

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

CENTRAL  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

ACCESSION NO 21337

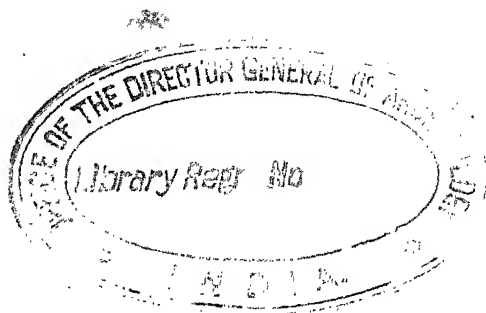
CALL No. 017.942/I.O.L/Blu

D.G.A. 79

V.2  
Pt. 4

Cop. I

V. 2  
P. 4  
C. I



D. 26, 80





# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## LIBRARY OF THE INDIA OFFICE

VOL. II.—PART IV.

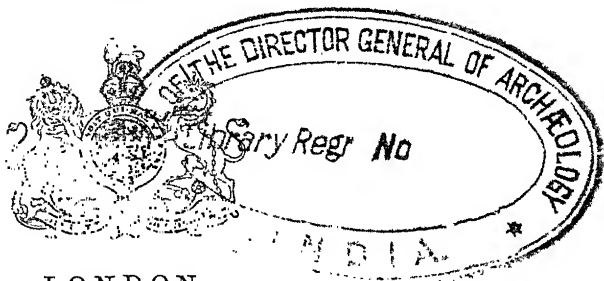
### BENGALI, ORIYA, AND ASSAMESE BOOKS.

BY

J. F. BLUMHARDT, M.A.,

PROFESSOR OF HINDUSTANI, AND LECTURER ON HINDI AND BENGALI AT  
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON; AND TEACHER OF BENGALI  
AT THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

017.942  
I.O.L./B



LONDON:

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,  
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1905.

21337  
9. 9. 55.  
017. 942/I.O. / Blu

This Catalogue of Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books, compiled by Professor J. F. Blumhardt upon principles which are explained in the Preface, is published as the Fourth Part of the Second Volume, containing works in Oriental languages, of the "Catalogue of the Library of the India Office." The previous parts of this Volume were—I. Sanskrit Books, by Dr. Reinhold Rost, 1897; II. Hindustani Books, by Professor J. F. Blumhardt, 1900; III. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books, by the same, 1902.

F. W. THOMAS,

*Librarian, India Office.*

6th July 1905.

## P R E F A C E.

THE Bengali books have been arranged under a subject-classification, uniform with that in other published catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library. A complete list of the names of works, with a few subject-headings not appearing in the classification of the catalogue, will be found at the end, and also an index of the names of authors and of their works in alphabetical arrangement. The Oriya and Assamese books, being few in number, have not been classified, but are arranged alphabetically, an index of the names of authors and of their works being appended to each catalogue.

The names of authors and the titles of works are transcribed exactly as they are spelt in the vernacular, according to a definite system of transliteration which has been uniformly followed in the preparation of the various catalogues of Indian Vernacular books in this Library, based on the system and general principles adopted in the Library of the British Museum. In order to secure uniformity with the spelling of names in the Sanskrit Catalogue, the final inherent "a"—though often unsounded in the Bengali pronunciation of a Sanskrit word—has been retained; as, for instance, Somadeva Bhaṭṭa, Rāmāyaṇa, Bhāgavatapurāṇa. In Bengali and other vernacular modified forms of Sanskrit words (*tadbhavas*) the unsounded inherent "a" has been omitted; e.g., Tekchāṇḍ Thākura, Baṅkimchandra.

It may appear strange to see familiar names, such as Raja Rām-mohan Roy, Romesh Chauder Dutt, and K. M. Banerjea, appearing under their more correct forms as Rāmamohana Rāya, Rameśachandra Datta, and Kṛishṇamohana Vandyopādhyāya, but it is obvious that for cataloguing purposes a consistent adherence to an established method of transliteration is most essential; any deviation from it would result in much confusion. It is gratifying to observe that modern Bengali authors are generally adopting a rational and correct system of transliterating their names, the arbitrary and old-fashioned forms of spelling according to the pronunciation being almost universally discarded. For the convenience of readers, cross-references have been made from the familiar, incorrect, or phonetic forms to the correct spelling.

Following this general principle, the names of Hindustani authors, and titles of books, have been, as far as possible, transliterated according to the Hindustani spelling, and not according to the Bengali phonetic forms, frequently absurdly incorrect, especially in the case of the Bengali literature current amongst Muhammadan readers, commonly known as Muhammadan Bengali.

An author's true name, his *nomen proprium*, is placed first. This generally consists of a compound word (*samāsa*), such as Chandra-kumāra, Hari-mohana, Kṛishṇadāsa, which is frequently written by Bengalis as two distinct names, *e.g.*, Chandra Kumar, Hari Mohan, Krishna Das. This is followed by the caste-title or degree-title, such as Śarmā, Bhaṭṭāchārya, Kaviratna. Here also the familiar phonetic or abridged forms of Banerjee, Chatterjee, and the like, are transcribed in strict accordance with the Bengali spelling of these names, *viz.*, Vandyopādhyāya and Chaṭṭopādhyāya. The system of cataloguing Bengali names under the caste-title, regarding it as a surname, is open to this serious objection, that Bengali authors are frequently in the habit of dropping the caste-title, or of substituting or adding a degree-title. Thus we have Mrityuñjaya Śarmā appearing subsequently as Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra, Prasannachandra Chakravartī as Prasannachandra Vidyārtna, Īśvarachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya as Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.

Titles, such as Munshī, Pandit, Raja, and the like, have been generally omitted. In the Index of Persons, a title, place of residence, or other method of differentiating one author from another bearing the same name, is placed after his name in italics. The *takhalluṣ* of Hindustani authors is shown in parentheses after the personal name, a cross-reference being made in every case from it to the author's real name.

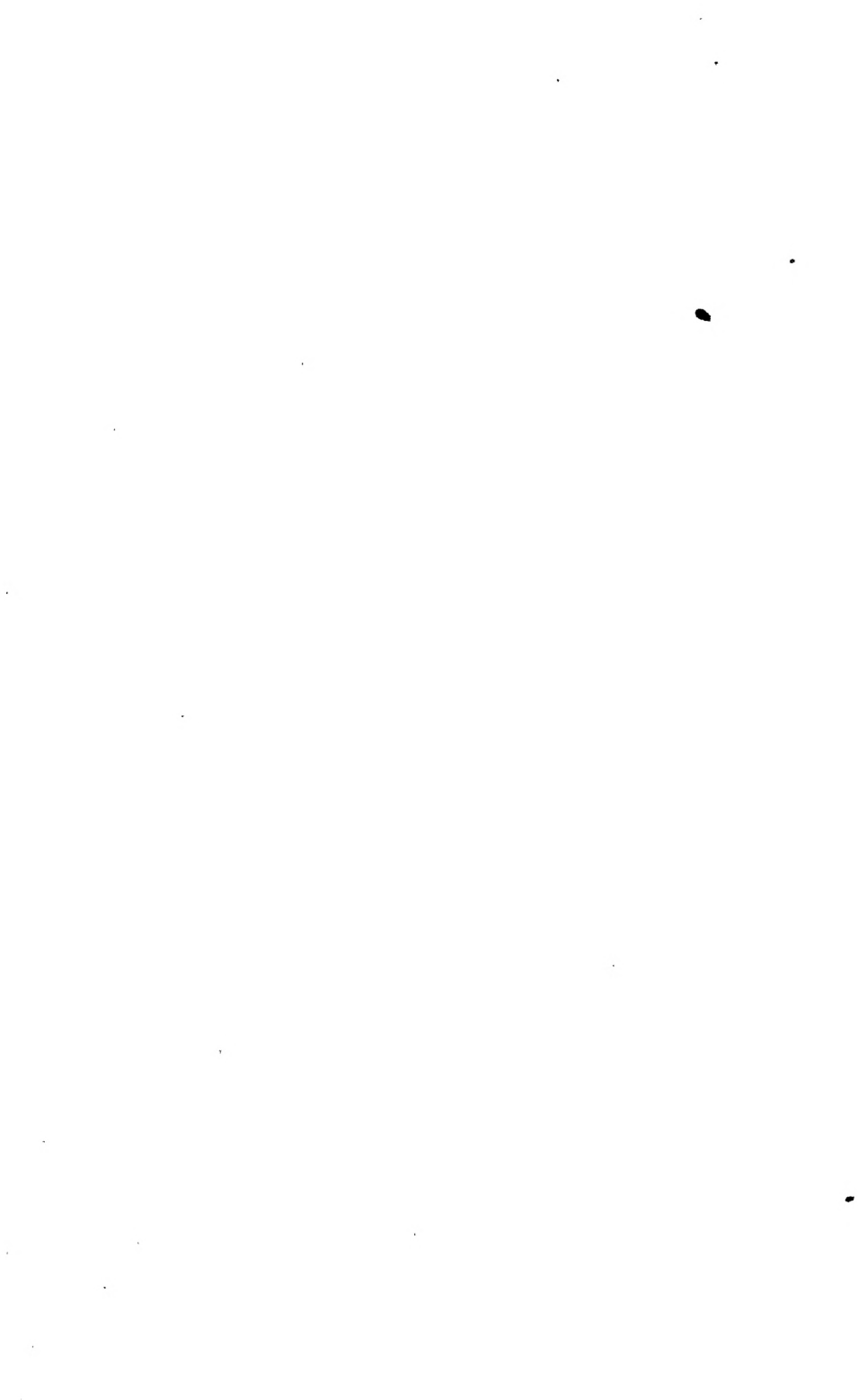
J. F. BLUMHARDT.

London, 4th July 1905.

---

CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

	Page
Agriculture and Botany	1
Arts and Manufactures	2
Astronomy	2
Chemistry	3
Cookery	3
Divination and Magic	3
Domestic Economy and Hygiene	4
Drawing	5
Education	5
Ethics	6
Games, Sports, and Pastimes	8
Law and Administration :	
1. ENGLISH	9
2. HINDU	13
3. MUHAMMADAN	14
Logic, Metaphysics, and Psychology	15
Medicine, Pathology, and Surgery	15
Music	21
Philology :	
1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES	22
2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS	24
Physical Sciences	24
Political Economy	27
Rhetoric and Prosody	27
Sociology	28
Veterinary Science	31

## II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

Biography and Genealogy	31
Castes, Tribes, and Sects	39
Chronology	40
Geography and Topography	42
History	46
Travel and Guide Books	51

## III. LITERATURE.

Bibliography	52
Collected Works	53
Drama	54
Essays and Speeches	90
Letters, Commercial and Official Documents	90
Literary Criticism	91
Poetry	91
Proverbs	137



	Page
III. LITERATURE [ <i>continued</i> ].	
Tales and Fables :	
1. PROSE - - - - -	137
2. VERSE - - - - -	160
Miscellaneous Literature - - - - -	168
IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.	
Grammar :	
1. BENGALI - - - - -	171
2. ENGLISH - - - - -	176
3. FRENCH - - - - -	177
4. HINDI - - - - -	178
5. HINDUSTANI - - - - -	178
6. PERSIAN - - - - -	178
7. SANSKRIT - - - - -	178
Mathematics :	
1. ALGEBRA - - - - -	180
2. ARITHMETIC - - - - -	180
3. GEOMETRY - - - - -	186
4. TRIGONOMETRY - - - - -	188
Readers :	
1. BILINGUAL - - - - -	188
2. GENERAL - - - - -	189
3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES - - - - -	196
4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS - - - - -	201
V. THEOLOGY.	
Religion :	
1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC - - - - -	202
2. BUDDHIST - - - - -	206
3. CHRISTIAN :	
(a.) <i>Bible, and Portions of the Bible</i> - - - - -	206
(b.) <i>Biblical Literature</i> - - - - -	209
(c.) <i>Church History and Polemics</i> - - - - -	210
(d.) <i>Doctrine and Homiletics</i> - - - - -	210
(e.) <i>Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms</i> - - - - -	211
(f.) <i>Tracts and Stories</i> - - - - -	213
4. HINDU ( <i>including Philosophy</i> ) - - - - -	216
5. MUHAMMADAN - - - - -	223
VI. MISCELLANEOUS.	
Periodical Publications - - - - -	227
Societies - - - - -	228
INDEX OF WORKS - - - - -	231
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	263
ORIYA CATALOGUE - - - - -	321
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	339
ASSAMESE CATALOGUE - - - - -	345
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	351

# CATALOGUE OF BENGALI BOOKS.

## I. ARTS AND SCIENCES.

### AGRICULTURE AND BOTANY.

- A Collection of Agricultural Sayings in Lower Bengal, with analogous sayings in Bihar and Orissa. Compiled by Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 40. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Irigan sambandhiya niyama. Rules regarding Irrigation, issued for the guidance of Zamindars. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1880 ?
- Kṛishichandrikā. Indian Agriculture. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 56. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Kṛishidarpana. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛishikārjyer mata. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Prasannachandra Sena. pp. 90. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Kṛishipraveśa. Lessons in Agriculture. By Kālimaya Ghatakā. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kṛishitattva. Simple Lessons in Agriculture for the use of Schools. By Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Udbhidśāstrer upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Botany. By Miss E. A. Yeoman. Translated by Vrajendranātha De. pp. 9, 171. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvichāra. A Treatise on Elementary Botany. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 4, 2, 189, 21. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. With 432 wood engravings. pp. 8, 286. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 10, 271. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. Catechism on Botany. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottara. By K. D. Ray. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī. By Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna. First Step in Botany, being an introductory treatise on the vegetation of Bengal. By George Watt. Translated by Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 10, 337, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

## ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Āryajātir śilpachāturi. Five Arts of Ancient India. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 4, 76. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chitravidyā. Lessons in Drawing. By Chāruchandra Nāga. Pt. I. pp. 2, 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Electric Telegraph, or the Telegraph Office Assistants' Manual. By Kālidāsa Maitra, of Serampur. pp. 10, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kautukadarpaṇa. Recipes for making Fireworks. By Gopālachandra Vasāka. pp. 30, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rahasyaprachāra. The Preparation of Fireworks. Pt. I. By Madanamohana Vasāka. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī. A short System of polite Learning, being an introduction to the Arts and Sciences and other branches of useful knowledge. Compiled and translated by Mahārāja Kālīkrishṇa Bahādur. (English and Bengali.) pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Śilpikadarśana. Lessons on the manufacture of Articles of daily use. By Rājendralāla Mitra. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Taritvārtāvaha prakaraṇa. The Electric Telegraph. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 184. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Vāshpīya kala. The Steam Engine and the East India Railway, with brief accounts of places of interest, and a chronological table of the Indian princes. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

## ASTRONOMY.

- Jyotirbīja. A Catechism on Astronomy, translated in part from Barlow's "Astronomy simplified." By Śyāmācharaṇa Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jyotirvidyā. An easy introduction to Astronomy. Translated by William Yates from the English of David Brewster. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya. A Treatise on Astronomy and Geography. Translated from the English. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 181. *Serampur*, 1819.
- Khagolavivarana. Outlines of Astronomy. Translated from the English by Kālidāsa Maitra. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mṛinmayī. An Astronomical Treatise on the Earth, its form and motion, based on the Sanskrit Siddhāntasāstra. By Govindamohana Rāya Vidyāvinoda. pp. 2, 15, 89, 5, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Popular Hindu Astronomy, in the form of a dialogue. By Viśvanātha Śarmā. pp. 5, 61, 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CHEMISTRY.

- Kautukatarāṅgiṇī. A series of entertaining and useful Chemical Experiments. Compiled and translated from various authors by Bhuvanāmohana Mitra and Gopālālā Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 96, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 7, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 4th edition. pp. 8, 88, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 8, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kimiyā vidyār sāra. Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the English of John Mack. (Bengali and English.) pp. 19, 337. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1834.
- Rasāyana. Manual of Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 85, 47, 10, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana. Introductory Text-book of Chemistry. By Vipinavihārī Dāsa. pp. 5, 128, 4, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha. Handbook of Inorganic Chemistry. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasāyana-śikshā. Chemistry. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. iii, 6, 12, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 6, 12, 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rasāyana-sūtra. Primer of Chemistry. By H. E. Roscoe. Translated into Bengali. pp. 7, 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rasāyana-vijñāna. Elements of Chemistry. By Kānāilāl De. 2nd edition. pp. 444. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāsāyanika padārtha-vijñāna. A popular Guide to Chemical Physics. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 4, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

COOKERY. See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

DIVINATION AND MAGIC.

- Asrār al-khwāb-nāmah. A Dream-book, in Muhammadan Bengali verse. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Daivaśakti. A Collection of Popular Sayings on Astrology and Divination, with Explanations. Compiled by Venīmādhava Nyāyaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gaṇanā pustaka. Napoleon's Book of Fate. Translated by Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Digest of the Oraculum. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phalitajyotiṣha. A Work on Astrology. By Rasikamohana Chātṭopādhyāya. Vol. I. Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sā'at-nāmah. A Treatise on Astrology, and Good and Evil Omens. By Ghulām Farid. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 60, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarvajña-jñānamūñjarī. A Treatise on Fortune-telling. By Nanda-kumāra Datta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saubhāgya-gaṇanā. A Treatise on Palmistry and Divination. With Sanskrit Quotations. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Ta'bīr i khwāb. A Dream-book. Translated from the Hindustani Khwāb-nāmah by Muḥammad Yūsuf. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tālī'-nāmah. A Book of Fate, in Muhammadan Bengali. By Muḥammad Faiz al-Dīn. 3 pts. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vibhūti-vidyā. A Work on Astrology, Divination, Mesmerism, and Magic Arts. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.

### DOMESTIC ECONOMY AND HYGIENE.

- Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakshā. Prize Essays on the Āyurvedika System of preserving Health. Edited by Prasādaḍāsa Mallika. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deharakshā. Rules for the Preservation of Health, according to the Hindu System of Medicine. pp. 16. *Serampur*, 1855.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Grihakarma. Hints on Domestic Duties. By Bechārām Chhatṭopādhyāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gūṇotkirtana. The Importance of Physical Education. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hint to secure the Health and Maintenance by Foods. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hitabodha. Advice to Women on Domestic Duties. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mātrīśikshā. Advice to Mothers on the Preservation of Health during Pregnancy and the Management of Children. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13, 359, 2. 12mo. *Bharuaniipur*, 1870.
- Nitigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga. The Duties of Women in the rearing and Education of Children. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pākraprabandha. Indian Cookery-book. Pt. I. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākarājesvara. Indian Cookery. pp. 2, 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pārivārika prabandha. Essays on Domestic Topics. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 212. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Santānapratipālana. Hints on the Care of Children. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Śarīrapālana. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867?
- . 2nd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 7th edition pp. 2, 138. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Śārīrika svāस्थ्यavidhāna. Rules for the Preservation of Health. By Gauṣinātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śilpakarmer bahi. Book of Fancy Needlework. By Mrs. A. H. Thomas. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Śiśuśarīrapālana. Advice to Children on the Preservation of Health. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Svāस्थ्यakaumudī. Human Physiology and Means for the Preservation of Health. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 186. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshā. Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praśnottara. A Catechism on the Means of preserving Health. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshār praveśikā. Introduction to Preservation of Health. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāस्थ्यarakshāvidhi. How to preserve Health. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 73. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Vyañjana-ratnākara. A Cookery-book. Translated from the Persian Nī'mat-khwān by Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 6, 174. *Bardwan*, 1865.

DRAWING. See ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

## EDUCATION.

- Adhyāpana-paddhati. A Manual of Education for the use of Vernacular Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-75.
- Hindu kalejer itivṛtta. An Account of the opening of the Hindu Presidency College. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pallipāthikā. A Dialogue on the Advantages of Female Education. By Śivachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa. Instructions for modelling and conducting Schools. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1827.
- Rāmārañjikā. A Series of Articles written with a view to the moral and intellectual training of Hindu Women. By Tekchānd Thākura. pp. ii, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Śikṣhāpaddhati. Advice on the Education and moral training of Children. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 124. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Śikṣhāpranālī. An Elementary Treatise on Education, its systems and principles, with practical hints and examples. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 16, 308. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikṣhāvichāra. A Treatise on Education. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śikṣhāvidhāyaka prastāva. An Introduction to the Art of Teaching. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 171. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1884.
- Strigaṇer vidyāśikṣhā. A Prize Essay on Hindu Female Education. By Tārāsaṅkara Śarmā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Strilokdiger vidyāśikṣhā. A Dialogue on the Importance of Female Education. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Strīśikṣhāvidhāyaka. An Apology for Hindu Female Education. 3rd edition. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Strīśikṣhāvidhāyaka. Hindu Female Education advocated from the Examples of illustrious Women, both ancient and modern. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Subuddhi-vyavahāra. Translated from Bacon's "Advancement of Learning." By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

### ETHICS.

- Ātmotkarshavidhāna. Self-culture. Taken from the English of Dr. William Channing. By Sārādāprasāda Jñānanidhi. pp. 4, 163. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittotkarshavidhāna. The Improvement of the Mind. By Dr. Isaac Watts. Translated into Bengali 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1849-50.
- Darveshdiger ukti. A Collection of Ethical Sayings of Muhammadan Saints. Compiled and translated from the Persian Tazkirat al-auliya by Girīśachandra Sena. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmanīti. Principles of Morals. By Akṣhayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. 8th edition. pp. 3, 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekhan āsi. Notes on Domestic and Social Ethics. By Krishnendra Rāya. pp. 3, 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Jīvanamarīchikā. A Religious Life the source of true happiness. Translated from the "Mirage of Life" by Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jñānachandrikā. A Selection of Moral Teachings. By Gopālālā Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 4, 198. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Jñānārṇava. A Selection of Morals from Sanskrit and other Works. Compiled by Premchand Rāya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1842.
- Jñānasudhākara. A Collection of Sanskrit Moral Precepts, with translations and explanations. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Jñānasudhārṇava. Natural Laws in relation to Human Rules of Conduct. By Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 26, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kumārāsikshā. Advice to Youths. By Bechārām Chattopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Mana-upadeśa. A Discourse between a Teacher and his Disciple on the attainment of Knowledge, and the results of evil actions. By Viśeṣvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manovṛttī-vidhāyaka. Moral Teachings, compiled from Sanskrit sources, in prose and verse. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Nitidarpana. Ethical Teachings. By Gopālachandra Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 4, 118, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nitigarbha. By Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nitigarbha. Advice to Hindu Youths on Morality and their Behaviour to Women. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 4, 81. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nitikaumudī. Salutary Advice to the Young. By Navakumāra Gupta. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 61, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Nitimālā. Translated by Girīśachandra Sena from the Hindustani Iksīr i hidāyat. Pt. I. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nitimālā. A Dialogue on Morality. By Umeśachandra Chattopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1856.
- Nitimāñjarī. By Prasannakumāra Śīla. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Nitiprabandha. By Prasannanātha Khān. pp. 4, 40, 3. 12mo. *Boalia*, 1867.
- Nitiratnahāra. Watts' "Improvement of the Mind." Adapted by Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nitiratnamālā. Moral Precepts. By Fakirchand Vasa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nitiśikshā. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 127, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Pativrata-dharma. A Treatise on Female Chastity. By Dayāmāyī Devī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.



- Prabandhāvalī. Bacon's Essays. Translated by Dharmadāsa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 208. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Rachanā-ratnāvalī. Ethical Teachings for the Young. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Rachanāvalī. Essays on Ethics. By Harinātha Śarmā. pp. 4, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Religious and Moral Instruction, in prose and verse. By 'Abd al-Hāmid Khān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Satsaṅge svargavāsa, asatsaṅge sarvanāsa. The Advantages of good Companionship. By Tārakanātha Chakravartī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Svapnadarśana. An Allegory on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Tāriniprasāda Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha. Advice on good Behaviour. By Govindachandra Guha. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1866.
- Upadeśa. Moral Teachings. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. Advice to Children. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upadeśa-kalpalatā. By Veṇimādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Anāthabandhu Maulika. pp. 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Upadeśa-mañjarī. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Ethical Teachings for Children, in prose and verse. By Śaśimohana Dhara. pp. 60. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Upadeśa-ratna. Ethics for Children. By Amarakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Upadeśa-śataka. A hundred Maxims, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya, of Kanaksar. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vichāratarāṅgiṇī. Moral and philosophical Reflections. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 6, 73. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahāradarśana. An introduction to the Science of Politics. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.

### GAMES, SPORTS, AND PASTIMES.

- Akshabala-charitra. Chess Problems. By Brahmānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 73. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Chaturāṅga. Chess Book. By Harilāla Sarkār. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Henyālī. A Collection of twenty-eight Conundrums, in verse. 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kautuka-chaturāṅga. Chess Problems. By Kṛishṇadhana Vidyāpati.  
Pt. II. pp. 91-234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Manohara darpaṇa. Chemical, Optical, and Magical Wonders, Arithmetical Puzzles, and Tricks with Cards. Compiled and translated from English works by Gopālalāla Mitra. pp. 10, 120. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava prahelikā. Riddles, in verse. By Rameśachandra Mukhopādhyāya.  
pp. 28, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasyā-darpaṇa. Riddles, in verse. Compiled by Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Samasyā-saṅgraha. Riddles, in verse. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-77.
- Vyāyāmbodha. Gymnastics. By Dvārakānātha Mukhopādhyāya.  
Pt. I. pp. 4, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyāyāmaśikshā. Gymnastics, in Bengali. By Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-75.
- Vyāyāmaśikshaka. Gymnastics. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshā. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## LAW AND ADMINISTRATION.

## 1. ENGLISH.

- Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings of the High Court at Calcutta up to June 1875. Compiled by Satyakiṅkara Sena. pp. 180, 19.  
*Burdwan*, 1875.
- Acts and Regulations of the Governor-General in Council, from 1793 to 1816. (Wanting 1794.) 7 vols. 4to. *Serampur*, 1817?
- . 2nd edition. (Up to 1815.) 4to. *Serampur*, 1826-31.
- Act XIX. of 1853. Bengal East India Company's Civil Courts Evidence Amendment Act. Translated, with a commentary, by Ramāprasāda Rāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Act XLV. of 1860. The Indian Penal Code, with Acts V., XXV., and XXXIII. of 1861. (Separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . The Indian Penal Code, as modified up to the end of the year 1899. pp. 2, 42, 198. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Act X. of 1862. Stamp Duties Act, with Act XVIII. of 1865, and Act XXVI. of 1867. Translated and edited with notes and rulings of the High Court by Harachandra Bhādurī. pp. 8, 108.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act IX. of 1868. Tax on Trades and Professions Act. pp. 20.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Act XIV. of 1868. The Contagious Diseases Act. pp. 12.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . See also under Beśyā-gāid.

Act VIII. of 1869. Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment Act.  
pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1869.

— With Act XXV. of 1861. With notes and decisions of the  
High Court. (*Vichārasaṅkrānta āin.*) pp. 26, 276, 64, 34.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Act VIII. of 1869. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Landlord and  
Tenant Amendment Act. pp. 6, 30. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. pp. 4, 30, 67.

*Dacca*, 1870.

Act VI. of 1870. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Village Chow.  
keedaree Act. With notes and explanations by Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa.  
pp. 6, 50. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 2, 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.

— pp. 3, 53. *Dacca*, 1870.

Act VIII. of 1871. The Indian Registration Act. Edited, with notes  
and a list of districts and sub-districts, by Nīlamani De. pp. 7, 148.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Act IX. of 1871. The Indian Limitation Act. Edited, with notes and  
rulings of the High Courts, by Venīmādhava De and Co. pp. 8,  
116. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Act I. of 1872. The Indian Evidence Act. Edited, with notes, by  
Ramesāchandra Vasu. pp. 8, 221. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Act VIII. of 1872. The Indian Income Tax Act. pp. 48. 16mo.

*Serampur*, 1872.

Act IX. of 1872. The Indian Contract Act. With notes and decisions  
of the High Courts. (*Chukti-vishayaka āin.*) pp. 212.

*Barisal*, 1872.

Act X. of 1872. The Code of Criminal Procedure. With notes by  
H. T. Prinsep. Translated by Krishṇaprasanna Vasu. pp. 3.  
38, 475. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Act VII. of 1876. (Bengal Legislative Council.) Land Registration  
Act. pp. 42. *Dacca*, 1876.

— With notes, and Circular No. 4 of the Board of Revenue.  
pp. 77, 4. *Maimansingh*, 1876.

— With Rules of the Board of Revenue. pp. 9, 54.

*Dacca*, 1877.

Act X. of 1877. The Code of Civil Procedure. Edited, with notes  
and rulings of the High Courts, by Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.  
pp. 48, 432, 152. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Act XV. of 1877. The Limitation Act. Edited, with notes, by  
Rājendrakumāra Vasu. pp. 7, 176. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Umeśāchandra Ghosha. pp. 15, 88,  
19. *Calcutta*, 1878.

— Edited, with notes, by Sarveśvara Majumdar. pp. 4, 109,  
16. *Mymensingh*, 1878.

Act I. of 1878. (Bengal Legislative Council.) The Bengal License  
Tax Act. pp. 15. *Berhampur*, 1878.

- Badmāsh jabda. The good Effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bandhakatattva. The Law of Mortgage. Compiled by Devīdāsa Sena from the English of A. G. Macpherson. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Bengal Police Regulations, 1793 to 1823. pp. 7, 142, 13. 4to. *Serampur*, 1828.
- Beśyā-gāid. The Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868, with rules prescribed under the Act. Compiled by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūmyadhiikārī o prajāśambandhīya āin. The Law of Landlord and Tenant. By Tārakanātha Datta, Pleader at the High Court. pp. 42, 148, 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhiikārīr prati parāmarśa. Advice to the Landholder. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 2, 72. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra. A translation of a Lecture by Mr. Justice Phear on landed property. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chukti sambandhīya āiner sārātattva. The Law of Contracts. Translated from the English of Sir W. Macpherson by Ānandagopāla Pālita. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 225. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dārogārder karmapradarśaka grantha. A translation of Dr. J. C. Marshman's "Darogah's Manual." pp. 18, 395. *Serampur*, 1851.
- Dhanya Ingrej rājā. The Benefits of the British Rule in India, in prose and verse. By Annadācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Dīwānī adālater kāryavidhi. Manual of Civil Laws, 1859 to 1869, with rulings. Compiled by Viśvaṃbhara Lāhā. pp. 28, 254. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āinābālī. A Code of Civil Law. (Each Act with separate pagination.) *Berhampur*, 1877.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Laws in the Presidency of Fort William. 2nd edition. pp. 66, 973. 4to. *Serampur*, 1849.
- Faujdārī gāid. A Manual of Criminal and Police Law, containing the Indian Penal Code, Act XLV. of 1860, the Police Act, Act V. of 1861, the Criminal Procedure Code, Act XXV. of 1861, and the Criminal Procedure Amendment Act XXXIII. of 1861. 4th edition. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jamīdārī kārjyer niyamapatra. A compendium of Civil and Revenue Enactments relating to Landlords and Tenants, with forms of Registers and Zamindari Accounts. By Prasannakumāra Thākura. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jamīdārī karmadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Management of Estates by Zamindars. By Ohandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 2, 106. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdār o prajā. The Duties of Zamindars and Tenants, with hints on the cultivation of crops. By Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Kara saṅkrānta prastāva. Remarks on a Minute of the Bengal Government on the subject of the Enhancement of Rent, and the Rights of Landlords and Tenants. By Haridāsa Datta, of Majilpur. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāryavidhi. Post Office Manual. Compiled by Pratāpachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 44. *Barisal*, 1872.
- Kshudra mokaddamār ādalater kāryapranālī. A Guide to the Procedure of Small Cause Courts under Act XI. of 1865. By Veṇimādhava De and Co. pp. 8, 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Lekhyavidhāna. Conveyancing, &c., with Precedents, and the Schedules of the General Stamp Act, 1869, and of the Registration Fees. pp. 2, 82. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lord Canning. An Account of his Administration. By Yogendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Moktāri o okālātī parikshār pāṭhya. A Handbook for the Pleader-ship Examinations. By Yogindranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 20, 360. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mūlasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions in Appeal Cases before the High Court at Calcutta, from July 1862 to June 1870. Compiled by Dvārakānātha Vasu. pp. 4, 99, 38, 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Najir-saṅgraha. Criminal Appeals decided by the High Court of Calcutta from June to December 1870. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta and Privy Council during the first half of 1871. Compiled by Rasikachandra Vasu. pp. 5, 168. *Barisal*, 1873.
- Najir-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Decisions of the Sudder Diwani Supreme Courts and High Courts of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 206. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navya rājaniyama. A Manual of Revenue and Civil Enactments from 1859 to 1865. pp. 32, 206. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nidarsāna-tattva. A Treatise on the Indian Law of Evidence. By Yādavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 13, 263. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nirikh saṅkrānta najir. Decision of the Judges of the High Court of Calcutta in the "Rent Case," i.e., Thākuraṇī Dasi, Defendant, Appellant, v. Viśveśvara Mukhopādhyāya and others, Plaintiffs, Respondents, dated the 19th June 1865. Translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7, 158. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha. Abstract of Decisions of the Privy Council from 1836 to 1869. By Bhuvanamahana Dāsa. pp. 3, 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nūтана rājaniyamāvalī. A Collection of Civil and Revenue Laws, from 1859 to 1864. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pakeṭ najir. An Abstract of Rulings of the High Court in Revenue Cases from January to May 1867. Compiled and translated by Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 92. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pathakara-darsāna. Road Cess Guide. pp. 14. *Bardwan*, 1875.

- Pleader's Guide. A Collection of unrepealed Acts and Regulations from 1793. 4 pts. *Calcutta, 1872-76.*
- Police and Fauzdari Manual. Compiled and translated by Venimādhava De and Co. pp. 26, 1040. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Police Guide. A Catechism of Police Duties. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Pulis o lokarakshā. A Treatise on the former and present System of Police Administration. By Rāmākshaya Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 159. *Calcutta, 1892.*
- Rājaniyama. A Treatise on the Administration of Civil Law in India. By Rāmachandra Bhaumika. 2 pts. pp. 188. 4to. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Regulations for the Administration of Justice in the Courts of Dewannee Adaulut. With a translation by Jonathan Duncan. pp. 215, 31. 4to. *Calcutta, 1785.*
- Sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of Full-Bench Decisions of the High Court of Calcutta from July 1862 to June 1867. Compiled by Kshetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 24, 248. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Śikshaka. Advice to Landlords on the Management of their Estates. With an Appendix containing a list of Persian and Arabic words in use in Law Courts. By Varadākānta Majumdār. pp. 86. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Sumati sthirabhava. A Description of Municipal Improvements in Calcutta. By Tārinīcharaṇa Mardani. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Svasthale paybastī. A translation of a Decision of the Privy Council in the case of Lopez *versus* Madanamohana Thākura, regarding the right to alluvial lands. pp. 4. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Tamādī āin. Notes on Act XIV. of 1859, the Limitation of Suits Act. By Trailokyanātha Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Tamkin-darpaṇ. An Exposition of Act VIII. of 1859, with Rulings and Circulars. By Ghulām Botul Tamkin. pp. 144, 6. *Calcutta, 1868.*
- Ukil-gyānāñjan. A Handbook for the guidance of Native Pleaders. By Kālīmohana Datta, Pleader at Maimansingh. pp. 128. *Calcutta, 1864.*
- Vyavasthāvijñāna. Manual of Jurisprudence. By Govindachandra Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca, 1876.*

## 2. HINDU.

- Brāhma-vivāha. A Discussion as to whether a Brahminist Marriage is valid according to Hindu Law. By Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 2, 54. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Dattaka vyavasthāmālā. The Hindu Law of Adoption. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 48. *Calcutta, 1874.*
- Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha. An Abstract of the Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 32. *Calcutta, 1873.*

- Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā. The Hindu Law of Inheritance. By Mādhavachandra Chakravartī. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu evaṃ Mahammadiya dharmasāstrer mūlatattva. Sir W. H. Macnaghten's "Principles of Hindu and Mohamadan Law." Translated by Muḥammad Ismā'il. With Notes and Rulings of the High Courts. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 189. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Hindu Law. By Yogesāchandra Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 161. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Mānavadharmasāstra. A Commentary on the Institutes of Manu. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mitāksharā-darpaṇa. The Law of Hindu Inheritance. Translated from the Sanskrit by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Nyāyālaṅkāra. pp. 436. *Calcutta*, 1824.
- Mitāksharā dāyādhikāra-saṅgraha. The Hindu Law of Inheritance, with Rulings of the Sadr Dīwānī, High Court, and Privy Council. Compiled by Veṇīmādhava De and Company. pp. 6, 128, 2. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyavasthāchandrimā. A Compendium of Hindu Law, with Legal Authorities and Rulings of the High Courts. By Umesāchandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 14, 24, 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vyavasthādarpaṇa. A Compendium of Hindu Law, containing Sanskrit texts, notes, commentaries, and rulings of the High Courts. Compiled by Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 44, 58, 1092. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavasthākālpadruma. A Treatise on the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Succession, Partition, Adoption, Marriage, and Stridhan. By Yogendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 24, 290, xxxiii. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vyavasthāvalī. An Abstract of the Hindu Law on the Rights of Women. By Navagopāla Vasu. pp. 40. *Bardwan*, 1876.

### 3. MUHAMMADAN.

- Hairat al-fiqh. Decisions on Questions of Muhammadan Law. Compiled, in verse, by Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Muhammadan Law. Translated from the Hindustānī. pp. 200. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat-al-nikāh. The Law of Marriage. By Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahammadiya dāyatattva. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance, according to the Sunnī School. By Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla, Pleader at Faridpur. pp. 48. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1881.
- Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta. Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By R. U. Ahmed. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By A. Rumsey. Translated into Bengali by Rāmachandra Sena. pp. 41. *Boaliya*, 1870.
- Musalman dāyabhāga. The Muhammadan Law of Inheritance. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 6, 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.

LOGIC, METAPHYSICS, AND PSYCHOLOGY.

- Ātmatattva-vidhāyaka. An Inquiry into the Creation of Mankind, and the Nature of the Soul. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 39. *Benares*, 1867.
- Mānapāṣaṇḍa. A Discourse between the Mind and Body. By Īśānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manastattva-vijñāna. The Elements of Mental Philosophy. Pt. I. By Gopālāchandra Gupta. pp. 4, 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha. A Treatise on Phrenology. Compiled and translated by Rādhāvallabha Dāsa from the English of Dr. Spurzheim and Mr. Combe. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Manavijñāna. Mental Philosophy. By Gopālāchandra Ghosha. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Manobhāratē prakritidarsana. An allegorical Description of the Functions of the Mind. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa Prāmāṇika. pp. 2, 3, 6, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Nigūṛha ātma-darsana. A philosophical Treatise on the Nature of Self. By Kālīnātha Datta. pp. 2, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ontology; being a translation of "Tatwa-vidya," a Bengali work by Dwijendra Nath Tagore. With subsequent additions and alterations made by him in the original text. *English*. pp. iv, 70. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Smṛitividya. A Treatise on Memory Culture. By Vireśvara Sena. pp. 4, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Tattvavidyā. A Treatise on Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 303. *Calcutta*, 1867.

MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY, AND SURGERY.

- Akṣhitattva. Manual of the Diseases of the Eye. By C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. xv 180, 168. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Akṣhitattva. Ophthalmic Surgery. Translated from the English by Kāśīchandra Datta Gupta. pp. 157. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Āmār vāsagriha. The House I live in, or the Human Body. By Rāmācharaṇa Nātha. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ārya-chikitsaka. A work on Hindu Medicine. Pt. I. pp. 9, 120. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Astrachikitsā. The Science and Art of Surgery. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. vi, 11, 258. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Astrachikitsā-praṇālī. Principles and Practice of Surgery. By Kāśīchandra Datta. pp. 6, 61, 8, 643. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aushadha-guṇasaṅgraha. Elements of Materia Medica, according to the Homœopathic System of Medicine. pp. 2, 5, 151. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.



- Aushadha-kalpāvalī. The London Pharmacopœia, edition 1836.  
Translated by Madhusūdana Gupta. pp. 20, 244. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha. A Handbook of Materia Medica, compiled  
from English works. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āyurvediṃ dravyaguṇābhidhāna. A Dictionary of Materia Medica,  
according to the Hindu system of medicine. By Bhuvanachandra  
Vasāka. Pt. II. pp. 129-299. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bālachikitsā. Diseases of Children. By Mir Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 3,  
4, 188, 3. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālachikitsā. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Vol. I. pp. xxxiii,  
484. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhaishajya-muktāvalī. A Treatise on the European System of Medicine.  
By Jagadbandhu Vasu, of Bhawanipur. pp. 4, 222. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī. A work on Materia Medica. Compiled from  
English works by Durgādāsa Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 40, 664. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 3, 42, 696. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 42, 698. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 3, 32, 666. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-ratnāvalīr parīśiṣṭa. Appendix to the Materia Medica of  
Durgādāsa Kara. By Rādhāgovinda Kara. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. An Abstract of Materia Medica. By Mahendranātha  
Gupta. pp. 7, 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhaishajya-sāra. A tabular Arrangement of the Materia Medica derived  
from the Mineral Kingdom. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 104.  
*Bhawanipur*, 1855.
- Bhaishajya-sarasāṅgraha. Materia Medica, compiled from the English.  
By Matilāla Chandra. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhaishajya-tattva. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Trans-  
lated by Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛī from the English of Henry Buck.  
Pt. II. pp. 81-160. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā. Medical Prescriptions. By Kālīcharaṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhārata-chikitsā. Diseases of India. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.  
Pts. III.-VI. pp. 193-568. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāshādravyaguṇa. A Treatise on Dietetics, with Sanskrit quotations.  
pp. 4, 49. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhishagbandhu. Medical Prescriptions. By Durgādāsa Kara. pp. 8,  
211. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhishak-sahachara. A Collection of Medical Prescriptions. pp. 80.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bijadarpaṇa. The Pathology and Treatment of Fevers, according to  
Sanskrit Medical Treatises. By Nepālachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 41.  
*Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakshā, or Health without Medicine. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 2, 54, 4. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chikitsābodha. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshaṇa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 90. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chikitsādarśana. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. Compiled by Hārādhana Śarmā. pp. 24, 383. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chikitsākalpadruma. The Cyclopædia of Practice of Medicine. Compiled by Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1, 3-9. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Chikitsāṅkura. A popular Treatise on Medicine. By Bhāratachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 132. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Chikitsārnava. The Treatment of ordinary Complaints according to the Hindu method. pp. 6, 48. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 36. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chikitsāsāra. Homœopathic Medicine. By Atulanātha Vasu. Pt. Fevers. pp. 2, 41, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chikitsāsāra. Compendium of Medicine. By the Rev. O. R. Bachelier. 2nd edition. pp. 13, 221. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chikitsāsūtra. Primary Guide to Homœopathy. By Śarachechandra Datta. pp. 2, 4, 192, 4. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. The Principles and Practice of Medicine. By Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Vol. I. 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 62, 1060. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Chikitsātattva. Principle and Practice of Medicine. A series of lectures given by Durgādāsa Rāya at the Dacca Medical School. (Incomplete.) Nos. 1-18, 38-47, and 54-157. *Dacca*, 1875-78.
- Chikitsāvijñāna. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Vihārīlāla Bhāduri. 3 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Deśīya prakṛiti o chikitsā. Native Constitution and Treatment. By Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīratattva. Human Physiology. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 42. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhātrīśikshā. A Guide to Native Midwives and Mothers, written in the form of a dialogue. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Handbook of Midwifery. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 16, 219, 5. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10, 6, 5, 282. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhātrīvidyā. Dr. W. S. Playfair's Science and Practice of Midwifery. Translated by Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 16, 348, 470. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Fevers. Their Causes, Symptoms, Diagnosis, Prognosis, and Treatment. By Amṛtalāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 9, 298. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Formulary Book. Prescriptions of the late Dr. Simpson. pp. 12.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Garni o prameha roger chikitsā. Prescriptions for the Cure of Venereal Diseases. By Mādhavachandra Shāh. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaurīya aushadhavālī. A Collection of Native Prescriptions. By Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja. pp. 30, 181. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gobīja-prayoga. A Treatise on Vaccination. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 27. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gomasūryādhāna vishayinī pustikā. Rules for Vaccination. Translated from the English of Dr. F. Pearson. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gṛībachikitsā. Family Medical Guide. (Datta's Series.) 6 pts. With introduction. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Gurvinī-bāndhava. A Treatise on Abortion, to which are added Symptoms of Pregnancy. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Homiopethik chikitsā. Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. Pt. I. Dysentery. Pt. II. Diseases of Children. Pt. III. Cholera. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna. Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Fakīr Chāṇḍ Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 24, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kṛishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna. Materia Medica, compiled from English and Sanskrit works. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasumallika. pp. 52, 302. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kuināin-prayogapraṇālī. A Treatise on the use of Quinine in Malarious Fevers. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Malaria. A Treatise on its Origin and Treatment. By Dayāla-kṛishṇa Ghosha. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānava-janmatattva. Theory and Practice of Midwifery. By Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri. Pt. I. pp. 12, 111, 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Śivachandra Karmakāra. pp. 6, 500. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Manual of Minor Surgery. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 24, 291, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Dīnabandhu Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Naradeha-nirṇaya. Human Physiology. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 238, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nidāna. A Sanskrit System of Pathology. Translated from the Mādhavanidāna of Mādhava by Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta. pp. 5, 8, 175. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nirdeśaka evaṃ astrasambandhiya śārīratattva. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. By Mahendranātha Gupta. 2 pts. (Incomplete; as far as p. 274 of Pt. II.) *Calcutta*, 1871-73.

- Nirdeśaka evaṃ śāstraśārīra vidyā. Surgical and descriptive Anatomy. By Kāśīchandra Datta, Assistant Surgeon. 9 pts. (Wanting pp. 79 and 80 of Pt. VIII.; as far as p. 132 of Pt. IX.) *Dacca*, 1875-76.
- Olāuṭhā. The Treatment of Cholera. By Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Olāuṭhā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Rādhākānta Ghoshā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuṭhā-chikitsā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. By Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 33. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Olāuṭhār chikitsāpranālī. The Pathology of Cholera morbus and its causes, symptoms, and treatments according to Allopathic, Domestic, and Homœopathic plans. By Nilamaṇi Dāsa. pp. vi. 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pharmacy. The Mitford Hospital Formulary. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1893.
- Pleg-tattva. The Plague, its History, Etiology, Diagnosis, Symptoms, and Complications, Treatment, and Nursing, and Government Regulations for its Prevention. By A. K. Basu (*i.e.*, Amṛitakrishṇa Vasu). pp. 18, 46, 205. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prānakrishnaushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Hindu Medicine. By Prānakrishṇa Viśvāsa, of Khardaha. pp. 30, 212. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 193. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Principles of Medicine, comprising general Pathology and Therapeutics. By Kshetramohana Datta. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Raktasāñchālana o śvāsayantrer vyādhi. A Treatise on Diseases of the Respiratory and Circulatory System. Pt. I. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rasāyana vyavahāra. A Handbook of Practical Chemistry. On examination of Urine. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā. pp. 4, 122. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Roganāśaka. The Remedy of Diseases. By Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2 pts. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-72.
- Roganidāna o chikitsā. The Diagnosis of Medical Diseases and their Treatment. By Pramathanātha Dāsa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Rogaśokanistārīṇī. A Handbook of Family Treatment. By Kārtikachandra Chakravartī. 2 pts. pp. 2, 14, 102, 2. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogavichāra. Manual of Clinical Medicine and Physical Diagnosis. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 4, 506, 2. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Sadriśa-bhaishajyasāra. Datta's Homœopathic Series. By Vasantakumāra Datta. Pts. I.-VI. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sadriśa-vyavasthā. Berigny and Co.'s Bengali Homœopathic Series. No. II. Treatment of Fevers. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sadriśa-vyavasthā-chikitsāḍipikā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases. By Harikrishṇa Mallika. pp. 16, 359, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sadṛīṣa-vyavasthā-prayoga. Homœopathic Remedies. Compiled by Harikṛiṣṇa Mallika. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sārakaumudī. A Work on Medicine. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 12, 151. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 14, 187. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śārīratattvasāra. Human Physiology. By Rādhānātha Vasāka. pp. 6, 127, and 12 plates. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śārīravidyā. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Translated by Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. General Anatomy. Osteology. pp. 5, 248, 24. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarpāghāta-chikitsā-praṇālī. The Treatment of Snake-bites. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter chikitsā. The Treatment of Snake-bites. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sarpāghāter pratikāra. Remedies for Serpent-bites. By Hṛdayanātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 23. *Midnapur*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Śīśuchikitsā. The Hindu Treatment of Infant Diseases. By Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 2, 64. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Śīsupālana. Infant Treatment. Translated from the English by Śivachandra Deva. pp. 4, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Strīchikitsā. Diseases of Women. By Mīr Ashraf 'Alī. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Suśruta. Medical Science of the Ancient Hindus. Translated from the Sanskrit by Ambikāchārṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pts. I. to IV. pp. 1-128. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśruta-saṃhitā. Translated by Avināśachandra Kaviratna. Pt. I. pp. 1-496. *Calcutta*, 1890 ?
- Ṭikādārgaṇer prati upadeśa. Instruction to Vaccinators. By Gopālachandra Majumdār. pp. 4, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Treatise on Inflammation. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. ii, 2, 6, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Utkṛiṣṭa aushadhāvalī. A Treatise on Pathology and Therapeutics, taken from English and Hindu Systems of Medicine. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 14, 146. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Uttejana. A Manual on Irritation. By Rāya Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 4, 145. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāmāgaṇer pīrā. The Homœopathic Treatment of Diseases of Women. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vasanta roger nidāna. The Treatment of Small-pox. By Hārādhana Vidyāratna. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vishavinaśīnī. Remedies for Snake-bite. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1867.
- Viśūchikā-chikitsā. The Treatment of Cholera. Translated from the English of Mahendralāla Sarkār by Maheśachandra Ghosha. pp. 3, 56. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Visūchikā-chikitsāsāra. The Treatment of Cholera, compiled from various English sources. By Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Visūchikār nigūrha tattva. Remarks on Cholera. By Dr. C. Macnamara. Translated by Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Visūchikā roger chikitsā. The Treatment of Asiatic Cholera. By Yaśunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Viśvavisha-chikitsā. The Treatment of Universal Poisons. By Harimohana Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vividha mahaushada. Discovered and Experimented Specifics. By Karālachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vividha vishachikitsāvalī. Prescriptions for the Cure of all Kinds of Bites and Stings. By Kṛishṇadāsa Vasu Mallika, of Ustigram. pp. 18, 100, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyavasthā-mālā. A Book of Prescriptions. By Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 168, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

## MUSIC.

- Bāhūlīna-tattva. A Treatise on the Violin. By Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Behāla-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Violin-playing, with a chapter on Mathematical Music. By Navīnakṛishṇa Hāldār. pp. 4, 124, 20. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an anonymous Work on learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhay-rāga. An Essay on the six Modes of Hindu Music. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hārmoniyam-sūtra. Lessons on the Harmonium. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 79. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ingrājī svaralīpīpaddhati. A Treatise on the English Musical System. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jātiya saṅgīta vishayaka prastāva. A Treatise on Indian Music. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 75, 3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kaṇṭhakaamudī. A Guide to Vocal Music according to the Hindu notation. By Kshetramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 403. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī. A Treatise on the mṛidaṅga, or native-drum. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 2, 186, 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītaratnākara. The Art and Science of Hindu Music. By Navīnachandra Datta. pp. 40, 307. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Saṅgītasāra. A Treatise on Hindu Music. By Kshētramohana Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 6, 10, 318. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaśikshā. Lessons on Indian Music. By Madanamohana Bhaṭṭa. pp. 43. 12mo. *Patna*, 1877.
- Saṅgītasūtra. Elements of Music. By Nandalāla Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītatarāṅga. A Treatise, in verse, on Hindu Music, with descriptions of the different *rāgas*, and *rāgiṇīs*. By Rādhāmohana Sena. pp. 7, 251. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītopadeśa. Instruction on Hindu Musical Scales. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tablāmālā. Lessons on the *tablā*. By Upendranātha Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 99. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vādyāśikshā. Guide to Hindu Music. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Victoria-gītimālā. A brief History of England in Bengali verse. Composed and set to music in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial title of Her most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. Pt. I. pp. 10, 141. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yantrakosha. A Treasury of the Musical Instruments of ancient and of modern India, and of various other countries. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 6, 296. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yantrakshetradīpikā. A Treatise on the *sitār*. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 3, 317. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1872.

## PHILOLOGY.

### 1. DICTIONARIES AND VOCABULARIES.

- Abhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary for the use of Schools. pp. 234. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Amarārtha-dīdhitī. A classified Dictionary of Synonyms. By Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. pp. 125, 190. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna. Bengali-Garo Dictionary. By Rev. M. Ramkhe. pp. 884. *Tura*, 1887.
- Dravyārthachandrikā. A Medical Dictionary. By Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja. pp. 7, 558. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nūtaṇa śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Veṇīmādhava De and Co. pp. 688. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. Pocket Dictionary. By Durgācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 351. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pakeṭ abhidhāna. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 396. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Pārsik abhidhāna. Persian and Arabic Words in use in Bengali. By Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 6, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Prāchīna ākhyāvalī. A Hindu Mythological Encyclopædia. By Anandamohana Sarkār. pp. 384. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Prakṛitibodha abhidhāna. A comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. pp. 2, 24, 1232. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Prakṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna. An illustrated and comprehensive Dictionary of the Bengali Language. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 28, 1172. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śabdakalpalatikā. A classified Vocabulary of Sanskrit and Bengali Synonyms. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallikā. pp. 4, 387. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śabdāmbudhi. A Bengali Dictionary. By Mukṭārāma Vidyāvāgiśa. pp. 615. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śabdārthamuktāvalī. By Veṇīmādhava Dāsa. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1864–66.
- Śabdārthaprachārikā. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 868, 4. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Śabdārthaprakāśikā. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 633. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 7th edition. pp. 658. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 658. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdārtharatnākara. Bengali Encyclopædic Dictionary. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. Vol. I. Pt. II. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śabdasaṇdarbhasindhu. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. Vol. II. pp. 317–528. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Śabdāvalī. By Keśavachandra Rāya. pp. 432. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Saṅkhyāsāra. Lists of Words employed in expressing dates, arranged in numerical groups. By Vipinamohana Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhābhidhāna. Bengali Dictionary. By Kāśīnātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 395. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vaṅgābhidhāna. A List of Sanskrit Words in use in Bengali. By Haladhara Nyāyaratna. pp. 4, 101. *Serampur*, 1839.
- Viśvakosha. A Bengali Encyclopædia. By Raṅgālāla Mukhopādhyāya and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. Nos. 1 and 2. 4to. *Rahata*, 1885.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengali. 2nd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vocabulary in English and Bengalee, specially intended for the beginners to acquire a knowledge of the common expressions in English. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.



## 2. LANGUAGES AND DIALECTS.

- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya. A Lecture on the Bengali Language and Literature. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānopadeśa. A Discourse on the Bengali Language. By Īśvara-chandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhā o sāhitya. History of Bengali Language and Literature. By Dīnēśachandra Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 19, 10, 646, 12, 11. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Vaṅgasāhitya o Vaṅgabhāṣhā. A review of Bengali Literature and the Bengali Language. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 74. *Chinsurah*, 1880.
- Ūriyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe. A Treatise showing that Oriya is not a distinct language, but is allied to Bengali. By Kāntichandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

## PHYSICAL SCIENCES.

- Animal Biography. In English and Bengali. Vol. II. Nos. 1-5. *Calcutta*, 1838?
- Jaravijñāna. Lessons on Physical Science, according to the Hindus. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvarahasya. Natural History. Compiled and translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860-61.
- Jīvatattva. Lessons in Natural History. By Girīśachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jñānāṅkura. Lessons in Natural Philosophy. By Navīnakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Lalita kāhinī. Studies in Natural History, in prose and verse. With coloured illustrations. 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthadarsana. Elements of Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 218, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padārthadarsaner praveśikā. Introduction to Physics. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padārthatattva. A Treatise on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha-dāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 228, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Padārthatattva. Introduction to Physical Science. By Pratāpachandra Sena. pp. 8, 78. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy. pp. 59. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Padārthavidyā. Elements of Natural Philosophy, Matter and Motion. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 6th edition. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Padārthavidyā [*cont.*]. 7th edition. pp. 2, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 9th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 19th edition. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyā. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 2, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 70. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Padārthavidyār praśnottara. By Matilāla Chakravartī. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy and Natural History, in a series of familiar dialogues. By William Yates. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1834.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. A Catechism on Natural Philosophy. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśvāvalī. A Natural History Reader. pp. 100. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1825?
- Prākṛita tattvaviveka. Natural Theology. By Navinakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 249. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prākṛita viveka. Physics of the Earth. By Dvārakānātha Bhaṭṭācārya. Pt. I. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Prākṛitika vijñāna. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. (Pt. I. of the 5th edition.) *Hughli*, 1864; *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 226. *Hughli*, 1866.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 218. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Elementary Lessons on Natural Philosophy. pp. 6, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prāṇitattvasāra. Catechism on Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals. pp. 89. 12mo. (Wanting title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1862?

- Prāṇividyā. Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals and Fishes. By Tārakabrahma Gupta. pp. 2, 100, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Prāṇivṛttānta. Lessons in Natural History. Pt. I. Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 6th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 7th edition. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 10th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 11th edition. pp. 4, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śiśuvijñāna. Elements of Physics. By Vīreśvara Pāṇde. Pt. I. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vāhya vastur sahit mānava prakṛitir sambandhavichāra. An Inquiry into the Physical Laws and their connection with Human Existence. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 291. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 244. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 10, 215, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vaijñānika-prāśnottara. Catechism on Natural Philosophy. By Tārakānta Vidyāsāgara. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons on Natural Science. By Rāmāgati Nyāya-ratna. 8th edition. pp. 4, 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 98. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 14th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 15th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijñānabodha. A Science Primer for Schools. By Kānailāla De and Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vijñānarahasya. Wonders of Natural Science. By Bankimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. Reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. pp. 2, 170. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Vijñānasāra. Introduction to the Sciences. By Vīreśvara Pāṇde. pp. 3, 222. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vijñānasārasaṅgraha. Manual of Science and Literature. Bengali and English. Nos. 1-6 and (New Series) 1-3. *Calcutta*, 1833-34.
- Vijñānaśikṣhā. The Necessity of the Study of Scientific Subjects. By Tārānātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vijñānasūtra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.
- Vijñānasūtra. Introduction to Physics and Chemistry. By Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Viśvajñāna o Brahmajñāna. A Treatise on Physical Science in the form of a Dialogue between a Pupil and his Teacher. By Nṛsiṃhadeva Ghoshāl, of Dainhat. (Without title-page.) 2 pts. pp. 4, 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?

Viśvarahasya. Wonderful Natural Phenomena. Pt. I. pp. 6, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Arthanīti o arthavyavahāra. Elements of Political Economy, founded on Whateley, Mill, Fawcett, and other authorities. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on the acquisition and uses of Wealth. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. A Catechism on Wealth and its use. By Rādhārāmanā Dāsa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.

Arthavyavahāra. Money Matters, in Bengali. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 7th edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 10th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 11th edition. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 12th edition. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. A Catechism of Political Economy. By Bālakanātha Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.

Arthavyavahārer praśnottara. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arther svārthakatā. A Treatise urging an economical use of Money. By Ānandakīśora Sena. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1867.

Bānījya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Commerce. By Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 153. 12mo. *Krishnagar*, 1866.

Bhāratakāhinī. An Inquiry into the Economic Condition of India under the British Rules, with hints for its improvement. By Hari-mohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 350. *Darbhanga*, 1900.

Samkshipta arthavyavahāra. A short Treatise on the acquisition and use of Money. By U. C. D. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.

RHETORIC AND PROSODY.

Chhandah-kusuma. A Treatise on Sanskrit Prosody. pp. 17, 124. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Chhandomālā. Examples of different Bengali Metres. By Madhusūdana Vāchaspatī. pp. 4, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Kāvya-darpaṇa. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 10, 302. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Kāvyanirṇaya. A Treatise on Rhetorical Composition. By Lāla-mohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 14, 217, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 4th edition. pp. 14, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Sāhityamuktāvalī. A Treatise on Rhetoric. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. Pt. I. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1865.

## SOCIOLOGY.

- Adhunātana samāja. A Lecture on the present state of Hindu Society. By Nandamohana Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 5, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Akāla unnati. Premature Social Progress. By Rājārājendra Chandra. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Amāder samāja. A Review of the present State of Hindu Society. By Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 70. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1895.
- Aṅganāprasāṅga. Advice on Conjugal Affection, and the social and intellectual advancement of Women. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ballālī-saṁsodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 20. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Bālyavivāha. An Inquiry into the Śāstric marriageable Age, and the evils attended with the present system of early marriage. By Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 39. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Chamatkāra svapnadarśana. A Series of Articles on Social and Domestic Duties. By Tārākṛiṣṇa Hāldār. pp. 20, 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chittavilāsinī. The Social Evils of Kulin Marriage Customs, in prose and verse. By Kṛiṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Durbhiksha o daridratā. Famine and Poverty, and Means for their Prevention. By Rādhikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Ei ek majā. The Evils of Intemperance; a sketch in prose and verse. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Eka jana duḥkхинir vilāpa. The Lamentations of a Hindu Wife over the Intemperate Habits of her Husband, in prose and verse. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekāl o sekāl. A favourable Comparison of the present with the past State of Life in India. By Viśvaninduka Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Kumarkhali*, 1900.
- Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati. Native Female Improvement. Translated from an address by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hak-kathā. An Exposure of Defects in modern Hindu Society. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu āchāra-vyavahāra. Hindu Manners and Customs. By Manomohana Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 2, 68. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā. The wretched Condition of Hindu Women. By Kailāsavāsini Devī. pp. 6, 72. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Hridayochchhvasa. Essays on the Social Condition of India, and the need of Education. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 149, 6. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalikutūhala. An Exposure of the prevailing Vices and Irreligion of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterājā Guṇanidhi. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Kalir nava raṅga. Nine Social Evils of the present Age. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kanyāpana-vināśikā. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Kāśinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 2, 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Kaulīnya-saṁśodhinī. A Tract on the Evils of Kulinism. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kayek-kṛmāni patra. Letters to a Wife on the Social, Domestic, and Intellectual Advancement of Women. pp. 49, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ki holo. Strictures on existing Social Evils in Bengali Life. By Chandrasekhara Sena. pp. 18, 133. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulakālīmā. The Evils of the Marriage Customs of Kulin Brahmans. pp. 2, 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā. A Tract against the Use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. See Vidhavāvivāha.
- Nārīdharma. The Duties of Women. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nārījātivishayaka prastāva. A Discourse on Woman. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nava Bābuvilāsa. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Bābus. By Pramathanātha Śarmā. pp. 2, 51. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nesānāśaka Sabhā. An Appeal to Natives to join a Society founded for the Repression of Drunkenness. By Thomas Evans and J. H. Rouse. pp. 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Paśudiger prati dayākarana. The Duty and Advantages of Kindness to Animals. A prize essay by "Aliquis." Translated into Bengali by Gopīkrishṇa Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pativrataḍharma. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, illustrated by Pauranic stories and maxims. By Dayāmayī Devī. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pativratopadeśa. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, compiled from Sanskrit authorities. By Padmalochana Nyāyaraṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- Pātivratyadharmaśikshā. The Duties of Wives towards their Husbands, written in the form of a dialogue. By Śivachandra Jānā. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pātrīparikshā. Rules for the Selection of a Girl in Marriage, by a consideration of her physical, social, and other qualifications. With quotations from Sanskrit authorities. By Radhikamatha Thakura. pp. 2, 66, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Sabhyatār itihāsa. History of Civilisation. By Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samāja-kuchitra. The Evils of our Society. By a Midnight Traveller. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Samāja-samālochana. Social Essays, reprinted from the Vaṅgadarśana. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 47. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Samāja-saṃskaraṇa. Social Reform. By Navīnachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 153. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samāja-śodhanī. The Amelioration of Social Evils. Pt. I. Polygamy. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 2, 26. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saudāminī prañayinī virahatāpa. The Sufferings of Bengali Wives deserted by their Husbands, in prose and verse. By Maṭhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sāvitrītattva. An Analysis of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī, and its bearing on the Moral and Domestic Relations of Life. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sopāna. Social and Political Essays. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 6, 116. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Strīdharma-vidhāyaka. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Rāmasundara Rāya. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Stridiger prati upadeśa. Advice to Women on Social and Domestic Duties. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 71, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Strīlokdiger kathopakathana. A Conversation between Women on the Obedience due to Husbands. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 10, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Strīśikshā. A Treatise on the Domestic Duties, Education, and Occupations of Native Women. Pt. I. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suraloke Vaṅger parichaya. Criticisms on Bengali Social Life and Customs. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Surāpāner phala. The Evils of Drunkenness. With the rules of a society formed for the prevention of drunkenness in Bengal, signed by the President Pyārīcharaṇa Sarkār. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Surāsankīrtana. A Tract on the Evils of Drunkenness. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika. pp. 21. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Suggestions on the Social and Political Advancement of India, written in the form of a dream-history of India. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Upadeśamañjarī. Advice on Social and Religious Duties. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 4, 46. *Sylhet*, 1876.
- Vālmīki o tatsāmayika vṛttānta. Vālmīki and his Times, or a View of the State of Society, Religion, Polity, Commerce, &c., of Vālmīki's Times, as can be gleaned from the Rāmāyana. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. In seven books. Books I.-IV. pp. 14, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgamahilā. Articles on Female Education, the State of Women in Bengal, and Hints on their Social Advancement, reprinted from the Śādhārāṇī newspaper. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 96. *Chinsurah*, 1881.

- Varakanyāvīkṛaya, also called Pās-karār dākāti. A Protest against the Practice of Parents Selling their Children in Marriage. By Mohinī-mohana Gupta. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka. The Illegality of Widow-Marriage, written in reply to works by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Rāmadhana Tarkapañchānana, of Konrkadi. pp. 164. 12mo. *Boaliya*, 1868.
- Vidhavāvivāha. Marriage of Hindu Widows. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 184. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12, 222. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . Translated into English. 2nd edition. pp. ii, 136. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāhanishedha. Arguments against Widow-Marriage. By Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 99. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala. A Pamphlet in opposition to Widow-Marriage. By Ūmesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 13. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Yoshidvijñāna. Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Vasanta-kumārī Dāsī. pp. 68. *Barisal*, 1875.

## VETERINARY SCIENCE.

- Āśvatattva. A Treatise on the Horse. By Raja Kamalakṛishṇa Siṃha and Raja Jagatkṛishṇa Siṃha. Pt. I. pp. 2, 45. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gojātir unnati. A Treatise on the Rearing of Cattle, and Treatment of their Diseases. By Atulakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gojīvana. A Treatise on the Cow, the Treatment of Cattle Diseases, and the Eating of Beef in India. By Prabhāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

## II. HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.

## BIOGRAPHY AND GENEALOGY.

- Āchārya Keśavachandra. The Life and Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena. Vols. I. and II. Pts. I., II., and V. *Calcutta*, 1891-96.
- Ādarśanārī. A Model Woman. The biography of Vāmāsundarī, a Hindu lady who died in 1295 B.S. By Chandrakānta Sena. pp. 2, 8, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Advaitaprakāśa. A Metrical Account of the Life of Advaitāchārya. By Īśāna Nāgara. pp. 12, 261. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.



- Ahalyā Bāi. A Life of the Maratha Queen Ahalyā Bāi. By Yogīndranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Akhbār al-auliyā. Anecdotes of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. Translated by Munshī Janāb 'Alī from the Hindustani Maqāsid al-sālihin. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Āmār jivana. An Autobiography. By Śrīmatī Rāsasundarī. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Amitābha. The Life and Teachings of Buddha, in verse. By Navinchandra Sena. pp. 10, 201. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Apūrva itihāsa. A short Account of the Life and Travels of Felix Siddon. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Āryacharita. Lives of the Ancient Hindus. By Vireśvara Pāṇde. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āryakīrtti. Biographical Sketches of Famous Men and Women of India. By Rājanīkānta Gupta. Pts. II.–IV. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884–85.
- Āśoka-charita. An Account of King Āśoka, and of Buddhism in India. By Kṛishṇavihārī Sena. pp. 2, 123. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Bābu Girīśachandra Deva. An Obituary Notice of the Life and Writings of Girīśachandra Deva, Son of Āśutoṣha Deva. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bālāsundarī Devī. A short Sketch of the Life of Bālāsundarī, Wife of Jñānendramohana Thākura. By Mrs. Murray Mitchell. Translated by Kshetramohana Datta. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o Bāṅgālā sāhitya. A Discourse on the Bengali Language and Literature, with a brief account of the lives of famous Bengali authors, together with short criticisms on their works. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2 pts. *Hughli*, 1872–73.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, being a metrical version of the Braj-bhasha original of Nābhājī. By Kṛishṇadāsa Bābājī. pp. 4, 373. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 364. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 9th edition. pp. 4, 364. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhaktamāla. Lives of Vaishṇava Saints, translated into verse from the Hindi of Nābhājī, with extracts from the original ślokas, Sanskrit quotations and notes. By Balāichāṇḍ Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 8, 483. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākaraṇ jīvanavrittānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Bhikṛīyā. A Life of Queen Victoria. By Tārakānātha Viśvāsa. pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Brief Life of Lady von Krudener. By the Rev. A. Stern. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Vṛindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 111. *Serampur, 1855.*  
 ———. pp. 4, 376. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Chaitanyachandrodaya nāṭaka. The Life and Teachings of Chaitanya, in verse. Translated by Premadāsa from the Sanskrit of Kavikarṇapura. pp. 14, 490. *Calcutta, 1853.*  
 ———. pp. 5, 366. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Chaitanya-charitāmṛta. Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Krishnadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1840.*  
 ———. 3 pts. *Calcutta, 1855.*  
 ———. pp. 8, 97, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
 ———. pp. 8, 252, 126. *Calcutta, 1869.*  
 ———. With a commentary called Ānandachandrikā. 3 pts. Oblong 4to. *Calcutta, 1884.*
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Life of Chaitanya, in verse. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta, 1852.*
- Chandraśekhara Rāya. The Life of the late Chandraśekhara Rāya, Deputy Magistrate. By Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 5, 126. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitachatusṭaya. Biographies of four eminent Sanskrit Authors, viz.:—Rāmanātha Tarkasiddhānta, Golokanātha Nyāyārātna, Chāṇakya, and Raghunandana Bhaṭṭachārya. By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭachārya. pp. 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Charitamañjarī. Biographical Sketches of the Viceroys of India from Lord Olive to Lord Canning, with an Account of the Mutiny of 1857. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 2, 2, 203. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Charitamañjarī-praveśikā. Introduction to Charitamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 4, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitaratnāvalī. Biographies of pious Men and Women. Compiled by Kāśichandra Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1895.*
- Charitāśṭaka. Biographies of eight distinguished Men of Bengal, viz.:—Raja Krishnakānta Rāya, Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana, Bhāratachandra Rāya, Kṛishṇa Pānti, Raja Rāmamohana Rāya, Padmalochana Mukhopādhyāya, Matilāla Śila, and Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 184. 12mo. *Hughli, 1867.*  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 148, 2. 12mo. *Hughli, 1869.*
- Charitāśṭaka. A second series of eight Biographies. By Kālīmaya Ghaṭaka. pp. 4, 210. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Charitāvalī. Exemplary and instructive Biography. Translated from English sources by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1857.*  
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 122. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*  
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1867.*  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
 ———. 21st edition. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1875.*

- Charitāvalī [*cont.*]. 22nd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 24th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 25th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 26th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 31st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chhatrapati Śivājī. Life of the Maratha King Śivājī. By Satya-charaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 4, 284. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dattavaṃśamālā. A Genealogy of the Datta Family. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhīrāj-charitra. An Account of the Mahārāja of Bardwan. By Śyāmānātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Dhruvavādi Agast Komta. Auguste Comte, the Positivist. A translation of a Lecture by the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Firdausī-charita. A Life of the Poet Firdausī. By Muzammal Haqq. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Franklin-charita. Life of Franklin. By Prasannachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 65, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kali-krishna Bahadur. Extracted from the notarial papers of G. Collier, Esq., 1836, with additions by M. Siret, Esq. English, Persian, and Bengali. pp. 7, 14, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Hajrat Mahammader jīvanacharita. The Life and Religion of Muḥammad. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Raḥīm. pp. 9, 406. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ḥālat al-nabī. Biography of Muḥammad, in verse, and in Kaithī characters. By Šādiq 'Alī. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ḥaḳīqat al-anbiyā. Stories of Muhammadan Saints, in verse. By Abū al-Ḥusain. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Haragovinda-charita. The Life of Haragovinda Majumdār, a devout Hindu of the district of Nadiya, who died in 1866. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Haridāsa. An Account of the Saunṇyāsī Haridāsa, who remained buried for forty days in 1834 at Lahore, and was dug out alive. 2nd edition. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Haridāsa Thākura. The Life of Haridāsa, the Vaiṣṇava contemporary and disciple of Chaitanya. By Aghoranātha Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Īśānachandra Datter jīvanavṛttānta. Life of Īśānachandra Datta. By Rāmālāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jāhānirār charitra. The Life of Jāhānārā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Jayadeva-charita. A short Biographical Account of the Sanskrit Poet Jayadeva. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 7, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Jīvanacharita. Biography. Translated from Chambers's Educational Course by Īśvarachandra Śarmā. pp. 3, 136, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 98, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 102, 6. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 8th edition. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of Sir Rājā Rādhākānta, in verse. By Harimohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jīvanacharita. Life of the Poet Rasasāgara, and some of his poems. By Śyāmādhara Rāya. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Jīvanacharita. Biographical Notices of Vṛndāvanachandra Ghosha and Dīwān Gaṅgāgovinda Siṃha. By Nṛityagopāla Ghosha. pp. 8. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Jīvanacharita. The Life of Mahārānī Śarat Sundarī. By Girīśachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Jīvanālekhyā. A short Memoir of Brahmayāī, the wife of Durgā-mohana Dāsa. pp. 4, 75, 3, 35. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvanaveda. Autobiography of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Jīvanavṛttānta. Biography of Great Men of Ancient Times. 2 pts. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vols. V. and XIII.) *Calcutta*, 1847-51.
- Jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of Bābu Akshayakumāra Datta. By Mahendranātha Rāya. pp. 12, 310, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kabīr. A short Sketch of the Life of the Poet Kabīr, with selections from his writings, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1893 ?
- Kālidāser kavītā. A Biographical Account of the Poet Kālidāsa, with selections from his works in Sanskrit and Hindi, accompanied by Bengali translations. pp. 132, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Kavicharita. Lives of the Bengali Poets, with selections from their works, and an introductory brief history of Bengali poetry. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavivara Bhāratachandra jīvanavṛttānta. A Life of the Poet Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Īśvarachandra Gupta. pp. 8, 61. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kavi Vidyāpati. The Life of Vidyāpati and other Vaishṇava poets. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 11, 5, 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Kṛittivāser parichaya. A short Account of Kṛittivāsa, the Bengali translator of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kshitīśavaṃśāvalicharita. A Genealogical Account of the Rajas of Navadvipa. By Kārttikeyachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 234, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumudinī-charita. A Biography of Kumudinī, a much-respected Brahmin lady. pp. 7, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Lakshmīmaṇi-charita. The Life of Lakshmīmaṇi, an unfortunate woman of Dacca. pp. 2, 92. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Life of Chandrabangsa. Translated into English by Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu. pp. iv, 90, ii. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Life of John Stuart Mill. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 20, 162. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Olivé. Translated from Macaulay by Harachandra Datta. pp. v, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. pp. 2, 351, 4. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mahammader jīvanacharitra. Life of Muḥammad, founded on Arabic authorities. To which is added a History of Muhammadanism. pp. 3, 273. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Mahārāja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāyasya charitram. Life of Raja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. By Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. *Serampur*, 1805.
- . pp. 80. *London*, 1811.
- . pp. 77. 12mo. A revised edition. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Mahārāja Nandakumāra-charita. A Life of Nandakumāra, in vindication of the charge of treachery for which he was executed by Warren Hastings. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 3, 332, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahārāja Pratāpāditya. A Life of Pratāpāditya, the last independent ruler of Bengal. By Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mahilāvalī. Exemplary Female Biography. By Gopīkṛṣṇa Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 3, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Maulūd i sharīf. A Life of Muḥammad, in verse. By 'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī. pp. 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mujāhid Shāh. An Historical Account of Mujāhid Shāh Bahmanī. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 132. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nāhar-vamśavṛttānta. A Biographical Account of the Nāhar Family of Azimganj. By Avināśachandra Dāsa. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nānaker jīvanacharita. Life of Nānak. Translated from the English of R. N. Cust by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nārīcharita. Female Biography. By Martha Saudāminī Sīmha. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Navanārī. Lives of nine Famous Women of India. By Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 4, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Nūrbahān. The Life of Nūrbahān. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Parivrajaka Śrī Kṛṣṇānanda Svāmī. A Life of the Hindu ascetic Kṛṣṇānanda Svāmī. pp. 90. 16mo. *Benares*, 1896.
- Prabodhānanda o Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. An Account of the Conversion to Vaiṣṇavism of Prakāśānanda, afterwards called Prabodhānanda, and his nephew Gopāla Bhaṭṭa. By Śiśirakumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prasāda-prasaṅga. The Life and Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, with a collection of his songs. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. xxiv, 100, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pratāpachandra. An Autobiographical Account of a Native Convert to Christianity. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer jīvanacharita. The Life and Poetical Works of Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa. By Rāmākshaya Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 5, 178. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 215. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Qiṣaṣ al-anbiyā. A History of Muḥammadan Prophets. Abridged and translated from the Persian by Amīr. Pt. II. pp. 67–140. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rājakumāra Ālbārter jīvanī. Life of the Prince Consort. Condensed and translated from the English of Sir Theodore Martin by J. Rudd Rainey. pp. viii, 2, 438. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra. Life of Rājā Pratāpāditya. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 156. *Śerāmpur*, 1801.
- Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra. By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Rājā Rāmamohana Rāyer jīvanacharita. Life of Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya. By Nagendranātha Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. (With a portrait.) pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita. A short Sketch of the Life of Rāmachandra Dāsa, son-in-law of Rāsamāni Dāsī, and manager of her estates. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmakṛishṇa punthi. A metrical Account of the Life of Gadādhara, the son of Khudirāma Chhaṭṭopādhyāya, of Kamarpukur in the District of Hughli, commonly known as Rāmakṛishṇa Paramahansa. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 579. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rūpa Sanātana. Stories of Rūpa Sanātana, the favourite disciple of Chaitanya. pp. 24. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ruśiyādhipati Pītarer jīvanavṛttānta. The Life of Peter the Great. Compiled by Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 142, 2. *Calcutta*, 1859.

- Śādhū Aghoranāther jīvanacharita. The Life of Aghoranātha, a distinguished member of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śākya-muni-charita. The Life of Buddha. By Aghoranātha. Pt. I. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883–86.
- Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta. The Autobiography of Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śaṅkaravijayajayanti. The Life of Śaṅkarāchārya. By Kāśidāsa Mitra, of Sukhriya. pp. 8, 242, 5. *Allahabad*, 1871.
- Satya itihāsa-sāra. Sketches of Celebrated Characters in Ancient History. pp. 258. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Śivajī charitra. The Life of Śivajī, the Maratha King. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Suhṛidvichcheda. A brief Account of Kṛishṇakumāra Chaudhūrī, a zamindar of Sylhet. In prose and verse. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Sureśa Viśvāsa. The Life and Adventures of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, a Lieutenant in the Brazilian Army. By Upendrakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Svarṇamayī. The Biography of a Brahminist Lady. By Kumārī Kumudini Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī. Memoirs of Professor Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati, and progress of Sanskrit learning. By Tārādhana Tarkabhūshana. pp. 6, 102. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita. A Life of Pandit Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati. By Śambhuchandra Vidyāratna. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Vāmācharita. Biographical Notices of Noble Women. Compiled from the English by Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Vaṃśāvalī. The Genealogy of Mahārāja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya, of Navadvīpa. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Vaṃśāvalī-grantha. Genealogy of the Tantis or Weaver Caste. By Jagaddurlabha Rāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Vidyāsāgara. Life of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, containing portraits of several well-known contemporaries. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 12, 8, 660. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāsāgara. By Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Vidyāvati Abiyār. A Biographical Account of Abiyār, an accomplished lady of Madras, with 194 moral maxims ascribed to her. By Nakurachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 29. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Yogendra-jīvanī. The Life of Yogendranātha Mallika. By Avināśa-chandra Chakravartī. pp. 3, 10, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Yuvarāja Albert Edward. A short Sketch of the Life of the Prince of Wales. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

CASTES, TRIBES, AND SECTS.

- Ambashṭha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Ambashṭha Caste. 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Ambashṭha kon varṇa. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Ambashṭha Caste. By Nagendranātha Sena. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Basuka, or the determination and exposition of the Caste of which "Basāka" is the initial patronymic name. The merchants in ancient India. By Madanamohana Hāldār. Pt. I. pp. 6, 220. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Hindu jāti. A Lecture on Hindu Castes. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jātimitra. A Treatise on the Origin, Rise, and Progress of the four principal Hindu Castes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Jātītattva-viveka. Hindu Castes. By Śyāmalāla Sena. pp. 160. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Kāyastha-dīpikā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. By Mādha-vachandra Chaudhurī. pp. 162. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Kāyastha-kārikā. A Genealogical Account of the Kāyastha Caste, their manners and marriage customs. By Dīnabandhu Ghāṭaka and Īśānachandra Ghāṭaka. Vol. I. Nos. 2-5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1883?
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, in support of their claim to belong to the Kshatriya Race. By Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 11, 31, 3. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Kāyastha-kaustubha. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste. Compiled by Gurucharana Majumdār from the Kāyastha-kaustubha of Rājanārāyaṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 69. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-purāṇa. A Treatise on the Kāyastha Caste, showing that they are Kshatriyas, and not Śūdras. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī. 2 pts. *Bhawanipur*, 1878-81.
- Kāyastha-rasāyana. By Thākuraḍāsa Vaṣu. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā. A Treatise on the Kāyastha and Sadgopa Castes. By Govindachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāyastha-Sadgopa saṁhitā prativāda. Arguments in support of the assertion that Kāyasthas are of lower Caste than the Sadgopas. By Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa. A Criticism on Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's Interpretation of the 10th chapter of the Manusamhitā on mixed Castes. By Kailāsachandra Ghoshā. pp. 36. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.



Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādiyaṃśa. A Treatise on the Rārhiya Brāhmans and their Settlement in Bengal. By Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

Sambandhanirnaya. A Social History of the principal Hindu Castes in Bengal. By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi. pp. 6, 276, 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?

———. 2nd edition. pp. 26, 607. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Suvarṇa vaṇika. A Tract on the Suvarṇa, or Goldsmith Caste, showing that they belong to the Vaiśya division of Hindus. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Vārīndrakula. A Treatise on the Vārīndra Caste of Weavers. By Rādhānātha Vasāka and Haridāsa Vasāka. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Varnabhedadīpikā. A Metrical Account of the Jugī Caste. By Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya. pp. 27. *Chittagong*, 1882.

Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharmā. A Treatise on the Caste System, as being opposed to the Teachings of Hindu Śāstras. By Sachchidānanda Deva Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.

Vishama samasyā. A Satire on the refusal of Pandits to allow a Native Gentleman educated in England to be reinstated into Hindu Caste. By Hakchāṇḍ Ghaṭaka-chuṛāmani. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Yogītattvasāra. A Treatise on the Origin and present Condition of the Yogī Caste of the Nātha Family of Rudras. By Aśutosha Tattvasiddhānta. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1885.

## CHRONOLOGY.

Adbhuta pañjikā. A Satire on the Composition of modern Bengali Almanacs. By Gosāindās Sārkār. pp. 8, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Chirapañjikā. The mode of computing the day of the week of any date in the Śaka, Bengali, or Christian Eras. Also Janmadīpikā, or astronomical calculations for determining birthdays. By Śrīhari Bhattachārya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.

Dainika pañjikā. The Daily Almanac for 1284, A.D. 1877-78. A Christian publication. pp. 32. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Lupta samvatsarer mīmāṃsā. A Treatise on the Propriety of regarding the Śaka year 1795 as one in which Religious Rites are not valid. By Mahēśachandra Nyāyaratna. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 25. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Navapañjikā. Almanac and Directory for 1871-72. By Ānanda-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 8, 204, 72. *Calcutta*, 1871.

Navavarshikī. The Bengal Year-book, containing short sketches of the lives of eminent men of the time. pp. 4, 270, 5. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for the Bengali Year 1275. pp. 56.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 276. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1276. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 280. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for B.S. 1284, containing a Text of Scripture for every day in the year. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 58. *Serampur*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 288. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 300. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 104. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 160. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . pp. 280. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. By Day, Law, and Co. pp. 304. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 319. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . pp. 263. *Serampur*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 145. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 264. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 151. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . pp. 265. *Serampur*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797, or A.D. 1875-76. pp. 284. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Nūtana pañjikā [*continued*]. Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 260. *Serampur*, 1876.  
 ———. Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 275. *Serampur*, 1877.

### GENEALOGY. See BIOGRAPHY.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

- Āsiyār vivaraṇa. An Account of Asia. By Hārānāchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Navinakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 91, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Bhāratavarsher bhūvrittānta. Geography of India. By Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivaraṇa. Geography of India. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa. Geography of India, for the use of schools. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India, with a detailed account of Bengal. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chattopādhyāya. 13th edition. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 15th edition. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 16th edition. pp. 2, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Bhāratavrittānta. Geography of India. By Tāriniṇcharaṇa Mitra. pp. 58. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.  
 Bhūchitrāvalī. School Atlas. By Nīlakamala Ghoshāl. 23 maps. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Bhūdarpaṇa. Geography of the World. By Tārāprasāda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Bhūgola. Geography of the World. By Akshayakumāra Datta. pp. 2, 75. *Calcutta*, 1842.  
 Bhūgola. First Geography for Children. By Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Bhūgolabodha. Simple Geography for Children. By Priyanātha Gupta. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Bhūgolāṅkura. Elementary Geography. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chattopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.  
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.  
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Bhūgola o-iti-bāsa ghaṭita vṛttānta. An Historical Geography of Europe. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. Elementary Geography. By Rājamohana Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaparichaya. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chāttopādhyāya. 4th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1872.
- . 9th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūgolapraveśa. Elementary Geography. By Tārīnīcharaṇa Chāttopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhūgolaratnākara. By Vaṅgachandra Chanda. pp. 2, 8, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhūgolasāra. A Catechism on Geography. By Udayakṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhūgolasāra. Elementary Geography. By Narendranātha Kumāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Geography of the World. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Gopālachandra Vasu. 13th edition. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 16th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 17th edition. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 20th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 21st edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 24th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 25th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 27th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolasūtra. By Nilakamala Goshāl. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. Geography of the World. By Rajanīkānta Ghosha. pp. 14, 366, 3. 12mo. *Bhuvanipur*, 1871.
- Bhūgolavidyāsāra. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa. The Vernacular Scholar's best Companion to Geography. Pt. I. The Shape, Size, and Motions of the Earth in contrast with Hīndu Geography. By Kālīdāsa Maitra. pp. 8, 139. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.

Bhūgolavivarana. Geography of the World. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa  
Chattopādhyāya. 11th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1865.

———. 12th edition. pp. 2, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.

———. 14th edition. pp. 4, 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. 15th edition. pp. 4, 294. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 16th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 17th edition. pp. 4, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 18th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 24th edition. pp. 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 25th edition. pp. 4, 294, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 26th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

———. 27th edition. pp. 6, 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 28th edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography. By the Rev. W. H. Pearce. pp. 11,  
149. *Calcutta*, 1846.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography of the World. Pt. I. (Encyclopædia  
Bengalensis. Vol. VIII.) *Calcutta*, 1848.

Bhūgolavṛttānta. Geography for the use of Female Schools at  
Barasat. pp. 2, 155, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Bhūśikshā. Elementary Geography. By Śivachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya  
pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Bhūsūtra. Elementary Geography. By Anandachandra Sena. pp. 39.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

Bhūtattvavichāra. Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Vidyā-  
ratna. pp. 138. *Chinsurah*, 1872.

Bhūvidyā. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikā-  
prasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 6th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvivarana. Geography for Beginners. By Pyārīmohana Chattō-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Bhūvṛttānta. School Geography. 2nd edition. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1867-69.

Bhūvṛttānta. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 256,  
12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 10th edition. pp. 258, 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Golaker upayogitā. Use of the Globes. By Gopālachandra Vandyo-  
pādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.

Iuropar vivarana. Geography of Europe. By Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallika.  
pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Jagachchhabī. An Account of Kashmir, written in the form of letters to a friend. By Śrīkaṇṭha Mallika. pp. 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1861.
- Jepān. An Account of Japan, its Inhabitants, Manners, and Customs. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 230. 12mo. (Bengali Family Library.) *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kāśīdarśana. A Description of Benares and its Sacred Buildings. By Vṛeśyara Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāsmīra-kusuma. A Topographical Account of Kashmir. By Rājen-dramohana Vasu. pp. 10, 251. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prāchīna Hindukīrtti. Short Notices of Places of Ancient Hindu Fame. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 16. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 5th edition. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Rudiments of Physical Geography. By Kailāsa-chandra Datta. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Kṛishṇakumāra Sena. pp. 2, 3, 8, 301. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prākṛitika bhūgola. Introduction to Physical Geography. By Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. 7th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 9th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prākṛitika bhūgoler praśnottara. A Catechism on Physical Geography. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prathama bhūgola. The Child's First Geography. By Satīśachandra Chaudhūrī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmapāler vivaraṇa. An Account of Rampal, the ancient capital of Raja Ballāla Sena. By Prasannachandra Guha, of Bajrajogini. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṃkshipta bhūgola. Outlines of Geography. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sarala bhūgola. A Geography, chiefly of India. By Śyāmādāsa Majumdar. pp. 2, 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Serpur vivaraṇa. An Account of the Serpur Pargana in the District of Maimansingh. By Harachandra Chaudhūrī. Pt. I. Descriptive Geography. pp. 4, 172. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgadarpaṇa. A Geographical Account of Bengal. By Rāmakamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa. Geography of the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. By Dīnanātha Sena. pp. 145. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 9, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

## HISTORY.

- Adbhuta itihāsa. An Account of the Wars of Alexander the Great.  
pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Ādisūra o Ballāla Sena. An Historical Investigation of the Ambashṭha  
Kings of Bengal. By Pārvaṭīsaṅkara Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 62,  
39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Aitihāsika sandarbha. Readings from Indian History. By Śrīnātha  
Chanda. 3rd edition. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal from the Accession of Sirāju'd-  
daulah to the time of Lord William Bentinck. Translated from  
J. C. Marshman's History. pp. 2, 144. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. Translated from J. C. Marsh-  
man's History by Govindachandra Sena. pp. 16, 290.  
*Calcutta*, 1848.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara.  
pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . 6th edition. pp. 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . Pt. II. From the Accession of Sirāju'd-daulah to the time  
of Lord Bentinck. 15th edition. pp. 188. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 17th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal during the 18th Century under  
the Muhammadan Rule. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya.  
pp. 4, 528, 31. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. A short History of Bengal. By Kshetranātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa  
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 10th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 11th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 12th edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Bāṅgālār itihāsa. History of Bengal. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna.  
Pt. I. 7th edition. pp. 4, 180. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 4, 192. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 9th edition. pp. 200. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.  
By Rāmasadaya Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of Bengal.  
pp. 42, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālār saṃkshipta itihāsa. The History of Bengal, in the form of  
a Catechism. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 44, 6. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1864.
- Bhārata-itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Harimohana  
Maitra. 2nd edition. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrājiger sāmrajya. A Manual of the History of  
British India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition  
pp. 3, 278. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarshē Ingrāj rājatva. Landmarks of the History of British India.  
By Kāntichandra Rāṛhī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Brief History of British India. By Kṛṣṇa-  
chandra Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 13th edition. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With a summary of the Hindu and Mohamedan periods. 15th  
edition. pp. 3, 238. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India from the Settlement of the  
East India Company to the close of the Administration of the  
Marquis of Hastings. Translated from the English of J. C.  
Marshman. 2 vols. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India to the Year A.D. 1515.  
Translated from the English of J. C. Marshman by Gopālālā-  
Mitra. pp. 8, 201, 3. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A brief History of India under the British  
Rule. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Nilamaṇi Mukhopā-  
dhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-78.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. By Nilamaṇi Vasāka. 3 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1857-58.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. A Catechism on the History of India. By  
Tārakanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. History of India. By Tārinīcharaṇa Chaṭṭo-  
pādhyāya. Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 7, 262. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 8th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 15th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.



- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa [*cont.*]. 16th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 17th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 18th edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 6th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 7th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 8th edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara. Catechism on the History of India, up to the close of the Muhammadan Dynasty. By Saiyid ‘Abd al-Raḥīm, of Gopalpur, District Barisal. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakramaṇikā. An easy Introduction to the History of India. By E. Lethbridge. Translated by Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 154, 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. Pt. I. History of India to the end of the Moghul Dynasty. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. 5th edition. pp. 2, 108, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta. An Inquiry into the Ancient History of India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa. Outlines of the History of India. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 201. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 197. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 4, 220. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarsher saṁkshipta itihāsa. Elementary History of India. By Yadugopāla Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhārater itihāsa. A Lecture on Indian History. By Rājendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhāwāler itihāsa. History of Bhawal. By Navinachandra Bhadra. pp. 172. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Britiṇ deśiya vivaraṇasañchaya. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Death of George the Second, by Dr. Goldsmith, and continued to the year 1802. Translated by F. Carey. pp. 19, 412. *Serampur*, 1820.
- Dillir rājādir nāmā. The Kings of Delhi, in verse. By ‘Ālim al-Dīn. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Greṭ Briten itihāsa. History of Great Britain and Ireland. Translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 154. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Grik deśer itihāsa. The Abridgment of Dr. Goldsmith's History of Greece. Translated by Khetramohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 396. *Calcutta*, 1833.

- Grīs deśer itihāsa. History of Greece. By Umeśachandra Sena Gupta. pp. 3, 338. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hindudiger rājubhakti. A short Account of the British Rule in India, and of Hindu Loyalty during the Mutiny. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Igipt deśer purāvṛtta. History of Ancient Egypt from Rollin and the Encyclopædia Britannica, in Bengali and English. pp. 169, 169. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis. Vol. VI.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Inglander itihāsa. History of England. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 226. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Inglander śāsanapraṇālī. A brief Survey of the English Constitution. By Rājākumāra Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ingrejādhikṛita Bhāratavarsha. A short Account of the History of the British Rule in India. By Lalitamohana Rāya. pp. 101. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Itihāser nūтана upādāna. Notes on a Sanskrit Inscription found on a Stone Pillar at Dinajpur. By Harachandra Chakravarti. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagater bālyā itihāsa. An Account of Primeval Man and his Customs. By Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla. pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāyastha-nṛipa. An Account of Kings of India of the Kāyastha Caste. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mayūra-takht. A History of the Peacock Throne of Delhi from its Construction to its Destruction. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1894.
- Murshidābād-kāhinī. A Series of Historical Sketches connected with Murshidabad. By Nikhilanātha Rāya. pp. 6, 552, 36. 12mo. *Saidabad*, 1897.
- Pañjābetihāsa. An Account of the Panjab and its Conquest by the British. By Rājanārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 194. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Prāchīna Bhārata o ādhunika Iyoroṇe sabhyatār bhinna mūrti. A Comparison between the State of Civilisation in Ancient Bengal and in Modern Europe. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya. An Epitome of Ancient History, containing a concise account of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Persians, Grecians, and Romans. pp. 364. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- . (English and Bengali.) pp. 623. *Calcutta*, 1830.
- Praśnottaramālā. A Catechism on the History of Bengal. By Vasantakumāra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Purāvṛttasāra. General History. Pt. I. Ancient History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 218. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 215. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1874.

- Purāvṛttasāra [*cont.*]. 5th edition. pp. 2, 310. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Purāvṛtiter samkshēpa vivaraṇa. Brief Survey of History. Pt. I. From the Creation to the beginning of the Christian Era. Translated by John C. Marshman. English and Bengali. pp. 6, 513. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1833.
- Rājamālā. The History of Tipperah from the earliest times. By Kailāśachandra Siṃha. pp. 13, 61, 596. 12mo. *Comilla*, 1897.
- Rājasthāner itivṛtta. A Translation of Tod's "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan." Pts. I. and II. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājāvalī. A concise History of India from the earliest times to the arrival of Warren Hastings. By Mrityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 195. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 121. *Serampur*, 1838.
- Rājshāhīr samkshipta itihāsa. A History of the District of Rajshahi. By Kālīnātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 4, 346. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Robinson's Grammar of History. pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Rom rājyer purāvṛtta. The History of Rome. 2 pts. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*. Vols. I. and IV.) *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Rushiyā. Russia. By Sir D. Mackenzie Wallace. Translated by Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 23, 590. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Rusiyār samkshipta itihāsa. Brief Survey of the History of Russia. By Balāichānd Sena. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rus-Turaska yuddha. History of the Russo-Turkish War. Pt. I. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rus-Turka-yuddha. A short Account of the Russo-Turkish War to the Fall of Plevna. By Gokulachandra Majumdār. pp. 3, 58. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Samagra Bhārater samkshipta itihāsa. History of India. By Kshīroda-chandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 215, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta Bhāratetihāsa. An Epitome of the History of India. By Mathurānātha Varmā. Pt. I. pp. 2, 94, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sandeshāvalī. History of India, as regards the Geographical Description of all Principalities, with an Account of the Manners and Customs of the People and the Productions of each Region. By Svarūpa-chandra Dāsa. pp. 4, 356. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Sārāvalī. A brief History of India for the use of schools. By Navīna-chandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Sikh-yuddher itihāsa. A History of the Wars with the Sikhs, and of Maharaja Duleep Sing. Compiled by Varadākānta Mitra. pp. 10, 350. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Sikimer itihāsa. History of Sikkim. By Umesāchandra Rāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa. A History of the great Sepoy War. By Rajanīkānta Gupta. Vol. I. Pts. I.-II. Vols. II. and IV. *Calcutta*, 1876-97.
- Śisusevadhi. An Elementary History of Greece, for the use of Vernacular schools. pp. 4, 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.

- Suriyā-vijaya. An Account of the Wars and Conquests of the Caliph Abu Bakr Ṣiddiq. By Maulavi Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Uṛīśyār itihāsa. History of Orissa. By Śivachandra Soma. pp. 12, 149. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sūrasaṅgraha. A concise Index to the History of Bengal. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 65. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vaṅgadeśer purāvṛtta. Marshman's History of Bengal in Bengali. pp. 284. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā. A Comparison between the former and the present state of Bengal. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgīya samāja. A History of the Social Changes in Bengal from the time of Ādisura, more especially with reference to the Kāyastha Community. By Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 12, 495. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta. Modern History of Nepal. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāshpīya kala. The East India Railway Guide, and short History of India. By Kālidāsa Maitra. pp. 14, 324. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855.

## TOPOGRAPHY. See GEOGRAPHY.

## TRAVEL AND GUIDE BOOKS.

- Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta, "From the Ochterlony Monument to the Kutb." A Guide-book to the principal places of interest on the East India Railway from Calcutta to Cawnpore. pp. 12, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Amaranātha. Travels in Kashmir, and specially to the Shrine of Amaranātha. By Śāradāprasāda Bhattachārya. pp. 8, 7, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Āryāvartta. A Tour in the North-Western Provinces of India. By Prasannamayī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 10, 177. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Bhāratabhramana. Pictorial Tour round India. Translated from the English by Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Bhāratabhramana. Travels in India. By Varadākānta Sena Gupta. Pt. II. pp. 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886?
- Bhāratavarsher pratīcī digvihāra. A Travel to Western India. By Kedāranātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 161. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Bhramanavṛttānta. A Diary of a Holiday Trip by Students of the Hughli Normal School from Chinsurah to Monghyr. By Hari-charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Bhūpradakṣiṇa. Tour round the World. By Chandraśekhara Sena. pp. 8, 767, 8, 4. *Calcutta*, 1898.

- Bilāter patra. Letters from England. By Girīśachandra Vasu. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885 ?
- Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa. Travels in the Deccan. By Śaracchandra Śāstrī. pp. 2, 246. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Himālaya. Travels in the Himalayas. By Jaladhara Sena. pp. 4, 339. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa. An Account of a Journey to the Shrine of the Goddess Durgā on the Kamakhya Hill, near Gauhati in Assam. By Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā. Sea Voyage and Commerce of the Ancient Hindus. By Akshayakumāra Datta. Edited with an introduction and notes by his son Rajanīnātha Datta. pp. 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pravāser patra. Travels in India. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vāshpīya upadeśa. Advice to Railway Travellers. By Akshaya-kumāra Datta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Yurope tin vatsara. Three Years in Europe. Translated from the English. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yurop-pravāsīr patra. Letters containing an Account of Travels in Europe. By Ravindranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 256. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa. An Account of the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarājer bhramāṇa-vṛittānta. A short Account of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

### III. LITERATURE.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Bhāratīya granthāvalī. A descriptive Catalogue of the Ancient Works of India, their times and brief reviews. Together with a brief account of races, languages, and original settlements of the ancient Aryans. By Rājendranātha Datta. Pt. I. pp. 4, 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Encyclopædia Bengalensis. A Series of Publications in English and Bengali on History, Science, and Literature. Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. *Calcutta*, 1846-51.
- Granthāvalī. An Alphabetical List of Works published in Bengal. By the Rev. J. Long. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1852.

## COLLECTED WORKS.

- Granthasaṅkalana. The complete Poems of Bhāratachandra Rāya, with Notes and a Life of the Author. pp. 10, 37, 8, 440, 48, 86, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . pp. 18, 32, 580, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 68, 640. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 62, 674. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Granthāvali. The collected Works of Rai Dinabandhu Mitra Bahadur. Edited and arranged by his Sons. pp. 24, 5, 1014. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Granthāvali. The collected Works of Rājakṛṣṇa Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 744, 12. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Pt. III. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Granthāvali. The Works of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Compiled and edited by Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu and Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. 5 pts. (Incomplete.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Granthāvali. The complete Works of Vihārīlāla Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 259. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hemachandrer granthāvali. The collected Works of Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. With a supplement. pp. 466, 38, 24. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavikaṅkana Chaṇḍī. The Poetical Works of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. Edited by Īśvarachandra Tarkachūṛamaṇi. pp. 12, 514. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 6, 312. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 5, 194. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 4, 265. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 250. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 13, 800. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. Edited, with a Life of the Poet, by Nandalāla Datta. pp. 50, 277. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. The Poetical Works of Īśvarachandra Gupta. Edited, with a Life of the Author, by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 80, 288. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kāvyagranthāvali. The Poetical Works of Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 8, 476. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Luptaratnoddhāra. The complete Works of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. With a preface by Baṅkimchandra Chātṭopādhyāya. (Each work with separate pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vidyāpati-padāvali. The Poetical Works of Vidyāpati. Edited, with notes, by Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 200. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- . A comprehensive Collection of his Bengali Songs, compiled from various ancient manuscripts, with copious notes and an introduction. By Kālīprasanna Kāvyaviśārada. ("The Poets of Bengal" series.) pp. 32, 227. *Calcutta*, 1894.

### DRAMA.

- Abhijñāna Śakuntalā. A Drama based on the Sanskrit Play of Kāli-  
dāsa. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha, or the Slaughter of Abhimanyu, and Rāmābhisheka,  
or the Coronation of Rāma. Two Mythological Dramas by  
Vrajamohana Rāya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār. pp. 60.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 68.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Narendrakumāra Śīla. pp. 46.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 60.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 46.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. 2nd edition.  
pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Girīśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kānāilāla Sena. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 70.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition.  
pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. Another Drama on the same subject. By  
Napharchandra Datta. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Abhimanyuvadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 48.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Āchābhūyār bombāchāk. A Drama directed against Western Civil-  
isation. By Nādāpetā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chatṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ādarśabandhu. A Model Friend. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 214.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Ādarśasatī. The Model Wife. A dramatised Version of the  
Mythological Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Rādhāgovinda  
Kara. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ādarśasatī. By Rāmatārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 40. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Matīlāla Majumdār.  
pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Agamanī. A Play suitable for the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Hariś-chandra Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Āgamanī. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Agamanī. By an anonymous author. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ahalyāharaṇa. The Abduction of Ahalyā by Indra. By Nādāpeṭhā Hāṇḍārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ajayasimha Vilāsavatī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." By Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ajayendu nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ajendumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ajkār bājār bhāu. A Drama on the Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta Mādhavachandra Giri, of Tarakeswar. pp. 12. (With eight illustrations.) *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Akālābodhana. A Mythological Drama, in verse. By Makuṭācharaṇa Mitra and Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ākāṭ mūrkhā. A Social Farce. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ākel-gurum. A Farce. By Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 25. 15mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ākkel-selāmī. An Exposure of Social Evils. By Rājendranātha Rāya, calling himself Thoṇṭkāṭā. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Mythological Drama. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. An Adaptation of Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra's Story of that name. By Hīrālāla Mitra. pp. 6, 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Amaranātha. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Kṛishṇa-chandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 8, 294. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Amara Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet." By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmin-prahasana. A farcical Sketch on the Hardships of the Life of a Native Surveyor employed on settlement work. By B. D. Gupta, Sub-Deputy Collector, Jessore. pp. 5, 184. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomarai. The Vices of Bengali Youths. By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Āmi to unnādinī. The Wretchedness of a Profligate's Wife. By Śrīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Anale bijlī. A Drama, in prose and verse, on the Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity by Rāma. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 55, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandakānana. The Mythological Account of the Hindu God of Love. A Drama, in verse. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.



- Ānandamilana. The Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānāthīnī nāṭaka. The Orphans; a Drama founded on fact. By Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Chinsurah*, 1878.
- Āṅgada-rāyabār nāṭaka. The Alliance of Āṅgada and Rāma against Rāvaṇa. By Āsutosha Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ānūrḥā yuvatī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulinism. By Śrīmatī Nīṭambinī. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Anutāpinī navakāminī nāṭaka, "The Fair Penitent" by F. Rowe. Translated by Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Apsarakānana. The Mythological Story of the Nymph Devayānī. By Atulakṛiṣṇa Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apsarīmīlana. Founded on Kālidāsa's Drama Vikramorvaśī. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Apūrva Bhārata uddhāra. A Satire on Modern Bengali Society. pp. 58. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Apūrva dala. A Condemnation of certain Social Customs practised in Bengali Villages. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Apūrva milana. An Adaptation of an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Gopālachandra Siṃha. pp. 148. 11mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1883.
- Apūrva milana. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Vasu. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Apūrva saṃyoga, also called Indumatī. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva satī. A Domestic Drama on the results of Female Education. By Āsutosha Dāsa and Sukumārī Datta. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Arjunavadha. The Death of Arjuna. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Arjuner lakshyabheda. The *svayamvara* of Draupadī, and her Marriage with Arjuna. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ār keha jena nā kare. A Farce. By Nityānanda Śīla. pp. 53. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Arundhatī. An Historical Drama. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ārya bālaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Nagendrākṛiṣṇa Ghosha. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Āścharya keleṅkār. A Domestic Scandal. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 26. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Āśrumatī nāṭaka. The War between Pratāpa Siṃha, Rānā of Mewar, and Akbar, Emperor of Delhi. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Astamita-sūrya. An Historical Drama. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āsurodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the practice of Rārhiya Brahmans selling their daughters in marriage. By a Śrotriya Brahman. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Avatāra. A Satire on the Brahminist Reformer Keśavachandra Sena. By Fakīrebānd Bābājī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Ayogya pariṇaya. An unsuitable Marriage. By Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Bābār chheler mā. The Evils of Kulin Polygamy. By Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha. pp. 13. 12mo. *Nannar*, 1882.
- Babhruvāhaner yuddha. The Battle between Arjuna and his son Babhruvāhana. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bāhbā chaudha āin. The good effects of the Contagious Diseases Act, No. 14 of 1868. A Farce. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bājārer laṛāi. The Battle of the Markets, or the rivalry between the Dhurumtollah and the Municipal Commissioners' Markets. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bakveśvarer bokāmi. A Farce. By Kāminīgopālo Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Baladamahimā. A Farce ridiculing the Hindu veneration for the ox. pp. 15. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Bālivadha. The Destruction of Bālī. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bālyavivāha. A Drama condemning Infant Marriages. By Rāmachandra Datta. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bālyodvāha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmāni. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Bāṅgalār bhāvimaṅgala. The Absurdity of Hindu Idolatry. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Bāṅgālī Bābu. The dissolute Bengali Babu. A Farce. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi. The false Pride of educated Bengali Gentlemen. By Gopālākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bara Bābu. The Self-importance of Bengali Grandees in the Country. By Keśavachandra Ghosha. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bara ghare bara kathā. A Social Sketch. By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bārāiyāri-pūjā. An Exposure of the Evil Practices at Hindu Religious Festivals. By Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhadrārjuna. The Abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna. By Tārācharaṇa Śikdar. pp. 9, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 220. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhārata adhikāra. The Conquest of India. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Bhārata adhīna. The Conquest of India by Sultān Mahmūd. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratābandinī. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Rulers. By Manorañjana Guha. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Bhāratadarpaṇa. An Exposure of the Immorality of young Bengalis. By Priyālāla Datta and Lalitamohana Śīla. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāratamātā. The unhappy Condition of India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bharatamilana. The Meeting of Bharata with his exiled brother Rāma. By Harimohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bharatasamāgama. The Meeting of Bharata with Rāma on his return from exile. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāratavijaya. An Historical Drama on the Wars of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Rājendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Bharata at the exile of his Brother Rāma. By Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bharatavilāpa yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Bhāratē sukhaśaśī Yavana kabale. The Defeat of Hindu Rulers by Muḥammad Ghori and the Downfall of the Hindu Power. By Navīnachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratē sukhasvapna. A happy Dream of India. By Śarachchandra Chaudhurī. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratē yavana. The Tyranny of Muhammadans in India. By Kiraṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāratī duḥkhinī. Unhappy India. By Hārāṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāratīya nāṭyarahasya. A Treatise on Hindu Drama. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 24, 268. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāvatarāṅga. A Collection of Songs and Dramatic Compositions on Mythological Subjects. By Hariśchandra Rāya. pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhīma Simha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Othello." By Tārīnīcharaṇa Pāla. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhīshmer śarasayyā. The Death of Bhīshma on a bed of arrows. pp. 46. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Bhramakautuka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors." By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Bhramara gītābhinaya. The despatch of Uddhava by Kṛishṇa to the Milkmaids of Mathura. By Vamśīnātha Vasāka. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Bhrāntirahasya. A Social Drama. By Veṇimādhava Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 5, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bhyālāre mor bāp. The hen-pecked Husband. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Biyepāglā buro. The old Man bent on Marriage. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Bṛihannalā nāṭaka. The Mahābhārata Story of the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bujhle ki nā. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. 2nd edition. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chā-kar darpaṇa. The Mirror of a Tea-planter. By Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakshudāna. The faithless Husband reformed. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chakshuh-ssthira. The Zamindar duped by his Vaishṇava Attendant. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Chamatkāra champu. An Historical Drama. By Upendrachandra Nāga. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chandakaūsika. The Wrath of a Hindu Sage against a King for non-performance of his promise. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandrakānta. A Domestic Drama. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chandralekhā. A Domestic Tragedy. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandrāvati. An Historical Drama. By Nimāichāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chandravilāsa. A Description of Life in Bengal during the rule of the ancient Hindu Kings. By Premadhana Adhikārī. pp. 2, 5, 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Chapalāchitta-chāpalya. A Domestic Drama. By Yadugopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chāruprabhā. A Love Story dramatised. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Chāruśīlā. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chhāl nāi kukurer bāghā nām. A Satire on Bengali Social Customs. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 19. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Chhere de mā kende bāñchi. A Farce, showing the ill-treatment of wives by their husbands. By Ramanakrishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Chintālaharī. Meditations on Social Life. By Śaracchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chira-sannyāsini. A Social Drama. By Lakshmīmāṇi Devī. pp. 2, 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chitrāṅginī. An Historical Drama. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Chitrāṅginīmilana. A dramatised Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgo-  
pādhyāya. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chittasantosha. A dramatised Love Story. By Hariprasanna Nātha  
and Bhūshanachandra Nātha. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Chorā nā śune dharmer kāhinī. The Folly of adopting Sons. By  
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chorer upar bātpāri. Rightly served. An Extravaganza in one Act.  
pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chor-vidyā baṛa vidyā. A Thief's Profession is an excellent one. By  
Viśvambhara Datta. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Ḍāhir senāpati. An Historical Drama. By Aghoranātha Ghosha.  
pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dakṣhayajña nāṭaka. The Sacrifice of Dakṣha. By Mahēśachandra  
Dāsa De. 2nd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 4th edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dakṣhayajña yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Dāktār Bābu. The Intemperance and vicious Practices of Native  
Doctors. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dalabhaṭṭāra. The Evils of Opium Smoking and Intemperance. By  
Hariprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Dāragā maśāi. The Police Inspector; a Farce. By Harigopāla Mukho-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Darpana. Hindu Idol Worship; a Farce. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Deśāchāra. Superstitious Beliefs in respect of Female Education.  
By Anukūlachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Deśer gatika. Country Life in Bengal. By Harimohana Bhaṭṭāchārya,  
of Santipur. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Devaladevi. An Historical Drama. By Jagadbandhu Bhadra. pp. 80, 5.  
*Berhampur*, 1870.
- Dharmasya sūkṣhmā gati. Virtue's mysterious ways. By Aghoranātha  
Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dharmavijaya nāṭaka. Adapted from the Hariśchandra nāṭaka of  
Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 114. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka. The Legend of Dhruva dramatised. By  
Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhruvayogākhyāna. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Dhruvopākhyāna. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhūrta prahasana. A Farce exposing the Craftiness of Religious Teachers and Mendicants. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dikri dīsmis. A Farce on Social Life in Bengal. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Divyonnāda. A Mythological Drama, chiefly in verse. By Kṛṣṇa-kamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 103. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. The Mahābhārata Story of the Disrobing of Draupadī by the Kauravas. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 161. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī. pp. 108. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1876.
- Draupadī-vilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Draupadī at the Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Duḥkhaṇiśī-avasāna, also called Śailabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dui satiner jhakrā. Squabbles between co-wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dukul pharsā. A Farce, describing the Dissolute Habits of educated Bengalis. By Nivāraṇachandra De. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Durgāpūjār mahādhūm. A Farce on the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Kṛṣṇachandra Pāla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgāvatī. An Historical Drama. By Akshayakumāra Chaudhuri. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava nāṭaka. The Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 133. *Hughli*, 1868.
- Durvāsār pāraṇa. The Story of the Sage Durvāsā and the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa. An Episode from the Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Duryodhaner urubhaṅga. The Destruction of Duryodhana by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Dvādaśa Gopāla. Drunken Revels during the Festival of Dvādaśa Gopāla. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Ei ek prahasana. The Evils of Drunkenness and Vice. pp. 59.  
*Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ei ek rakam. A Hindu posing as a Brahmin amongst his Friends.  
By Ramanakrishna Chattopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ei ki sei? A Farce on Bengali Social Life. By Gopālachandra  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Ekaśringa nāṭaka. The Story of Ekaśringa, one of Buddha's former  
births, taken from Kshemendra's Avadānakalpalatā. By Krishna-  
pada Vidyaratna. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1897.
- Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. The Absurdity of Bengalis adopting  
European Dress and Modes of Living. pp. 77. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb. A Skit on the Social Life of an educated  
Bengali Gentleman. By Girigovardhana. pp. 4, 76.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ekei ki bale sabhyatā. The Vices of Hindu Society. By Michael  
Madhusūdana Datta. 4th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Eman karma āṛ karba nā. The Evil Influences of Modern Bengali  
Novels. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Enrāi ābār baṛa loka. The Vices of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 106.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gata nikāsh. A Drama on the present State of Native Society. By  
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaureśvara nāṭaka. An Historical Drama with reference to the ancient  
City of Gaur. By Rameshachandra Lāhīrī. pp. 128. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gaurimilana. The Marriage of Śiva and Gaurī, taken from the  
Kālipurāṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 65.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ghar thākte bābui bheje. An Exposure of Immorality and Profligacy  
amongst young Bengalis. By an author calling himself "Byom-  
chāṇḍ Bāṅgāl." 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ghont-maṅgala. Bengali Domestic Life. A Farce. pp. 38.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ dekha ni. "You see the dove, but not the  
snare." A Farce on the Dissolute Conduct of Bengali Youths.  
By Harihara Nandī. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Giribālā. A Farce directed against Prostitution. pp. 44.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Golakdhāṇḍā. A Social Farce. By Kālīkrishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 24.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Gopana chumbana. The Secret Amours of the Wife of a Brahma  
Samājist. By Kiranachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.

- Grāmyavibhrāt. A Drama satirising the present system of conducting Elections in Bengali Villages. By Amṛitalāla Vasu. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Granthakāra. The Author. A Farce. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Great Barber's Drama. The case of a barber who was acquitted of the charge of murdering his daughter. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Great Market War. A Farce on the Disputes of rival Markets at Calcutta. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Guikawārer vilāpa. The Lamentations of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. The Trial and Deposition of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya and Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Guikawār nāṭaka. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A dramatised Version of the Persian Romance. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Gupta Vṛindāvana. The Vices of Bengali Babus. By Priyanātha Pālita. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Haimavatī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama of the time of Rāṇā Sangha, of Chitor. By Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya. pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hāmīr. An Historical Drama on the re-taking of the Fortress of Chitor. By Surendranātha Majumdar. pp. 2, 93. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka. The Legend of King Hariśchandra. By Pārvaticharṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Kṛishṇādhanā Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hariśchandra nāṭaka. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 3, 152. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hariśchandra yātrā. By Napharchandra Datta. 2nd edition. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Hāśio āśe kannāo pāy. The Incompetence of Native Doctors in the treatment of cases of Malaria. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hatabhāgya-śikshaka. The miserable Condition of Native Teachers in Vernacular Schools. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hāte hāte phala. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Haṭhāt Bābu. The Upstart Babu. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.



- Häyre paysā. The Dissolute Life of Bengali Babus. By Kisoralāla Datta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemachandra. The Oppressions of Native Landlords. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hemalatā. A Domestic Drama. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Hemalatā. By Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Hemamālinī. The Marriage of Bālabhadra Simha, Raja of Bhartpur, and the Maratha General Bāji Rāo. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hema-Nalinī. A Drama on Social Life in Bengal. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 3, 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka. An Historical Drama. By Mādhavachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hemantakumārī. The Intrigues of a Woman with her Brother-in-law. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hemaprabhā. An Historical Drama. By Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Hemaprabhā. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemaprabhāvatī. A Domestic Drama. By Haripada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. The slaying of Demoness Hiḍimbā by Bhīma; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hiḍimbāvadha. By Śaśībhūshaṇa Loha. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Women. By Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hindumahilā nāṭaka. By Vipinamohana Senagupta. pp. 8, 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hindu parivāra. The Hindu Family. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 145. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hiraka aṅguriyaka. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 32, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hīrakachūrṇa. The Injustice of the Trial of Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of Baroda. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Hīrālāla. An Historical Drama. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ihārai nāma chakshudāna. The Pernicious Consequences of Female Education. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Indrarekhā. The Princess of Jodhpur; a Domestic Tragedy. By Gaurachandra Siddhānta. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Indumatī. A Drama based on Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Induprabhā. A dramatised Romance. By Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Irāvati. An Historical Drama. By Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jagajjyoti. The Marriage of the Emperor Jahāngīr and Nūrjahān. By Surendranātha Mitra and Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jagannāthū Vallabha nāṭaka. The Amours of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. Translated by Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja from the Sanskrit of Rāmānanda Rāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagatmohini. A Romance in the form of a Drama. By Muḥammad 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 2, 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalayoga. A skit against certain Brahmans who were induced by presents of money to dine with the Maharaja of Tipperah. By Abhayacharāṇa Dāsa. pp. 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Jāmāi-bārik. The unpleasant Consequences of a Hindu Son-in-law living with his Father-in-law. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Jāmāi-varṇaṇa. The Bengali Son-in-law; a Comedy. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jamīdār-darṇaṇa. The Oppressions of Muhammadan Landlords. By Muḥarrif Ḥusain. pp. 12, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jānakīmīlana. The Reunion of Rāma and Sītā. 2nd edition. pp. 106. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Jānakī nāṭaka. The Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 163, 2. *Dacca*, 1863.
- Jānakīparīkṣhā. The Ordeal of Sītā. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jānakīvilāpa. The Lament of Sītā at the Exile of Rāma. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jarāsandhavadhā nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Jarāsandha, King of Magadha, by Bhīma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jayadrathavadhā nāṭaka. The Death of Jayadratha; an episode from the Mahābhārata. By Prāṇachandra Dāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jayadrathavadhā yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Jayapāla. An Historical Drama on the Defeat and Death of Jayapāla, Raja of Lahore, by Sultan Maḥmūd of Ghaznī. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 4, 119. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jel-darṇaṇa. A Drama on the Evil Treatment of Prisoners by the Jail Authorities. By Dakṣiṇācharāṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Jeman devā temani devī. Village Life in Bengal. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 100. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jeman karma temani phala. The Evil Consequences of Immorality. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jeman roga temani rojhā. Medicine suitable to the Disease; a Comedy. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Datta. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Jhāmārīr māsul. A Drama descriptive of Hindu Domestic Life. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jivanatārā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Rasikachandra's Metrical Romance, called Jīvanatārā. By Upendrachandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Jivana-unmādinī. An Exposure of the Evils of Intemperance and Debauchery. By Jayanātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Jñānadāyini. The Evil Effects of Drunkenness. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kādambarī nāṭaka. A Drama founded on Tārāsaṅkara Vidyaratna's translation of the Sanskrit Romance of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha. A Drama based on the Sanskrit tale Kādambarī of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kādambinī nāṭaka. A Drama embodying and illustrating Enactments of the Legislative Council relating to Bengal. By Kuśādeva Pāla. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kailāsakusuma. The Destruction of Kāmadeva, God of Love, by Śiva. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 18. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1879.
- Kalaṅkabhañjana. A Drama on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kālāpāhār. A Drama based on the Story of the Conquest of Orissa by Kālāpāhār. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 204. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kāler bau. The way in which some Bengali Wives domineer over their Husbands. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kālighāṭe e ki churi. The Theft of the Jewels from the Image of the Goddess Kālī at Kālighāt. By Rājaratna. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the Tobacco-smoking and other pernicious habits of Bengali Youths. By Hirālāla Datta and Annadāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kalikantuka. Vices of Bengali Social Life. By Nārāyaṇa Chatterājā Guṇanidhi. pp. 123. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1858.

- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅgānī. The Insubordination of Modern Daughters-in-law; a social sketch. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau ghar-bhāṅguī. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kalir bau, hār-jvālānī. The want of Affection shown by newly-married Wives towards their Mothers-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kalir chhele. The Vices of educated Bengalis. By Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kalir daśadaśā. Domestic Life of the Present Age. By Kānailāla Sena. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kalir kulāṅgāra. The Disgrace of the Family. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kalir kulaṭā. The Depravity of the Present Age. By Vataṭavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau. The Wiles of a young Woman married to an old Husband. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta, of Bhanganmora. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kalir san. A Satire on the Manners of educated Bengalis. pp. 63. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Kalisamhāra. A Mythological Drama. By Chirañjīva Śarmā. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kāliyadamana yātrā. A Mythological Drama. By Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kamalakāminī nāṭaka. A Pauranic Drama. By Ādityanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Kuntalpara*, 1880.
- Kamālā kānane kalamer chārār āṇṭī. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths. By Dinanātha Chanda. pp. 4, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kamale kāminī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kamalekāminī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Kāminīkumāra nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kāminī nāṭaka. By Kshetramohana Ghataṭaka. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kaṃsavaḍha. The Defeat and Death of Kaṃsa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakakamala. The Destruction of Kāma, and the Marriage of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Kanakakānana. A Fairy Tale in the form of a Drama. By Vinodavihārī Datta. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kanakakusuma. The Reconciliation of Indra with Śachi. By Śaśīndranātha De. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanakapadma. Founded on the Śakuntalā of Kālidāsa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kanakapratimā. A Drama illustrating Social Life in Bengal. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāñchanakusuma. An Adaptation of the Persian Romance Gul i Bakāwalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. With songs by Kāśīśvara Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka. The Sale of marriageable Daughters. By Napharchandra Pāla. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kapāle chhila biye. A Satire on the Marriage of the Daughter of Kośavachandra Sena with the Maharaja of Kuch Behar. By Viṣṇu Śarmā. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāpālika nāṭaka. The Story of King Vikramāditya and the Human Skulls. pp. 19. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Karmakartā. The Ruinous Waste of Money on Funeral and other Ceremonial Expenses. By Surendrachandra Vasu. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Karṇātakumāra. The War between Chandrasekhara, King of Karṇāta, and the Raja of Ujjayinī. By Satyakṛiṣṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī. pp. 2, 81. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki bhayānaka durbhiksha. The Miseries of Famine. By Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kichhu kichhu bujhi. The Evils of Intemperance and other Vices. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ki lāñchhanā. The Intemperate Habits of educated Bengalis. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ki majār kartā. The Punishment of a Brahman for Immorality. By Śyāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 12. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Kiñchit jalayoga. A Farce directed against Female Emancipation. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kinnara Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Siddheśvara Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1872.
- Kinnara-pārijāta. A dramatised Love Story. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakālī. The Amours of Kṛiṣṇa and Rādhā. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kṛiṣṇakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 118. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kṛiṣṇānveshaṇa. The Quarrel and Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kulīna kanyā. The Kulin Brahman's Daughter. By Lakṣmīnārāya Chakravartī. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kulīna Kāyastha nāṭaka. The Social Status of Kāyasthas. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kulīna kulasarvasva. The Evils of Kulin Brahman Marriage Customs. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 2, 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 5th edition. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Kulīna viṛaha. The Evils of Polygamy amongst Kulin Brahmins. By Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 67. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Kumuda Kāminī. A Domestic Drama. By Rajanīkānta Śarmā. pp. 140. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Kumudvatī. A dramatised Romance. By Banwāri Lāla Rāya. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kuṇḍeśvarīmīlana. The Meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Govindachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 81. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kupitakaśika. The Story of King Hariśchandra, adapted from the Sanskrit Chaṇḍikaśika of Āryakṣhemīśvara. pp. 85. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Kurukṣetra-bhāṣa. The Battlefield of the Kauravas and Pāṇḍavas. By Nityananda Dāsa. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumakāminī. A Social Drama. By Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumakumārī. A dramatised Romance. By Chandrakālī Ghosha. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 5, 81. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kusumamukuta. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Āśuṭoṣha Ghosha. pp. 111. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Kusume kiṭa. The Oppressions of Bengali Landlords. By Pramathānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kuṭīl darpaharaṇa. A Mythological Drama on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Renunciation of Lakshmaṇa by his Brother Rāma. By Āśuṭoṣha Chakravartī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇa-varjāna. The Death of Lakshmaṇa. By Śrīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaṁśaktīśela nāṭaka. The Conflict between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaṁśaktīśela nāṭaka. By Vinodavihārī Śīla. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lakshmaṇeṣaṁśaktīśela yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Lalanākusuma. A Domestic Drama. By Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lalitakusuma. A dramatised Love Story. By Ramākānta Sena. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lañkeśavijaya. The Defeat of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 113. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Laubhakarāgāra. The Story of Sūrya Siṃha of Jaipur and the Daughter of Saṅga Siṃha, Rānā of Chitor. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lavana daityavadha. The Destruction of the Demon Lavana by Śatrughna. By Kiśorīmohana Maitreya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Lilāvati nāṭaka. A dramatised Story, showing the Evils of Kulinism. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu. The Evil Consequences of Covetousness. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Giriśachandra Ghosha. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- “Macbeth.” Translated by Tāraṇanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 97, 6. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Māchhe pokā. Worms in Fish. A Farce on the alleged unwholesomeness of a fish diet. By Bādalbehārī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 122. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Madanabhasma. The Destruction of the Hindu Cupid by Śiva. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamañjarī. An Adaptation of Shakespeare’s “Winter’s Tale.” pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mādhavikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Madhumatī. A Love Story dramatised. By Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā eyechen. The Wives of Prostitutes. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māg-sarvasva. The Squabbles between an Old Man and his Second Wife. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri, Mahanta of Tarakeswar, for the Seduction of Elokeśī, the Wife of Navīna. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta Elokeśī. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī. A Drama on the Case of the Mahanta. By Harimohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Mahanter chakrabhramaṇa. The Mahanta working at the Oil-mill in Jail. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 69. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter daphārāphā. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei kāj. The Murder of Elokēśi by her Husband for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki daśā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 4, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ei ki kāj. The Seduction of Elokēśi by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jeman karma temani phala. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanter jesā ki tesā. The Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kārāvāsa. The Mahanta in Prison. By Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki durdaśā. The Trial and Imprisonment of the Mahanta. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter ki sājā. The Trial of the Mahanta. By Chandrakumāra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter śeṣha kānnā. The Imprisonment and Remorse of the Mahanta. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahārāshtra-kalaṅka. The Wars between the Maratha King Śambhuji and the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Umesachandra Gupta. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahāśvetā-tāpasīveśa. An Adaptation of Bāna Bhaṭṭa's Sanskrit Drama Kādambarī. By Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahīrāvaṇavadha. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Mahesachandra Dāsa De. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maithilimilana. Rāma's Reconciliation with Sītā after her Banishment. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 215. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Majā. A social Farce directed against Female Education and Western Civilisation. By Amarendranātha Datta. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Makkal-māmā. The Imprisonment of Upendra Vasu for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramāni. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. pp. 6, 91. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Mālatīmādhava nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Malinamālā. A Drama, in verse. By Girīsachandra Ghosha. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.



- Mālyapradāna.** The Mythological Story of the Anger of the Sage Durvāsā against the God Indra. By Naṭendranātha Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka.** The Case of Upendra Vasu, who was imprisoned for committing Adultery with his Niece Kshetramani. By Mahendranātha D. S. De. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānabhikṣhā.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānabhikṣhā.** By Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mānamilana.** The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kumāra Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānārṇava.** A Lyrical Drama. By Mahesāchandra Datta. pp. 80. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Mandārakānana.** The Story of Kṛishṇa and his Wife Satyabhāmā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Maṇimālīnī.** An Historical Drama. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maṇimandira.** A Love Tale dramatised. By Nagendranātha Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.
- Maṇimohinī.** The Death of Arjuna, and his Restoration to Life by a Nāga Charm. By Śrīmatī Nayanatārā De. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Mānīnī.** The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Harimohana Rāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manohārīnī nāṭaka.** A dramatised Romance. By Vipinavihārī De. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manoramā nāṭaka.** A Domestic Drama. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Manoyātrā nāṭaka.** An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Prabodhachandrodaya of Kṛishṇa Mīśra. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1862.
- Manuja.** A Lyrical Drama. pp. 3, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Masnawī nāṭaka.** A dramatised version of the Hindustani Masnawī of Mīr Ḥasan, or the Romance of Badr i Munīr. By Parameśyara Vedaratna. pp. 105. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Mātāler jananīr vilāpa.** The Lament of the Drunkard's Mother. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātāler sabhā.** The Society of Drunkards. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Matsyadharā nāṭaka.** A Mythological Drama founded on an episode of the Agnipurāṇa. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māyākānana.** An Historical Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Māyāmriga.** The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa. By Kāśīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Māyātaru. The Magnetism of Love. By Girīśachandra Ghosha, with Songs by Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Māyāvati. The Story of Kālketu and Phullarā. Adapted from Mukundarāma's Chaṇḍī by Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Meghamālā nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. The Killing of Meghanāda, son of Rāvaṇa, by Lakshmaṇa: an episode from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Akshaya-kumāra De. 2nd edition. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 6, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Rāmakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Meghanādavadha nāṭaka. By Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Meghanādavadha yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Meghanādavyaṅga kāvya. A Parody on Michael Madhusūdana Datta's Poem Meghanādavadha. By Nādāpeṭhā Hāndārām, i.e., Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Meye manshtār miting. Women's Monster Meeting. A satire on the efforts of the editors of Bengali newspapers to promote female education. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Mohinī pratimā. The Magic Statue. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mohinī premapāśa. A dramatised Romance. By Qādir 'Alī. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mricchbhakṣika. Translated from the Sanskrit of Śūdraka by Rāmamaya Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 178. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mṛṇālamālīnī. The Power of Wives over their Husbands. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viśākhadatta by Hariṇātha Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Mudrārākshasa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mui Hyāndu, or "I am a Hindu." A Sketch of Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Muktāvalī nāṭikā. A dramatised Love Story. By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mushalaṃ kulanaśanam. The Ruin of a Family by wicked Children. By Dvārakānātha Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.

- Myāo dharbe ke? The Apathy of Hindu Reformers in the matter of Widow-marriage. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Naganalinī. An Historical Drama. By Pramathanātha Mitra. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nāgāśramar abhinaya. A Satire against Brahminist Religious Retreats. By Kṛṣṇachandra Dhākendra. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nagendrabālā. An Historical Drama of Udaipur. pp. 121. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Prānāchandra Dāsa. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nala-Damayantī nāṭaka. By Umācharaṇa De. pp. 8, 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Nalinībhūṣaṇa. A Drama on Bengali Social Life. By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nalinī nāṭaka. The Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi, by Muḥammad Ghori. By Dvārikānātha Mitra. pp. 56. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1880.
- Nalinīnātha. A Drama on the Conquest of Lahore by Shihāb'u'd-Dīn during the Reign of Prithvirāja. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalinī-uddhāra. A Romance. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Nalinīvasanta. A Drama based on Shakespeare's "Tempest." By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvalī. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā. The Ill-treatment of a young Hindu Widow by her Brother's Wife. By Harihara Nandī. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Nanad bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in-law. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nandavamsōchcheda. An Historical Drama. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nandotsava. The Deliverance of the Infant Kṛishṇa from the hands of Kāṃsa. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nāṭakābhinaya. A Satire on Bengali Theatrical Performances. By Devakānta Bāgchī. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Nātinjāmāi. The Personation of an absent Husband by a Brahman. By Harihara Nandī, of Shaktagram. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1881.
- Nātyasambhava. An Allegorical Drama on the present Condition of India. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nava nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nava Vṛindāvana. The Moral Benefits derived by the Teaching of the Brahminist Doctrine of the "New Dispensation." By Chirāñjīva Śarmā. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Navīna Mahanta. The Trial of Navīna for killing his Wife Elopeśī, who was seduced by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendra-lāla Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navīna nāṭaka. The Release of Navīna from Imprisonment. By Jaharilāla Śila. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Navīna tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dinabandhu Mitra. 4th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Naviner kheda. The Lament of Navīna after murdering his Wife Elopeśī for her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Rājendralāla Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navya ukil. The downward Career of a Bengali Pleader. pp. 61. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Nay śo rūpeyā. A Thousand Rupees, or the Cupidity of Brahmins. pp. 97. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Nikuñjakānana. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Niladarpaṇa. The Indigo Planter's Mirror. By Dinabandhu Mitra. pp. 2, 90, 2. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 112, 2. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 5, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . Translated into English by a Native. With an Introduction by the Rev. J. Long. pp. iv, 102. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Nilāmbara Thākura. An Historical Drama. By Nimāi Chāṇḍ Kavi-chandra. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893?
- Nirbodha-bodha. A Farce condemning the Songs usually sung at Bengali ākharās. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Nirvāpitadīpa. A Drama on the Events of the Indian Mutiny. pp. 50, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nisākusuma. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmatārāṇa Sannyāla. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padmāvati nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Padminī nāṭaka. The Invasion of Chitor by 'Alāu'd-Dīn, Emperor of Delhi, and the heroism of Padminī, the Wife of Raja Bhīma Siṃha. Adapted from Tod's "Rajasthan" by Mahendralāla Vasu. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāgalinī nāṭaka. The Elopement and Marriage of a Hindu Princess with a Husband of her own choosing. By Yogīndranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 168. *Bhawanipur*, 1882.
- Pājir byātā chhūncho. The good-for-nothing Son. A Farce. By Upendrakṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 6. 12mo. *Taliganj*, 1880.
- Palligrāma-darpaṇa. The Mirror of Country Life. By Prasanna-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 142. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pallivikāśinī. The Ignorance of Village Women. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāñchālir vastraharaṇa yātrā. The dishonouring of Draupadī in the Assembly of the Kauravas. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāñch pāgaler ghar. The Results of Immorality. By Bhuvanamohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paṇḍitamūrkhā prahasana. Wise without Wisdom. A Satire on Bengali Pandits. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pañkaja-tapasvinī. The Female Devotee. By Dvijavara Chela. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pāper pratiphala. The Fruit of Sin. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Ghosha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāper uchita daṇḍa. The Consequences of illicit Love. By Yadunātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 78. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pārāgānye e ki dāya. The Evil Practices of Bengali Villagers. By Ramānātha Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. The Theft of the *pārijāta* Tree from Indra's Paradise by Kṛishṇa. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By Harilāla Nandī. pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārijāta-haraṇa. By G. C. Vasāka. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pārthaparājaya. The Defeat of Arjuna by his Son Babhruvāhana. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 84, 11. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pārulakuñja. A Mythological Drama. By Jivanakṛishṇa Senna. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pārvatīparinaya. A Drama based on the Kumārasambhava of Kālī-dāsa. By Girīśachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 2, 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pārvatīparinaya. By Lalitāmohana Kara. pp. 77. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāshānapratimā. An Historical Drama. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāshānī. An Historical Drama relating to the Siege of Chitor during the Reign of Pratāpa Siṃha. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Pāskarā hābā. The Evil effects of a University Education on the Moral Conduct of a Bengali Youth. By Kṛishṇadhana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Pāskarā chhele. The State of Society amongst educated English-speaking Bengalis. By Durgācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Pativratā. The devoted Wife. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 6, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phālto jhakṛā. The Quarrels of drunken men in a house of ill-fame. By Jīvanakṛishṇa Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Piṇḍadāna. The Story of a faithless Wife. By Haripada Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pisāchinī. The Female Fiend. A Tragedy. By Atulakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhāsamilana. The meeting of Kṛishṇa and his Friends at Prabhāsa. By Bholaṇātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhātakamala. A Domestic Drama, in prose and verse. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prabhāte vāyusevana. The Oppressions of a Muhammadan Zamindar. pp. 26. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prabhlāvati. An Historical Drama. By Kālīpada Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabodhachandrodaya. Translated from the Sanskrit Drama of Kṛishṇa Miśra by Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna, of Kadihati. pp. 12, 128. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prahlāda nāṭaka. A dramatised Version of the Story of Prahlāda. pp. 2, 179. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prakṛita bandhu. A true Friend. By Vrajendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 178. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramathanātha. An Historical Drama on the Dethronement of the King of Magadha by Pramathanātha, aided by Pratāpāditya, King of Kanauj. By Kṛishṇadhana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pramilār purī. Adapted in verse from Michael Madhusūdana Dutta's "Virāṅganā." By Nagendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1880.
- Pramodakānana. A Lyrical Drama. By Rāmatāraṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakumāra. A Drama on the Reign of Vikramāditya, King of Ujjayinī. By Mahīndranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pramodakuñja. The Marriage of Ūshā with Aniruddha. By Priyanātha Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodamanoramā. The Evils of modern Civilisation in Bengal. By Viśveśvara Vasu. pp. 164. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Pramodanātha. The evil Consequences of Profligacy. By Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Pranayakānana nāṭaka. The meeting of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa after being separated at Mathura. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pranayakāṇṭaka. A Domestic Tragedy. By Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayapārijāta. A Love Tale dramatised. With songs by Rāmātārāṇa Śānnyāla. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Pranayaparikṣhā. The Test of Affection, a Domestic Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 4, 221. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 132. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pranayapariśodha. The Requital of Love. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pranayaprakāśa. The Test of Affection. By Gaganachandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 144. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Pranayapramāda. A Domestic Drama. By Kṛishṇachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapratimā. The unhappy Condition of India under foreign Rule. By Harimohana K. . . . pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Pranayer pratiphala. Love's Requital. By Jagadbandhu Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 74. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Pranayer pratiphala. By Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Prāṇeśvara nāṭaka. A Love Tale dramatised. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Pratimāvisarjana. Social Life in Bengal. pp. 98. (Wanting pp. 85 to 96.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Premādhīnī nāṭaka. A Drama of Domestic Life. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Premamandākinī. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sitā. By Śārādāprasāda Vidyāvinoda. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1831.
- Premapārijāta. A Love Story dramatised, in prose and verse. By Pramathanātha Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Punarvivāha nāṭaka. Hindu Widow Marriage. By Guruprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Puruvikrama nāṭaka. The Invasion of the Panjab by Alexander the Great. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rājabālā. A Domestic Drama. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rājā hāyā vishama dāya. The Troubles that befall a King. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rajatgirinandinī. A dramatised Romance. By Harachandra Ghosh. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rājput-patana. An Adaptation of Addison's "Cato." pp. 62. *Murshidabad*, 1878.

- Raktadantā. A Drama in blank verse on Chānd Sultāna's heroic Defence of Ahmadnagar. By Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmābhisheka. The Coronation of Rāma. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmābhisheka. By Manomohana Vasu. 2nd edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña. Rāma's Horse Sacrifice. By Haranātha Deva. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya. The Exile of Rāma. By Śānachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Rāma. By Aghorachandra Ghosha. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Śvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. 4th edition. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavanavāsa yātrā. By Tinkari Viśvāsa. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Rāma at the Death of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmaviraha nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā by Rāvaṇa, and the Grief of Rāma. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Nadia. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rambhāvati nāṭaka. The Abduction of the Celestial Nymph Rambhāvati by Rāvaṇa, taken from the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāmer biye. The Bengali Youth who was duped into contracting a fictitious Marriage as a Kulin Brahman. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka. The Coronation of Rāma after his Return from Exile. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāmer rājyaprāpti. The Coronation of Rāma after his Exile. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.



- Rāmer vanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Kāminī Devi. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmodyāha. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Surendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Raṇajayī. A dramatised Version of the Scriptural Account of the Fall and Redemption. By Lālavihārī Shāh. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāsālilā. A Lyrical Drama on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rasarañjana. A dramatised Love Story. By Vihārīlāla Siṃha. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka. Eight mythological scenes descriptive of the eight *rasas*, or elements of poetical composition. By Śaurīndra-mohana Thākura. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Ratanci ratan chene. A Satire on Bengali Society. By Akshaya-kumāra Sādhu. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnāvalī gītābhinaya. Based on Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna's Version of the Sanskrit Drama. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭaka. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Harshadeva by Nīlmaṇi Pāla. pp. 216. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Ratnāvalī nāṭikā. Translated by Pañchānana Tarkaratna, of Bhattachāli. With a critical notice of the Sanskrit work. pp. 69, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ratnavedikā. A dramatised Romance. By Prabodhachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. The killing of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka. By Vihārīlāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā. The Destruction of Rāvaṇa by Rāma. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rāvaṇer digvijaya. The Conquest of the World by Rāvaṇa. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijiyā. An Historical Drama. By Manomohana Rāya. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Rishicharita nāṭaka. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Sage Rishyaśṛṅga. By Veṇīmādhava Ghosha. pp. 8, 129. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rokā karī chokā māl. The Folly of marrying Girls to worthless University Graduates. By Hirālāla Ghosha. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Romāvati nāṭaka. The Marriage of Romāvati and Rañjana. By Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- "Romeo and Juliet." Adapted by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. See Hemachandrer granthāvali. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Roṣinārā. A Drama of the time of Aurangzeb. By Manomohana Gosvāmī. pp. 8, 172. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Rudrachāṇḍa. An Historical Drama in blank verse on the Story of Prithvirāja and Amiyā, the daughter of Rudrachāṇḍa. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Rudrapāla nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Macbeth." By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rukmiṇīharana. The Abduction of Rukmiṇī by Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sādhakasamphāra. The Mythological Account of the Death of Taranīsena at the hands of Rāma. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sādher biye. An old Man married to a young Bride. By Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śailajākumārī nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. pp. 174. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1880.
- Śailakumārī nāṭaka. Adapted from Miss Porter's "Scottish Chiefs" by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śaileśvarī nāṭaka. A Drama on Hindu Domestic Life. By Rāmakamala Datta. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sairindhrī nāṭaka. The Exile of the Pāṇḍavas at the Court of King Virāṭa. By Dvārakānātha Sarkār. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaivyāsundarī. A dramatised Version of the Story of Raja Hariśchandra and the Sage Viśvāmītra. By Rādhāmādhava Hāldār. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śākshyāt-darpaṇa. The prevailing Vices of Bengali Society. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Śaktisela nāṭaka. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. Translated by Nandakumāra Rāya from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śakuntalā nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śālābābur ākkel. Domestic Quarrels with a Brother-in-law. By Hemachandra Datta. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Samājarahasya. Social Sketches. By Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sāmājika avasthā. Social Life in Bengali Villages. By Rākhāladāsa Hājra. Pt. I. pp. 62. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Samālochaka. The Reviewer. A Farce. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samare kāmīnī nāṭaka. The Heroism of Kamalā Devī, wife of Dāhir Siṃha, King of Sindhu, in resisting the Muhammadan Invasion by Muḥammad Kāsim. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sañjuktā-svayamvara. An Historical Drama of the time of Prithvirāja, the Chauhān King of Delhi. By Prāṇanātha Datta. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Santāpini nāṭaka. The Evils of Bigamy. By a Hindu Lady. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sapatnī nāṭaka. The Evils of Polygamy. By Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saptarathī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama on the Slaughter of Abhimanyu. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śārada-kusuma. The Advent of the Goddess Durgā to her Father's House for three days every Autumn, forming the legendary basis of the annual Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rājākumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śāradsava. An Historical Drama, in verse, on the Goddess Durgā's annual Visit to her Parents. By Raja Mahendralāla Khān, of Narajol. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarasvatī pūjā. The Folly of Bengalis learning English and neglecting the study of their Mother-tongue. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 42. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Śaratkumārī nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Nimachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saratsarojinī. A Drama of Social Life in Bengal. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarfarāz Khān-patan. An Historical Drama. pp. 2, 147, 3. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śarmishthā nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śarmishthā nāṭyagītikā. A Mythological Drama, in verse. pp. 50. *Bardwan*, 1880.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. The Heroic Defence of the Rajput Garrison of Chitor against the Invasion of 'Alāu'd-Dīn, King of Delhi. By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 240. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 186. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sarojinī nāṭaka. By Rādhānātha Vardhana. pp. 4, 174. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śasīkalā. An Historical Drama on the Siege of Udaipur. By Rādhā-mādhava Hāldār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śasīprabhā nāṭaka. A dramatised Romance. By Tinkarī Mukhopādhyāya, of Halishahr. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Satī ki kalaṅkinī. The Chastity of Rādhā established by an Ordeal; a mythological Drama. By Nagendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Satīmīlana. The Marriage of Satī and Śiva; a mythological Drama. By Digambara Maitra. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Satī nāṭaka. The Self-immolation of Satī, Consort of Mahādeva; a mythological Drama. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 5, 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 138, 8. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 134, 8. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīr durgatī. The Immorality and Intemperance of Bengal Society. By Rādhikāramaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Satīviyoga. The Self-destruction of Satī, wife of Śiva. By Haricharana Dāsa. pp. 68 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śatrusaṃhāra. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Veṇīsaṃhāra nāṭaka of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. By Haralāla Rāya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śatrusiṃha nāṭaka. An Historical Drama on the Invasion of Bhartpur by Muḥammad Khān. By Kuñjavahārī Vasu. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyavatī. A Social Drama in blank verse. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān nāṭaka. A Dramatisation of the Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Se ki āmār. A Love Drama. By Rādhāmādhava Vasu. pp. 143. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Serājuddaulā. An Historical Drama. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka. A Drama, illustrating the six rasas. By Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sindhuvadha. The blind sage Andhaka's son accidentally slain by King Daśaratha. By Chandramohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa gītābhinaya. The Abduction of Sītā. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 136. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītāharaṇa nāṭaka. The Abduction of Sītā. By Nandalāla Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītāharaṇa yātrā. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītā ki asatī. The Renunciation of Sītā by Rāma for her supposed Unchastity. By Nagendranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītānveshaṇa. The Rescue of Sītā by Rāma. By Nagendrakraishṇa Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sītār agniparikshā. The Fiery Ordeal of Sītā's Chastity. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītār pātālapraveśa. The Second Ordeal and Death of Sītā. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sītār punahparikshā. The Second Ordeal of Sītā. By Pārvaṭīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa gītābhinaya. The Exile of Sītā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. The Exile of Sītā. By Girīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka. By Tinkarī Viśvāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Sītār vanavāsa yātrā. By Gaurasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 74. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Śiver vivāha. The Marriage of Śiva and Umā, in verse. By Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śomalatā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Śarachchandra Rāya. pp. 27. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Sparsānandā nāṭaka. A Domestic Drama. By Keśavachandra Sādhū. pp. 6, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śrīmatī. A Farce directed against Female Social Advancement. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 2, 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śrīvatsa nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra. pp. 35. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Strīr janya māke khun. A Bengali commits Matricide through suspicions of his Wife's honour. By Kāśīnātha Varmā. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Subhadrāharāṇa. The Abduction of Subhadrā. By Yadugopāla Vasu. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śubhasya śīghraṇ. A Drama in support of Hindu Widow Marriage. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1862.
- Sugrīvamilana yātrā. The Alliance of Sugrīva and Rāma for the Rescue of Sītā. By Śrīmatī Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 8, 56. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Sukanyā. A dramatised version of the Mahābhārata Legend of the Princess Sukanyā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sukumārī nāṭaka. The Evils of Kulin Marriages. By Chandranātha Sarkār. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Śumbha-Niśumbhavadha yātrā. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Tinkari Viśvāsā. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śumbhasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Śumbha by Durgā, in blank verse. pp. 102. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Śurabālā-Surabālā. The Heroism of Surabālā, a Rajput maiden of Jodhpur. By Śrīmatī Svarnalatā. With a short sketch of the life of the authoress. pp. 20, 16. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Suralatā nāṭaka. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice." By Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Surendra-Saralā. A Romance dramatised. By Śrīmatī Saralāsundarī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Surendra-Vinodini. A Drama describing the Injustice of Government Officials. By Durgādāsa Dāsa. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Suruchir dhvajā. The Adventures of a rich ill-bred Babu, desirous of obtaining the title of Raja. By Rākhāladāsa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Suśilā-Saralāsundarī. The Evils of Polygamy. By Dayālakṛishṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Suśilā-Śrīpati. A Drama founded on the poem Chaṇḍī of Mukundarāma Chakravartī. By Śyāmalāla Vasāka. pp. 5, 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Suśilā-Vīrasimha. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Cymbeline." pp. 182, 3. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svapnadhana. A future Husband revealed in a Dream. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna. pp. 6, 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Svapnamayī. An Historical Drama. By Jyotirindranātha Thākura. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Svapnavilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. 5th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- . pp. 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarnalatā nāṭaka. A Drama showing the evil consequences of not permitting Girls to choose their own Husbands. By Devendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śyāma-sohāgini. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kuñjavihārī Mitra. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārā Bāī. An Historical Drama, adapted from Tod's Rajasthan. By Gaṅgādhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tārakasamhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārtikeya. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 2, 187. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tārakeśvara nāṭaka. The Seduction of Elopeśī by the Mahānta of Tarakeswar. By Sureṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. The Slaughter of Taraṇisena, son of Vibhī-  
shana, by Rāma. By Kṛishṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. 2nd edition.  
pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Taraṇisenavadha yātrā. By Akshayakumāra De. pp. 56.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Taraṇivadha yātrā. By Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 35.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Tilatarpaṇa. A Dramatic Satire on Modern Bengali Literature.  
pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Tilottamā. A dramatised Love Story. By Navadvīpachandra Nandī.  
pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.
- Tiparā śūla. A Satire against the Brahmans who condescended to dine  
with the Maharaja of Tipperah, a man of inferior caste. pp. 42.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Tīrthamahimā. The Greatness of Hindu Pilgrimages. By Nīmā  
Chāṇḍ Śīla. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Tumi je sarvaneśe Govardhana. The dissolute Conduct of Bengali  
Youths. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Tumi kār. The Evils of Hindu Marriage Customs. By Gagana-  
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Ubhaya saṅkṛāṇa. The Evils of Polygamy. By Rāmanārāyaṇa  
Tarkaratna. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Upasamhāra. The concluding portion of a Drama acted at the Paturia  
Ghat Theatre. By Navinachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ushāharaṇa. The Marriage of Ushā and Aniruddha. By Annadā-  
prasāda Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ushāharaṇa. By Rādhānātha Mitra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ushā nāṭaka. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. pp. 134. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttaracharita. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bhavabhūti, with  
notes, by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 206. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870?
- Uttarāvīlāpa nāṭaka. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her  
Husband Abhimanyu. By Rāsavihārī Śīla. pp. 120.  
*Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vaidehīnirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā after Rāma's Accession to the  
Throne. By Devendrakiśora Āchārya Chaudhuri. pp. 36.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vaidehivarāṇa. The Marriage of Rāma and Sītā. By Jivanakṛishṇa  
Sena. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Vālmiki-pratibhā. The Conversion of Vālmiki from a Robber to a Poet. pp. 13. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vāmanabhikshā. An Account of the Dwarf Incarnation of Vishnu. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgakāminī. The miserable Condition of Native Women. By Hārānachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 214. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vaṅgamātā. An Exposure of the Practice of selling Daughters in Marriage. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgaratna. A Satire on the way in which Bengali Gentlemen returning from England are in the habit of despising their Fellow-countrymen. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vaṅgavidhavā. The unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. By Virājamohana Chaudhuri. pp. 41. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Vaṅger punaruddhāra. The Deliverance of Bengal from the Muhammadan Power. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varer Kāśīyātrā. The Bridegroom's Pilgrimage to Benares; a Comedy. By Vanamālī Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vārūṇivilāsa. The civil Effects of indulgence in Spirituous Liquors. By Navānachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vasantakumārī. An Historical Drama. By Mir Musharraf Husain. pp. 6, 127. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasantakumārī. By Rādhāmādhava Kara. pp. 153. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vasanta-utsava. The Spring Festival. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka. The Marriage Ceremony of the *bāsarghar*. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka. The Humorous Ceremonies at a Hindu Marriage. By Vātakṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vāsara-udyāna. The Ceremony of the *bāsarghar* at a Hindu Marriage. By Navagopāla Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vedavatī nāṭikā. The Story of Vedavatī and Rāvaṇa. By Kīśorilāla Kara. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated by Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna from the Sanskrit of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Veṇīsaṃhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit by Bhuvanamohana Vidyālaṅkāra, and dramatised by Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa. pp. 2, 66. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Veśyānurakti vishama vipattī. The Fruits of Immorality. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Veśyāvivarāṇa. Popular opinion on the introduction of the Indian Contagious Diseases Act, No. XIV. of 1868. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.



- Vichehavedavilāpa. The Lament of a Wife at the Loss of her Husband. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vichitramilana. A Sketch of Social Life. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vichitravilāsa. The Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kṛishṇakamala Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Videśinīvilāpa. The Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāmanorañjana. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 2 pts. pp. 48, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidhavāparinayotsava. A Drama in favour of Widow-Marriage. By Vihārīlāla Nandī. pp. 8, 178. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vidhavār dānte miśe. The Improprieties of Hindu Widows. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā. The Trial of a Brahman for the Seduction of a young Widow. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka. Consolation to Hindu Widows. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 5, 149. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1864.
- Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umeśachandra Mitra. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 3rd edition. pp. vi, 2, 153. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka. A Drama in support of Widow-Marriage. By Umācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 252. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara. Adapted from the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Kālidāsa Sānnyāla. pp. 55. *Barḍwan*, 1881.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 88. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 10, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka. By Dayālachandra Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vidyā-Sundara yātrā. By Kedāranātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. With incidental songs by Gopālachandra Uṇa. pp. 406. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vijayā. A Mythological Farce. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vijayachandī. A Drama based on the Vijaya-Vasanta nāṭaka of Hari-nātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. By Matilāla Rāya. pp. 4, 165. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijayakumārī. A dramatised Fairy Tale. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 4, 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vijayanagarādhīpa Mahārājā Rāma. An Historical Drama relating to Rāma, King of Vijayanagar. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 146. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka. A dramatised Love Story. By Dvārakānātha Majumdār. pp. 19. *Murshidabad*, 1883.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. A Romance dramatised. By Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāpati. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. By Mahesāchandra Dāsa De. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā. The cruel Conduct of a Step-mother towards her Step-sons. By Napharchandra Datta. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- , 2nd edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Kālīprasanna Sīpha. pp. 3, 85. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka. An anonymous translation of the Sanskrit Drama. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilvamaṅgala Thākura. A Pauranic Drama. By Kamalakṛṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Vimāṭā-manoraṣijana. A Step-son's kind Treatment of his Step-mother. By Gopālachandra Senagupta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vinodakānana. A dramatised Love Story. By Maṇimohinī. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Vipadai sampader mūla. Adversity the Source of Prosperity. By Kīśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Virabālā. The Battle between Seleucus and Chandragupta, Raja of Magadha. By Umesāchandra Gupta. pp. 51. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Virabālā. The Wars between the Rajas of Tipperah and Cachar. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virahavilāpa. Female Infidelity. A Tragedy. By Kedāranātha Bhar and Śarachchandra Datta. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Virakalāṅka. The Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Prama-  
thanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 74, 7. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viranārī. The Heroine of Scinde. An Historical Drama. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Virātanandinī. A Drama based on the Virāṭaparva of the Mahā-  
bhārata. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vishādapratimā. The Mahābhārata Story of the shameful Treatment of Draupadī by Duryodhana. By Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawaniipur*, 1880.
- Vivāhabhaṅga. The Marriage prevented by interfering Friends. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vivekavilāsa. A Philosophical Drama chiefly bearing on the Hindu idea of a future existence. By Śitalachandra Vedāntabhūṣana. pp. 6, 130. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vṛiddhasya taruṇī bhāryā. The old Man's young Wife. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Yaduvamśadhvaṃśa. The Destruction of the Yādavas. By Hara-  
chandra Deva. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Yamālaye Elokeśir vichāra. The Trial of Mādhavachandra Giri at the  
Court of Yama, God of Death, for the Murder of Elokeśi. By  
Surenachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka. The Coronation of the Pāṇḍava Prince  
Yudhishthira. By Vinodavihārī Mallika. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Yuvarāja Tikendrajit. The British Conquest of Manipur. By Hari-  
lāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

### ESSAYS AND SPEECHES. *See MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.*

### LETTERS, COMMERCIAL AND OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.

- Collection of Bengali Petitions, &c., made under the orders of the  
Government of India for Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners.  
pp. 356. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . English translations. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dalilāvali. Specimens of Legal Documents. By Viśvambharacharaṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 14, 4. *Sylhet*, 1878.
- Dalil-darpaṇa. By Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 45.  
*Serampur*, 1878.
- Hindu mahilār patrāvali. Letters from a Hindu Lady to her Husband.  
pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānakaumudī. Forms of Letters, Commercial Correspondence and  
Accounts. By Rāmeśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 132.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 12, 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lipimālā. The Bracelet of Writing, being a series of Letters on  
different Subjects. By Rāma Rāma Vasu. pp. 255.  
*Serampur*, 1802.
- Nūtana patrakaumudī. A Letter Writer, with Specimens of Official  
and Commercial Documents. By Madhusūdana Bhattachārya.  
pp. 8, 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Patrakaumudī. Book of Letters, &c., containing Letters of Corre-  
spondence, Commercial and Familiar, with Zamindari and other  
Legal Forms, &c. By J. D. Peeison. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1822.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Patrakaumudī. By Harihara Ghoshāl. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Patrakaumudī. Compiled by the Honourable W. S. Seton-Karr and  
Rājendralāla Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 12, 77. 12mo. *Calcutta* 1873

- Patraprabandha. A Letter Book and Forms of Commercial Documents.  
By Lālamohana Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaishayika vyāvahāra. Forms of Zamindari Accounts and Documents.  
By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 6, 156. *Hughli*, 1863.

## LITERARY CRITICISM.

- Āpattibhañjana. An Attack on Prasannachandra Chakravartī's Criticism on the alleged grammatical mistakes in Chandrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra's Saṁskṛita sañjivinī. pp. 4, 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhāvabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya. Bhāvabhūti and his Drama. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 9, 8, 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Byānarjī bhāyā. Criticisms on an Anonymous Work on Learning Music without a Master. By Govindachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chāndrakāntika vitaṇḍā-khaṇḍana. Adverse Criticisms on Chandrakānta Śarmā's Bengali Grammar. pp. 63. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Lupta saṁvatsara-nīrasana. A Criticism on Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna's Lupta saṁvatsarer mīmāṃsā. By Yadunātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Meghanāda-samālochana. A Criticism on the Meghanādavadhā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Kālīprasanna Rāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- Pāṇinī. An Historical Investigation of Pāṇini, together with a brief Account of Kātyāyana and Patanjali. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 6, 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim. An Essay on Bāṅkimchandra's Place as a Bengali Novelist and Writer. By Hārānāchandra Rakshita. pp. 24, 166. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.

## POETRY.

- Abalāvilāpa. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Annadāsundarī Dāsī. pp. 3, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhimanyuvadhā kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Death of Abhimanyu. By Ramākānta Chaudhuri. pp. 98. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Abhisheka. Coronation Ode, composed in honour of the Coronation of King Edward VII.; with an English translation, also in verse. By Śrīmatī Jagattārīṇī Dāsī. pp. 16, 13. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Abhyarthana. Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Poem ascribed to Vālmīki. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 2, 92.

*Calcutta*, 1865.

———. pp. 2, 92.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical Version. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 6, 118. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1852.

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa. A Prose Translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 139.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Ādh ādh bhāṣhiṇī. Short Poems. By Prasannamayī Devī. pp. 12. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Āgamani pāñchālī. Songs, chiefly relating to the Goddess Umā. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 12.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Ajavilāpa. A Poem chiefly based on the 8th *sarga* of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 32. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1867.

Akāler puthi. An Account of the Famine in Bengal. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 16.

*Golachipa*, 1875.

Akhbār al-salāṭīn. An abridged metrical Version of the Shāhnāmā. By Munshī Khāṭir Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 420. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Akrūra-saṃvāda. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 87.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

———. pp. 87.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

Ākshepa-nāmā. An Account of the Death of two maternal Uncles. By Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī. pp. 8. 12mo.

*Barisal*, 1876.

Ambikāmaṅgala. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Ambikā. By Phaṇibhūṣaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 80.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Amīr Ḥamzār puthi. A metrical Account of the Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah, the Uncle of Muḥammad. By Gharīb Allāh and Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 331. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1867.

———. pp. 2, 304. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 2, 303.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

———. pp. 2, 267. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

———. pp. 274. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

———. pp. 2, 290. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

———. pp. 240. 4to.

*Calcutta*, 1886.

Ānandalahari. Vaishṇava Songs. By Durgācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 16. 12mo.

*Bogra*, 1892.

Ānandamayī talār pāñthāchuri. The Theft of Kālī's Sacrificial Goat. By Rajanīvalabha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Anāther vilāpa. Short Poems. By Rāmānātha Lāhā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

Āṅkhiḥala. A Collection of Lyrics. By Imdād al-Haqq. pp. 41. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1900.

- Annadāmaṅgala. Including Vidyā-Sundara, Chorapañchāsat, and Māna Sīmha. Poems by Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1843.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- . The first part only. pp. 4, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . pp. 134, 2, 86, 102, 2, 60, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 7, 310. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 351. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Anurāgavallī. An Account, in verse, of the Life and Teachings of Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, the Disciple of Chaitanya. By Manohara Dāsa. pp. 8, 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Apūrva-mālā. An Autobiography in verse. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha, Native Doctor, of Kakuni. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Apūrva-saṅgītavilāsa. A Collection of Songs, chiefly on Social Topics. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Apūrva-svapna. An allegorical Poem. By Dakṣiṇārāñjana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Ārā-ārī tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Āratimālā. A Collection of Songs to Hindu Deities. Compiled by Navadvīpachandra Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Arjuner gauravabhañjana. Arjuna's Pride brought low; an Episode from the Mahābhārata. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Ārya saṅgīta. Hindu Patriotic Songs. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Āśākānana. An allegorical Poem. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Āśrudhārā. Poems in Memory of deceased Friends and Relatives of the Author. By Tārāsundara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Avakāśagāthā. Poems on various Subjects. By Vijayakṛiṣṇa Vasu. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Avakāśarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 2, 12, 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 8, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Avasara. Miscellaneous Poems. By Varadācharaṇa Mitra. pp. 122, 17. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Balarāma Dāsa. A Collection of Poems by Balarāma Dāsa, a Contemporary of Chaitanya. Edited with an introduction by Ramanīmohana Mallika. pp. 2, 6, 210. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bālārañjikā. Short Poems for Girls. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Bālikārañjana. Poems for Girls. By Haricharaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 23. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.

- Bāliṛ piṇḍa, and Śivarāmer yuddha. Two Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Lakshmanachandra Śarmā. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 35. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878
- Bālivadha kāvya. The Destruction of Bāli by Rāma. By Giriśa-chandra Vasu. pp. 80. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Bālyarañjana. Advice to Children, in verse. By Govindasundara Chaudhuri. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bandhutār ki ei phala. Verses on the Decease of a Friend. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bandhuvilāpa. Lament on the Death of a Friend. By Harilāla Pāla. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bandhuviyoga. Lament on the Death of Friends. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bāpre ki visham jhar. An Account of the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Haribandhu Chakravartī. pp. 13. 16mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Bāul saṅgīta. A Collection of Songs sung by the Class of Vaishṇavas called Bāul. Compiled by Hṛidayalāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bāul saṅgīta. Compiled by Tinkari Smṛitiratna, of Shibpur. 2 pts *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhadrodvāha kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Marriage of Bhadrā, the Sister of Kṛishṇa. By Haricharana Chakravartī. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Bhāgavatāmṛita. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit of Sanātana Gosvāmī. By Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhāgavatasāra. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Mādhavāchārya. pp. 8, 488. *Calcutta*, 1853.  
 ———. pp. 6, 238. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bhaginīvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of a Sister. By Mahendranātha Dān. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhajana bhaktivilāsa. Religious Songs. By Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 144. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhaktamāla. Mythological Stories and Legends on the Kṛishṇa Cult. Compiled from various sources by Vinodarāma Sena. Pt. II. pp. 2, 124. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhaktitattvasāra. A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, comprising Hātpattana, Nāmasaṅkīrtana, Prārthanā and Premabhaktichandrikā, by Narottama Dāsa; Guruvandanā and Vaishṇava-vandanā, by Devakinandana Dāsa; Chautriśā padāvalī, by Ātmarāma; Śrīkṛishṇer aṣṭottaraśatanāma, by Dvija Hari; and Pāṣaṇḍa-dalana, in Sanskrit and Bengali, by Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhaktitattvasāra [*continued*]. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi. A Poem on the want of Affection shown by Bengali Women to their Husbands. By Pyārīmohana Sena. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhāgya. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India," whilst deploring the poverty caused by famine and floods. By Rājakrishṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-bhikshā. A Poem welcoming the Visit of the Prince of Wales to India. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-bhramāṇa. A Comparison between the present state of India and her former independence. By Chandrasekhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Bhārata-īśvarī. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. By Upendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-kāvya. Poems on Social Topics. By Mahendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhārata-krandana. A Poem on the Miserable State of India. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārata-lakshmi. A Welcome to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārata-lalanā. A metrical Account of four popular Female Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Bhārata-maṅgala. A Poem in blank verse on the Social and Religious Condition of India prior to the time of Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. By Ānandaachandra Mitra. pp. 16, 400. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bhārata-uchchhīvāsa. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Navinachandra Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.



- Bhārata-uddhāra. A Poem describing the national Failings of Bengal.  
By Rāmadāsa Śarmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-yuvarāja. The Prince in India; a Welcome Address to His  
Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya.  
pp. 2, 42, 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārate kumāra. A Poem on the Visit of the Prince of Wales to  
India. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 19. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārate sukha. India's Joy at the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By  
Harīśchandra Niyogī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhārateśvarī. The Empress of India. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa.  
pp. 28. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Bhārate yuvarāja. Verses in honour of the Visit of the Prince of  
Wales to India. By Madhusūdana Sarkār. pp. 60.  
*Barisal*, 1875.
- Bhāratiyam. A Poem on ancient Hindu Heroism. By Pūrṇachandra  
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhārgava-vijaya. A Poem in blank verse on the Contest between  
Paraśurāma, son of Bhṛigu, and the Kshetriyas. By Gopālachandra  
Chakravartī. pp. 8, 366, 6. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhartṛihari kāvyā. An Account of the Life of Bhartṛihari, translated  
from a Sanskrit Poem, said to be by Kālidāsa. By Baladeva  
Pālita. pp. 12, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhāvalaharī. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By  
Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta. pp. 48. *Azimganj*, 1876.
- Bhramaragītā. Songs on the Sports of Kṛiṣṇa and the Milkmaids of  
Brindaban. pp. 57. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Bhuvanamohinī pratibhā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra  
Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- Bou kathāk. The Widow's Lament. By Aghorachandra Dāsa  
Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Brahmatattva-chūrāmaṇi. Mythological Stories, in verse. By Kālī-  
kṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 152. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Brahmayāmala. An Account of Chaitanya as an Incarnation of Viṣṇu,  
taken from the Sanskrit Brahmayāmalatantra. By Jayagovinda  
Deva. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Kṛiṣṇadāsa Gosvāmī.  
pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra. An Account of the Goddess Lakshmī. By  
Vaikuṇṭhanātha Mājī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Comic Songs on Mythological Legends. By  
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. Pts. I. and II. by Nandalāla Rāya; Pt. III.  
by Tinkarī Viśvāsa; Pt. V. by Gopālachandra Pāla.  
*Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Bṛihat tarjār laṛāi. By Vanamālī Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.

- Brutas o Entanir vakṭritā. Speeches of Brutus and Antony in the Roman Forum. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Chāi bel phul. A Poem on the Wiles of Prostitutes. By Aghora-chandra Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chaitanyabhāgavata. A Life of Chaitanya, and his immediate Disciples. By Vrindāvana Dāsa. pp. 4, 448. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyagītā. Translated from the Sanskrit of Paramānanda Bhramaravara by Haribhakta Kavirāja. Edited, with Notes and a Life of Chaitanya, by Sachchidānanda Premālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chaitanyamaṅgala. A Poem on the Life of Chaitanya. By Lochanānanda Dāsa. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Chaitanyasaṅgītā. A short Account of Chaitanya. By Bhagiratha Bandhu. pp. 80. 16mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chandana. Patriotic Poems. By Govindachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chandī. A metrical Version of the Devīmāhātmya of the Markaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. pp. 109. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Chandrakalā kāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Annadācharaṇa Lāhiṛī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Chandravaṃśa. The Story of King Yayāti and Śarmishthā. By Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Chārucharitra. Moral Virtues, exemplified in the Lives of twelve famous Men of Hindu Mythology. By Harinātha Majumdar. pp. 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chārugāthā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṃālā. Poems, each consisting of 14 lines. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 5, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chaturdaśapadi kavitaṃālī. Sonnets. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 15, 122. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 9, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chitorer vīragāna. A Poem on the Heroism of the Rajputs during the Siege of Chitor. By Daivakinandana Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Chitrā. Descriptive Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 151. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Chittachaitanyodaya. Thoughts on a Future Existence. By Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chittarañjikā. Descriptive Poems. By Īśvarachandra Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chittasaṃskāra. Poems on Hindu Religious and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Haldār. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Chittavilāsinī. Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Kṛṣṇakāminī Dāsī. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Chittavinoda. Poems on the deplorable State of Hindu Society. By  
Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 110. *Bardwan*, 1868.
- Chittonmādinī. Poems on the Grief of Rādhikā at Separation from  
Kṛishṇa. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī, of Nagarpur. pp. 6, 42.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dagdhamadana. A metrical Translation of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava.  
By Rādhārāmaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 2, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. The Lament of Damayantī when deserted in the  
forest by Nala. By Jagadānanda Bhaumika. pp. 37. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Damayantī-vilāpa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 33.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dānavadalana. The Subjugation of the Dānavas. By Rāmachandra  
Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Daṇḍiparva. The Mahābhārata Account of Daṇḍī, son of Dhṛitarāshṭra.  
By Umākānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Daśaratha-vilāpa. The Lament of King Daśaratha on the Exile of his  
son Rāma. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala. A Poem on the Bondage of the People of India.  
By Kālikṛishṇa Chakravartī. pp. 6, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah. The Life and Battles of Amīr Ḥamzah,  
translated from the Hindustani. The first two books by  
Munshī Vilāyat Ḥusain; the last two by 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh.  
Bengali.) pp. 12, 575. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Dātā Karna. The Story of the Test of Karna's Liberality by Kṛishṇa.  
By Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 51. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dekhle hāste habe. A Poem describing the Immorality prevalent in  
*Calcutta*. By Bābulāla Nātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb. A Poem on the Epidemic of Dengue  
Fever. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Deṅgujvarer pāṅchālī. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Devadevīr vipada. A Dialogue between Śiva and Kālī, in verse. By  
Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Devīyuddha. Pauranic Legends, in verse, relating to the Goddess  
Devī. By Jayanātha Śarmā, of Jayari, Rajshahi District. pp. 196.  
*Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 224. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dharma-prachārīnī. Ethical Poems. By Muḥammad 'Ābidīn. pp. 66.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharmasaṅgraha. Poems inculcating Moral Virtues. By Kshetra-  
mohana Seṭ. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmavivāda. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of the Caliph 'Alī.  
By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12,  
260. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Dhenkir kachkachi.** The Dispute between the Miserly Landlord and his Priest, and the Contentions of the Seasons. Two Poems by Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhruvacharitra.** The Story of Dhruva, taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dhūlirāśī.** Short Poems. By Śrīmatī Jñānendramohinī Datta. pp. 5, 3, 121. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Dipti.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Yogendranātha Sarkār. pp. 2, 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Dreṇer pāṇchālī.** Songs on the Drainage System of Calcutta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Duḥkhamālā.** Lament on the Death of a Brother. By Indumatī Dāsī. pp. 8, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition enlarged. pp. 10, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Duḥkhasaṅginī.** Lyric Songs. By Hariśchandra Niyogī. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Duḥkhinī.** A Poem on the unfortunate Condition of India. By Hariśchandra Sarkār. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Duḥkhinī kulīna kāmīnī.** The Miseries caused by Polygamy. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Durāśā kāvya.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Devendrakisora Āchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi.** A Poem on Famines. By Ānandachandra Kāilāi. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi.** Stories from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, in verse. By Dīnadāyāla Gupta. pp. 2, 258. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** Mythological Stories taken from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 483. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Durgāmaṅgala.** The Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya, of Harinabhi. Edited with an introduction and notes by Śaratchandra Śāstrī. pp. 7, 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Durgāpūjā.** A humorous Description of the Gaities of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava.** A Poem on the Wars of Aurangzeb. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Durlabhasāra.** Vaishṇava Poems. By Lochana Dāsa. pp. 81. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dūtisaṃvāda.** A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Dvādaśa kavītā. Twelve Poems. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. pp. 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvārakāvilāsa. Stories of Kṛishṇa from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ebār pūjār bara dhum. The popular Excitement on the Occasion of Hindu Religious Festivals. By Yogendranātha Vaśu Mallika. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ei ek hujuk. A Poem on the prevailing Vices of Bengalis in Calcutta. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekāṇṇa pada. Poems on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Govinda Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 13 *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ekei bole pol. A Poem on the Construction of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Eki asambhava jhar. A Poem on the recent Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Gāndhārī-vilāpa. The Lament of Gāndhārī at the Death of her Husband Duryodhana. By Bhuvanamoḥana Ghosha. pp. 40. 12mo. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Gāner bāhi. A Collection of Songs, also Vālmiki-pratibhā, a Drama in verse. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 26, 407. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Gaṇeśacharitra. The Birth of Gaṇeśa. By Udayanārāyaṇa Bhāduri, of Sopura. pp. 6. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1870.
- Gaṅgābhakti, Akrūra-samvāda and Saṅgītāvalī. Mythological Poems. By Maheśachandra Pāla. pp. 40, 34, 22. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. The Sanctity of the River Ganges, and the Mythological Account of its Origin. By Durgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 188. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 2, 148. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Garib bechārā. A Satire on the Influence of Western Civilisation in Bengal. pp. 21. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1878.
- Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Tārakabrahma Kathaka Churāmaṇi. pp. 57. *Berhampur*, 1882.
- Gaurī-setu. A Poem on the opening of the Bridge over the Gorai River. By Mīr Musharraf Hūsain. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Gavarnar Sāheber śubhāgamana. A Poem welcoming the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on his Visit to Jessore. By Navakumāra Nātha. pp. 9. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gāyana-hṛidkumuda. Songs in various rāgas and rāgiṇīs. By Vamśīdhara Śarmā. pp. 79. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 79. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Gītachintāmaṇi. A Collection of Songs on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gītachintāvalī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Narottama Dāsa. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Gītādhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1874.
- Gītagovindā. Translated from the Sanskrit by Rasamaya Dāsa. pp. 4, 144. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1854.
- Gītahāra. Miscellaneous Songs. By Gaṅgādhara Chattopādhyāya. pp. 5, 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Gītamādhurī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītānkura. Religious Songs. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Gītānkura. Sonnets. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gītaratna. A Collection of Songs. By Rāmanidhi Gupta. pp. 8, 112. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . With a life of the author. pp. 6, 14, 155. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Gītasāra. Didactic Songs. By Mahimauātha Hāldār. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītasārasaṅgraha. A Collection of Songs by different authors. pp. 12, 144. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītāvalī. Religious and Ethical Precepts, in verse, compiled from various sources. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Gītāvalī. Hindu Religious Songs. By Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gītāvalī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Pyārīmohana Kaviratna. Edited, with a life of the author, by Kālikīṅkara Chakravartī. pp. 4, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gītikā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Gopānavihāra. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Īśvara Sarkār. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Gopāṅgaṇā. The Lament of the Milkmaids at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Gosānimaṅgala. A Poem narrating the Exploits of Kānteśvara, an ancient King of Kuch Behar. By Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgi. Edited, with appendices, by Vrajachandra Majumdār. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Govindalīlāmṛita. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, translated from the Sanskrit Poem of Kṛishṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī. By Yadu-nandana Dāsa. pp. 254. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 260. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Govindamaṅgala. A metrical Version of the first 12 *śhandhas* of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Grahadoshaghna. Verses on the Influence of the Planets. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Guptalilā. Secret Pleasures, with special reference to the Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra Mustaufi, of Sukharia. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 43. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Hāfiz. A Prose Translation of the Persian Dīwān of Hāfiz. By Girīśuchandra Sena. Pt. I. pp. 5, 5, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hāl ākhir zamānā. An Account, in verse, of the Irreligion and Vices of the present Age. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Hara-Pārvatī-maṅgala. Stories of Hara and Pārvatī and the Efficacy of their Worship. By Rāmachandra Tarkālāṅkāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 339. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Haribhaktichandrikā. The Life and Worship of Kṛishṇa, partly in prose. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 4, 240. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hariharavratavidhī. Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Golokachandra Majumdār. pp. 41. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Harikālikumāra. Poems in praise of Hari. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Harināmāmṛitasindhu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 203. *Bardwan*, 1879.
- Harivilāsaśāra. A Poem on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 179. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hāy ki adbhuta jhar. A Poem on the Calamitous Effects of a Cyclone. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Hāy re āśvine jhar. A Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1864. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Helenā kāvya. A Poem based on Homer's Iliad. With notes. By Ānandachandra Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 4, 110. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. *Dacca, Calcutta*, 1877.
- Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā. Notes on Part I. of Helenā kāvya. pp. 10, 87. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- . pp. 36. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Hitabodha. Ethical Poems. pp. 34, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Hitasaṅgraha. Gay's Fables, translated into verse. By Raja Kālī-kṛishṇa. (With the English original.) pp. 2, 193, 2. *Calcutta*, 1836.
- Hitaśikshā. Advice to the Young, in verse. By Bhuvanamahana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Hitāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Prasannachandra Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-71.
- Ingrāj gunavarṇana. Poems in praise of British Arts and Sciences. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 7, 121. *Serampur*, 1871.

- Jagadānanda-padāvalī. Vaishṇava Poems, by Jagadānanda. Edited, with notes and a life of the author, by Kālidāsa Nātha. pp. 2, 12, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpana. Verses on the Author's Native Place, written during an attack of Fever. By Vihārīlāla Shāh. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jagannāthamaṅgala. A metrical Account of the God Jagannātha. By Viśvambhara Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jagannāther mandirapatana. The Erection and Fall of the Temple to Jagannātha. By Rāmachandra Śīla. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jalsahnāmā. Religious Songs. By Badūh Shāh, who is also called Ghulām Inām. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Janakaviyogasantāpa. Verses on the Death of the Author's Father. By Dvārikānātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jānakī-prasaṅga. Sītā's Account of her Rescue by Rāma from the Hands of Rāvaṇa. By Bhāratachandra Sarkār. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jaṅgale jhar. A Poem on the Cyclone of October 1867. By Tārīṇī-charaṇa Dāsa. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Jangnāmār putthi. An Account of the Wars between Yazīd and Ḥusain. By Munshī Ya'qūb. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 164. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 150, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jangnāmār putthi. By Shafī' al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 198. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Song Book. Pt. I. Patriotic Songs. pp. 2, 42. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jātiya uddīpanā. A Collection of Poems by various Authors, chiefly relating to Bengal. pp. 4, 109, 2. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Jayananda-vivāha. The Marriage of Jayananda. By Muḥammad Rāzī al-Dīn. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Jayavatī. An Account, in verse, of the Siege of Chitor, based on J. H. Caunter's "Romance of Indian History." By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 240. 12mo. *Howrah*, 1865.
- Jelemekhnr kheda. The Lament of Fish-sellers, in consequence of fish being supposed to be infested by worms and unsaleable. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jivana. A Poem on the Object of Life. By Akūrāchandra Sena. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Jñānamañjarī. Moral Poems for Children. By Hemachandra Chatto-pādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.



- Jñānānanda padāvalī. Songs in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . With some Hindi Couplets by Tulasi Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānāñjana. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Sarkār. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jñānāñjana. Miscellaneous Poems. By Īśānachandra Vidyārātana. pp. 10, 62. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Jñānaratnāvalī. Descriptive Poems. By Rādhāgovinda Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Kalicharita. A Description of the Kaliyuga. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 6, 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Kālidāser vidyālābha kāvya. The Learning of the Poet Kālidāsa, ascribed to the favour of the Goddess Sarasvatī. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kālikaivalyadāyini. Religious Songs, and Pauranic Legends in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 494. *Calcutta*, 1835.
- . pp. 5, 248. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 6, 249. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kālikīrtana. Poems in glorification of the Goddess Kālī. By Rāmaprasāda Sena. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kalirājār mātātmya. A Description of the Vices prevalent in the Kaliyuga. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Kālivilāsa. Pauranic Legends of the Goddess Kālī. By Gurucharāṇa Dhara. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Kālivilāsa. By Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāliyā. A Poem descriptive of every-day Life in a Country Village. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalpanā-kusumāvalī. Didactic Poems. By Dīnabandhu Dāsa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Kamalakalikā. A descriptive Poem. By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kamale kāmīnī. A Love Poem. By Kānāi Lāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kāminīgopana and Yāminiyāpana. Two Love Poems. By Nīmāichānd Śīla. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Kaṃsavināśa kāvya. The Destruction of Kaṃsa by Kṛishṇa. By Dīnanātha Dhara. pp. 103. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Kanakāñjali. Poems on various Subjects. By Mānakumārī Vasu. pp. 4, 4, 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

- Kaṇṭakataru. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kanyārahasya. Corrupt Social Customs amongst Hindu Women. By Vihārīlāla Sarkār. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kaṇṭir puthi. The Power of Money. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Karṇārjuna kāvya. The Mahābhārata Story of the Battle between Karṇa and Arjuna. By Baladeva Pālita. Pt. I. pp. 60, 160. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā. The Disputes of Kārttika and Gaṇeśa with their Mother Durgā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 23. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Kārttike jhar. A Poetical Description of the Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Gopālachandra Dāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kārttike jhaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kathā. Short Poems. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 2, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Kavirahasya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kavitāhāra. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāhāra. Miscellaneous Poems. By Virājamohini Dāsī. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākadamba. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1870 ?
- . 3rd edition. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Govindaprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kavitākalāpa. By Rāmanātha Rāya. pp. 73. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Kavitākalpalatā. By Dīnabandhu Sena. pp. 2, 69, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākamala. Miscellaneous Poems. By Sārādāprasanna Guha. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitākamala. Instructive Poems for Children. By Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākatipaya. By Kālīkīśora Munshī. pp. 51. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1873.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867-77.
- Kavitākaumudī. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Kavitākuñja. By Varadācharaṇa Guha. pp. 4, 101. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kavitākusuma. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 28. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rājākṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 7, 36. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitākusuma. By Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 61. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitākusuma. By Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitākusumamālā. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 6, 61. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumamālikā. By Kuñjavihārī Sāhā. pp. 24. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāñjalī. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kavitākusumāṅkura. By Mu'in al-Dīn Aḥmad and Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1876.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 52. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kāśichandra Sena. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kavitākusumāvalī. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kavitālaharī. By Rāmadāsa Sena. pp. 4, 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitālatā. By Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kavitāmālā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 3, 72. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kavitāmālā. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 124. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Chinsurah*, 1871.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Haricharaṇa De. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kavitāmañjarī. Didactic and descriptive Poetry. By Mahurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 80. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāmañjarī. By Yādavachandra Vaishṇava. pp. 35. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kavitāmukura. By Śasībhūshana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 73. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitānikara. By Vasantakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 44. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kavitāparichaya. By Kshetranātha Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 5, 47. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kavitāprasūna. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 27.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.

- Kavitāpustaka. Miscellaneous Poems, with a few short prose compositions. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 3, 112.  
*Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Poetical Selections. Compiled by Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭācharya. pp. 118. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kavitāsaṅgraher arthapustaka. Notes on the Kavitāsaṅgraha. pp. 12.  
12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1872.
- Kavitāśataka. Eight short Poems by Prasannakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 8. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1878.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1872.
- Kavitāvalī. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 79.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 104.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1874.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–75.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalī. By Rādhānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867–73.
- Kāvyaśataka. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 81. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāvyaśākhāna. By Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 52. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyaśaṁkudī. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyaśakusuma. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kāvyaśakusuma. By Vīrachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 32. 12mo.  
*Hughli*, 1871.
- Kāvyaśālā. Poems on Love and Female Beauty. pp. 3, 144. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kāvyaśaṁjārī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Baladeva Pālita. pp. 124, 10.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāvyaśaṁjārī. By Mahendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāvyaśaṁjārī-rasāṁṛita. Love Poems. By Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 95.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyaśindhu. Miscellaneous Poems. By Vinodavihārī Chakravartī. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kāvyaśataraṅga. By Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī. pp. 31. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khanār vachana. The Astrological Sayings of Khanā. pp. 12.  
*Golachipa*, 1875.
- Khāybarer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Wars of 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 248.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ki bhayānaka. The Evils of Drunkenness. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.

- Ki bhayānaka āsvine jhaṛ. A Description of the disastrous Cyclone of October 1864. By Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Kīchakavadha kāvya. The Death of Kīchaka. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Kokiladūta. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Banwārī Lāla Rāya. pp. 2, 186. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kṛishaker chhabi. Poems descriptive of Agricultural Life. By Raja Śaśisekhareśvara Rāya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Tahirpur*, 1892.
- Kṛishṇabhakti. The Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse. By Divākara Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 3, 109. *Jorhat*, 1876.
- Kṛishṇabhaktisāra. Poems on the Worship of Kṛishṇa and Rāma. By Umānātha Rāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā. An Account of the Life of Kṛishṇa, in verse; adapted from the 10th skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Viśvanātha Tarkālankāra. pp. 6, 146. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kṛishṇalīlā-rasodaya. The Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 56. *Serampur*, 1855.
- Kularahasya kāvya. The Origin of Kulin Brahmans, and the Evils of Polygamy. By Śrīnātha Siṃha. pp. 38. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1877.
- Kulinakīrtana. Verses directed against Polygamy and other social customs of Kulin Brahmans. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 33. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Kumāramaṅgala. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Kāśīśvara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. A prose translation of the Sanskrit Poem of Kālidāsa. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kumārasambhava. Cantos I.—VII. Translated by Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyaratna. pp. 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kumārasambhava. A metrical translation by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 119, 4. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Kundamālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna. pp. 53, 5. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumahāra. Short Poems. By Matilāla Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakalāpa. Short Poems. pp. 71. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusumakali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.

- Kusumakalikā. Descriptive Poems, with a short Story entitled Saralā. By Harikṛishṇa Majumdār. pp. 68. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- Kusumakalikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Kshiradachandra Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kusumakalikā. By Prasannakumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kusumakānana. Short Poems. By Adharalāla Sena. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumamālikā. Poems written by a Hindu Lady. Edited, with an introduction, by Yogendranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Kusumāñjali. Miscellaneous Poems. By Nagendrachandra Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kusumāñjali. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 86. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kusumāvalī. Selections from the Writings of Bengali Poets. Compiled by Mahendranātha Rāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kusumavikāśa. Short Poems. By Gaganachandra Dhara. pp. 12. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Kusunikā. A Poem describing the Habits and Condition of Women in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Kusumakumārī. pp. 21. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem on *bhakti*. By Jīva Gosvāmī. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Lakshmaṇa-bhojana. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Lakshmaṇa's breaking his 14 years' fast on the return of his brother Rāma from exile. By Kālāchāṇḍ De. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya. The Conquest of India by the four brothers, Rāma, Lakshmaṇa, Bharata, and Śatrughna, previous to the Coronation of Rāma. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 6, 214. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 2, 218. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lakshmīcharitra. Poems relating to the Goddess Lakshmī. By Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī. 2nd edition. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Lalitā and Mānasa. Two Poems. By Bankimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Lalita-kavitāvalī. Poems on various Subjects. pp. 2, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Lalita-lahari. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Lalita-Mādhava. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Svarūpacharaṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 231. *Calcutta*, 1855.

- Lampāṭadamana.* A Poem describing the dissolute Habits of Bengali Youths. By Mādāradruma Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Lārd Meyor mrityuvilāpa.* Lament on the Assassination of Lord Mayo. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Lavaṇavadha kāvya.* An Account, in verse, of the Slaughter of the daitya Lavaṇa by Śatrughna, brother of Rāma. By Rāmakamala Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 26. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Māchher pokā.* Verses ridiculing the popular belief of the presence of worms in fish, rendering them unfit for food. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māchher vasanta.* A Poem ridiculing the idea of fishes being diseased. By Dvijavara Śarmā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Māch khāba ki pokā khāba.* A Poem on the alleged disease among fish. By Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madālasā.* The Story of Madālasā, taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madamābhātmya.* The pernicious Effects of indulging in spirituous Liquors. By Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Madanamohana Chate Lāla.* A Poem describing the drunken Orgies of Bengali Youths. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Madhu-vilāpa.* An Elegy on the Death of Michael Madhusūdana Datta. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated from the Sanskrit Epic by Kāśīrāma Dāsa. Vol. I. Ādi to Vana parva. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bhishmaparva. pp. 73. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Complete work. pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 954. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- pp. 8, 918. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata.* A prose translation by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya and others. Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 76 pts. (Wanting Pts. I., II., XXIII., XXXVII., and LVI.) *Calcutta*, 1870-76.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Siṃha. Ādi to Śāntiparva. (Wanting Pt. III. of Vana, Pt. I. of Karṇa, and Pts. I.-III. of Śāntiparva.) 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- Edited by Pratāpachandra Rāya. 2nd edition. Pts. I.-XXIX. and XLII. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- Mahābhārata.* Translated into prose by Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa Adhy. 1-78. 4 pts. pp. 3, 723. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 129-256.) *Calcutta*, 1873-74.

- Mahābhārata. A metrical Version by Vijaya Pandit. Published, with notes, by the Vaṅgiya Sāhitya Parishad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Prose translation. Edited by Haridāsa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. To the middle of Adhy. 204. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. A prose translation by Gopāla Bhāṇḍa. Edited by Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 44. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Ādiparva. Metrical translation by Nīmāicharana Simha. 7 pts. To Adhy. 141. pp. 264. *Hughli*, 1876-77.
- Mahābhārata. Vanaparva. Translated into prose by Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. Pt. I. To Adhy. 19. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahābhārata. Śāntiparva. Translated into prose by Kedāranātha Vidyāvāchaspati, Vrajendrakumāra Vidyāratna, Umeśachandra Vidyāratna, and Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi. 3 pts. 4to. *Bardwan*, 1878.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśa. Translated into prose by Kṛṣṇadhana Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 732, 2. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahābhārata. Harivaṃśaparva. Translated into prose by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya Vidyāratna. (Wanting pp. 41-80. Incomplete.) pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahājana-padāvalisaṅgraha. Great Poets and their Writings. Pt. I. Vidyāpati and Chāṇḍīdāsa. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahanta Elokēśī. Verses on the Seduction of Elokēśī by Mādhavachandra Giri, the Mahanta of Turakeswar. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta Elokēśīr gīta. By Yadunātha Rāya. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. Verses on the Murder of Elokēśī by her Husband Navina, and the Trial and Conviction of the Mahanta. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mahanta-pāṇchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-tappā. Songs on the Case of the Mahanta of Tarakeswar. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanta-vilāpa. The Lament of the Mādhavachandra Giri when imprisoned for the Seduction of Elokēśī. By Rājākṛṣṇa Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter kheda. The Remorse of the imprisoned Mahanta. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mahanter sarvanāśa. The Release of Navina, who had been imprisoned for the murder of his wife, Elokēśī. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mahātab-charitra. Eulogy of Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-77.
- Maheśa-māhātmya. Eulogy of Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Mahilā. A Poem on the Social Position of Bengali Women. By Surendranātha Majumdar. Pt. I. pp. 6, 91, 4. *Calcutta*, 1880.



- Mālatīmālā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārīschandra Niyogī. pp. 6, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Mānabhañjana. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 60. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Hārāpachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 77. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mānasakusuma. Poems on Subjects relating to India. By Keśava-chandra Ghosha. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmadayāla Ghosha. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasakusuma. By Tārakachandra De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Manasāmaṅgala. An Account of the Snake Goddess Manasā and her Worship. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 3, 126. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Manasāmaṅgala. By Vijaya Gupta. Edited, with a life of the poet, by Rāmacharaṇa Śīroratna. pp. 12, 232. *Barisal*, 1896.
- Mānasarañjana. Sonnets. By Kailāsachandra De. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mānasarañjinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Pramadācharaṇa Sena. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasarañjinī. By Surendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manasār bhāsāna. An Account of Manasā, the Snake Goddess. By Kshamānanda Dāsa and Ketakānanda Dāsa pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mānasavikāśa. Anonymous Poems. pp. 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Māna Siṃha. The concluding portion of the Annadāmaṅgala, describing the Defeat of Raja Pratāpāditya by Māna Siṃha. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 56, 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mānatarāṅgiṇī. Love Songs. By Rāsavīhārī Rakshita. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva. A metrical Adaptation of Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes. By Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 80, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mānavatattva kāvya. Pope's "Essay on Man," translated into verse. By Durgādāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 74. *Barahanagar*, 1875.
- Maner prati upadeśa. Didactic Poems. By Kālikumāra Sena. pp. 52. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1872.

- Mañihārāphaṇī Bhāratajananī. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of the Women of Bengal. By Pārvatīnātha Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī. Mythological Songs. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 5, 197. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Manohara tappā. Songs set to Hindu Tunes. By Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Manoramā. Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manośikshā. Vaishṇava Teachings, in verse. By Premānanda Dāsa. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 42. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manovīṇā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālinī. pp. 14, 259. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Mātrivilāpa. Lament on the Death of his Mother. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Mātriviyoga. Verses on the Death of the Author's Mother. By Duryodhana Pātra. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mātriviyoga. In prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Sena Gupta. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mātriviyogavilāpa. By Gopālachandra Sarkār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mechhnir darpachūrṇa. A Poem on the Subject of Fish being unfit for Food. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Meghadūta. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Nilamañi Nandī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghadūta. Translated by Prāṇanātha Paṇḍita. pp. 6, 46. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Meghanādavadha kāvya. A Poem in blank verse, in nine cantos, describing the Battle between Rāma and Rāvaṇa, and the Death of Indrajit. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. With notes. 2 pts. Pt. I. of the 4th, Pt. II. of the 3rd edition. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . With notes. Pt. I. Sargas 1–5. 5th edition. pp. 14, 172. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. With notes, and a Life of the Author by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 15, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . With notes, and Hemachandra's Life of the Author. pp. 46, 320. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Menakā. The Story of the Fairy Menakā. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mitrakāvya. Miscellaneous Poems. By Anandachandra Mitra. Pt. II. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Mitrapāṭha. Didactic Poems. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 47.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mitravilāpa. Verses written on the Death of a Friend, and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 78. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mohabhoga. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of Nalusha and Sūchī, the Wife of Indra. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 7, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Mohanta. (For titles with this form of spelling, see under Mahanta.)
- Muktālatāvali. An Account of the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa, taken from the Kalkipurāṇa. By Durgāprasāda Śarmā. pp. 5, 136.  
*Calcutta*, 1855?
- . pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mukura. Miscellaneous Poems. By Ramanīmohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Naishadha. An old Bengali Poem on the Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghosha. Edited, with a short account of the author, by Akṛūrachandra Sena, and an introduction by Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 12, 132. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1899.
- Nakuleśvarer vipada. The Theft of Kālī's Jewels. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nala-Damayantī. A metrical Version of the Mahābhārata Story of Nala and Damayantī. By Rāmachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 57.  
*Serampur*, 1856.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nala-Damayantī kāvya. By Kiśorilāla Rāya. pp. 102. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nalinī. A Love Poem. By Adharalāla Sena. pp. 32. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nānāvidha gāna. Songs. By Kuśāi Sarkār. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1892.
- Nandavidāya yātrā. A Poem on Incidents in the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Rāmachāṇḍ Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nāradasaṃvāda. An Account of the Ten Incarnations of Vishṇu. By Kṛishṇadāsa. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Nāradasaṃvāda [*continued*]. pp. 2, 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nārīkaṇṭhamālā. Instructive Poems for Women. By Harimohana Dāsa Gupta. pp. 3, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. A metrical translation of Sa'dī's Persian Pandnāmā. By Saiyid Jān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 28. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Navabhāva pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Rādhikāprasāda Rāya. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Navamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chandrakīśora Majumdar. pp. 82. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Navarasāṅkura. Poems illustrating the nine *rasas*, or Elements of Poetical Composition. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Navīna Elopeśī pāñchālī. Songs on the Murder of Elopeśī by her Husband, Navīna, at her Seduction by the Mahanta of Tara-keswar. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhṛta nivāsa. The Lament of a Widowed Lover. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nigūṛha nidarśanātattva. A Poem on the Degeneracy of the Present Age, with Pāñchālī Songs. By Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 2, 46, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nigūṛhatattva grantha. Pauranic Stories, in verse. By Śyāmadāsa. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Nirāñjanā. A Poem in four Cantos. By Kṛishṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nirjharīṇī. Domestic Poems. By Śrīmatī Mṛṇālīnī. pp. 3, 163. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Nirvāsītā Sītā. The Exile of Sītā by Rāma. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 77. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 77. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Nirvāsiter vilāpa. The Lament of Sītā when banished by Rāma. By Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nisargasandarśana. Sonnets. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 68, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nisargasundarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Śaradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 51. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Nisīthachintā. Night Thoughts. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthe himādrīśikhare. A Poem on the Social Advancement of India. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.

- Nītimālā. Ethical Poems. By Dvārakānātha Vandyopādhyāya pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Nītipāṭha. Instructive Poems. By Jayanātha Dāsa. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-73.
- Nītipāṭha. By Navīnachandra Rāya Karmakāra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Nītipāṭha. By Vihārīlāla Bakshī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Nītipushpāñjali. Ethical Poems. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 4. 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 115. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītiratna. Moral Teachings, in verse. By Ambikācharaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Nītisandarbhā. By Jayanātha Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Nītiśikshā. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 29. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Nivātakavachavadhā. The Slaughter of Nivātakavachā; an episode from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata, in verse, with annotations. By Mahēśachandra Śarmā. pp. 290. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Nūtana pokā. A Poem on the Disease called Kutmaria, said to be generated by a worm. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūtana roga. The new Disease called Kutmaria. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padachintāmaṇimālā. Poems on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, written in old Bengali. By Guruprasāda Sena Gupta. With explanatory notes. pp. 5, 290. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padakalpalatikā. Poems on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Gaurīmohana Dāsa. pp. 109. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padakalpataru. A Collection of Poems by Jayadeva, Chāṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati, Sonātana Gosvāmī, Govinda Kavirāja, Rāya Śekhara, and other ancient poets. Compiled by Vaiṣṇava Dāsa, in four śākhās. foll. 11, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . foll. 18, 285. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 4, 489. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . foll. 12, 347. obl. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . Śākhās I.-III. Edited by Satīśachandra Rāya. pp. 19, 18, 1150. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Padamañjarī. Moral Instruction, in verse. By Viṣṇurāma Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 38. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padārthaprabodhā. Ethical and Religious Teachings, in verse. By Ānandachandra Varmā. pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1849.

- Padmā. A Collection of Lyrics. By Pramathanātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Padyachatushtaya. Four Poems by a Hindu Lady. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Padyakalāpa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Mahendranātha Lāhīrī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyakulāpa. By Pārvatīnātha Sena. pp. 36. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Padyakalikā. By Bhuvanamohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyakumuda. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Padyakusuma. By Kailāsachandra Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Padyakusumāvali. A metrical translation of Goldsmith's "Deserted Village," Gray's "Elegy," and Cowper's "Verses by Alexander Selkirk." By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 28. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Chaṇḍīcharana Tarkaratna. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyalatā. By Pavanachandra Mārika. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyalatikā. By Haranātha Chakravartī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Padyalatikā. By Kailāsachandra Dāsa. pp. 53. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyalatikā. By Navīnachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Padyalatikā. By Vrajanātha Vaṅga. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padyamālā. By Durgāgati Sena. pp. 50. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Padyamālā. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 7th edition. pp. 2, 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Padyamālā. By Rāmachandra Vidyāvāchaspati. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Padyamālā. By Rukmīṇikānta Thākura. pp. 19. 12mo. *Muktagachha*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By 'Ubaid al-Haqq. pp. 13. 12mo. *Chetlah*, 1876.
- Padyamālā. By Upendranātha Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 56, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Instruction for Children, in verse. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- . 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.

- Padyamañjarī [*continued*]. 7th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.  
 ———. 9th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.  
 ———. 10th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 ———. 12th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 ———. 13th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Daccē*, 1876.  
 ———. 14th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Gaurabhūṣaṇa Majumdār. pp. 8. *Azimganj*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Harimohana Khāsnavis. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.  
 Padyamukula. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī, of Santipur. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Padyamuñjarī. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.  
 Padyāṅkura. Poems for Children. By Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Padyāṅkura. By Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1865.  
 Padyāṅkura. By Umeśachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.  
 Padyapadmamālikā. By Yogendranātha Vidyānta. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 Padyaparichaya. By Akshayakumāra Sena. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Padyaparichaya. By Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta. pp. 8, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Padyapāṭhāvalī. By Lokanātha Guha. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Padyaprasūna. By Jagachchandra Rāya. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Padyaprasūna. By Mahendrachandra Soma. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Dīnanātha Chaudhuri. pp. 2, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Haridayāla Chaudhuri. pp. 26. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.  
 Padyapraveśa. By Nadiyāvāsī Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.  
 Padyapraveśikā. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 18. 12mo. *Phulkocha*, 1872.  
 Padyapundarika. By Harinātha Majumdār. pp. 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1866.  
 Padyapushpāñjali. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 86. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.  
 Padyarañjana. By Rādhākīśora Chaudhuri. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.  
 Padyarañjinī. By Prasannakumāra Sena, of Baligaon. pp. 27. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.

- Padyasāra. By Bhuvanamohana Ghosha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyasāra. By Brahmacharāṇa Chakravartī. pp. 14. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Padyasaralapāṭha. By Rājākṛishṇa Miśra. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1878.
- Padyasetū. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Padyasopāna. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Padyāvalī. By Sureśachandra Mitra. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyāvalī. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyavikāśa. By Pratāpachandra Vasu. pp. 60. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Palāśir yudda. The Battle of Plassey. By Navīnachandra Sena. pp. 3, 173, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 2, 154, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher ṭikā. Notes on the first three chapters of Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. By Rājamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 6, 84. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Palāśir yuddher vyākhyā. Notes on Navīnachandra Sena's poem on the Battle of Plassey. pp. 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Pāñchālī. Mythological Songs. By Dāsarathī Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 5 pts. pp. 2, 392. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . Pts. I.-VII. and IX.-XI. (Pts. VI.-XI. in 12mo.) *Calcutta*, 1869-73.
- . 5 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pāñchālī. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāñchālī. By Rasikachandra Rāya. Pts. VIII.-XI. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Pāñchālī kamalakali. Songs on the working of the Contagious Diseases Act XIV. of 1868. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pañcharaṅga pāñchālī. Five Poems on Mythological Subjects. By Rajanīvallabha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṇḍavacharita kāvya. A Poem on the Mahābhārata Story of the Wars between the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas. By Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chaudhuri. Pt. I. pp. 7, 132. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Paramārtha padāvalī. Moral and Religious Songs. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgita. Hindu Religious Songs. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.



- Paramārtha saṅgīta. By Rāmakumāra Rāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Yādavachandra Bagchī. pp. 6, 119. 12mo. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1877.
- Parī o svarga. Paradise and the Peri. Translated from Moore's "Lalla Rookh." pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāthuriyāghāṭ Vaṅga nātyālaya. Songs on the occasion of Queen Victoria's assumption of the Title of "Empress of India." By Śaurīndramohana Thākura. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pativiraha. A Poem on the Grief of a Hindu Woman at Separation from her Husband. By Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Patrāvalī. Mythological and Historical Incidents told in the form of letters, in verse. By Avināśachandra Chāttopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Pavanar atyāchāra. A Poem on the Cyclone of the 31st October 1876. By Nagendranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 11. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1877.
- Pavitra prapāya. Love Songs. By Gopinātha Dāsa Gupta. pp. 274, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Paysā saṁsārera sāra. The Reconciliation of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phānsir hukum. The Trial and Sentence of Death on the Murderer of Sonāgājī. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Phrāṅko-Prūshiyān yuddha. A short Poem on the Franco-Prussian War. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Poler kavi. A Poem on the building of a Pontoon Bridge over the River Hughli. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Jaharilāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler pāñchālī. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Poler tappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Metrical Version of a section of the Skandapurāṇa, and a portion of Nārada's Pañcharātra. By Śisūrāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Prabhāsakhaṇḍa. Mythological Poems, chiefly on the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. Pt. V. pp. 10, 372. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 8, 347. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Pt. I. pp. 4, 304. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhāsayañja. A metrical Account of the Life and Sports of Kṛishṇa. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 196. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabodhanālā. Moral Poems. By Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī. pp. 34. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1876.

- Prabodhasudhākara. Moral Songs. By Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvalī. A Collection of Poems by Ancient Bengali Poets. Edited by Haraprasāda Śāstrī. Pt. VII. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Prahlādacharitra. The Legend of Prahlāda, in verse. By Aṭalavihārī Dāsa. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pramodakāminī. A Poem based on Goldsmith's "Hermit." By Āśutoṣha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Pranayaparitāpī. Poems on Unrequited Love. By Prānachandra Dāsa. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prasādaprasaṅga. A Collection of Songs by Rāmāprasāda Sena, with a sketch of his life. pp. 48, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prasannatā-pradāyini. Instructive Poems for Children. By Navakumāra Rāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Pratī upahāra. A Eulogy of Dr. Kānāilāla De, through whose medical skill the author's daughter recovered from a severe illness. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pravāsadarpaṇa. Poems on Separation from Friends and Relations. By Kālīkiṅkara Sarkār. pp. 2, 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pravāsivilāpa. The Sorrows of a Hindu away from Home. By Rādhikāprasāda Ghosha. pp. 47. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1870.
- Pravāsivilāpa. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. A Vaishṇava Poem. By Narottama Dāsa. Edited, with an introductory account of the author, a Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakravartī, and explanatory notes, by Rāmādayāla Ghosha. pp. 4, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Premagāthā. A Collection of Lyrical Pieces. By Śrīmātī Nagendrabālā Mustauṇi. pp. 2, 155, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Premapravāhiṇī. A Poem on Love. By Vihārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Pūjār utsava. A Description of the Durgāpūjā Festivities. By Avināśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa. An Account of the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Jaharīlāla Śīla. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pulīś-ghāṭer hatyākāṇḍa. The Destruction caused by the Torpedo Explosion at Colvin's Ghat. By Śrīmātī Nimuṇaṇi Dāsi. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pūrṇasakher kṣuṇṇabhāga. An Appeal to Brahma by Mahī, the Personification of the World, to permit Widow-Marriages and alleviate the Miseries of Hindu Women; written in the form of a dream. By Tārīṇīcharaṇa Madhanni. pp. 15. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Purushottama-chandrikā. A Description, in verse, of the Holy City of Sriḷkṣhetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1844.

- Pushpamālā. A Collection of Poems from Bengali Periodicals. By Sivanātha Bhattachārya. pp. 2, 100. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Pushpamālikā. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmachandra Dāsa. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Putijuri-prakāśa. An Account of the Pargana of Putijuri in Sylhet, and its principal Inhabitants. By Gurunārāyaṇa Kapa. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 124. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rādhāvilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Rajanīnātha Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rādhāvilāpalaharī. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Rādhāviraha. By Harachandra Chakravartī. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Rādhikāvilāpa. By Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Raghuvamśa of Kālidāsa, in Bengali verse. By Navīnachandra Dāsa. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Rājopahāra. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales on his Visit to India. By Gopālachandra De. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa. The Ascent of Rāma to Heaven. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāi-charitāmṛita. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Pavanadāsa Bābāji. Edited, with notes, by Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 37, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmarasāyana. A metrical Version of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Raghunandana Gosvāmī. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Rāmasaka pāñchālī. Mythological Songs and Ballads. By Naderchānd Pāla. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmavanavāsa kāvya. The Exile of Rāma. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. Pt. I. pp. 35, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1872.
- Rāmavilāpa. The Lament of Rāma at the Loss of Sītā. By Nagen-dranārāyaṇa Adhikārī. pp. 51. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kṛittivāsa. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1803.
- . A duplicate of Kāṇḍas I.-IV. 3 vols. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1803.
- . 2 vols. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1830-34.
- . 2nd edition. (Separate pagination for each book.) *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 6, 444. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 7, 440. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 6, 489. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Rāmāyaṇa [*continued*]. pp. 10, 539. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 5, 444. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 453. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 6, 439. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 5, 440. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 8, 448. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 452. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 488. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 7, 537. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . pp. 6, 508. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- . Laṅkākāṇḍa. pp. 4, 266. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 4, 272. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ādikāṇḍa. Translated into verse by Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 62. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into verse by Rājakṛiṣṇa Rāya. Bālakāṇḍa, in 6 pts. pp. 192. (Wanting Pt. II., pp. 17-48.) *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna and Aghora-nātha Tattvanidhi. Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. *Bardwan*, 1866-71.
- . Ādi, Sundara, and Kishkindhyā kāṇḍas. Translated into prose by Āśutosha Śīroratna, Abhayācharaṇa Tarkapañchānana, and Umeśachandra Vidyāratna. *Bardwan*, 1866-75.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya (Wanting concluding part of kāṇḍa VII.) *Calcutta*, 1871-78.
- . Ādi and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. (Wanting Pt. I.) *Calcutta*, 1872-73.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Nilakānta Gosvāmī and Vinodavīhārī Gosvāmī. *Calcutta*, 1870-77.
- . Ādikāṇḍa. pp. 2, 242, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa. Translated into prose by Rāmakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. 4th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Bāla and Ayodhyā kāṇḍas. A metrical translation of the Hindi Epic of Tulasī Dāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 19, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17, 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmāyaṇa. An Epitome of the Epic Poem of Vālmīki. By Rāsa-vīhārī Rakṣita. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Rāmpurār jatkiñchit. An Exposure of the Vices of Bengali Youths.  
By Murārimohana Viśvāsa. pp. 10. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1867.
- Rangin rasasaṅgīta. Love Songs. By Yogendranātha Vasu. pp. 24.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rangin ṭappā. Songs. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasamañjarī. A Poem describing the different classes of Heroes and  
Heroines in erotic composition, translated from Sanskrit sources.  
By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Rāsarahasya. Kṛishṇa's circular Dance with the Milkmaids. By  
Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 76. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Rāsarasāmṛita. The Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopis. By Dvāri-  
kānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rasasāgara. Pāñchālī Songs. By Rāsavihārī Rakshita. pp. 36.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasasaṅgraha. A Collection of short Poems and popular Rhymes.  
Pt. I. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1875.
- Rasāvalī kāvya. Poems describing the Conjugal Affection of Heroines  
of Hindu Mythology. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya.  
pp. 68, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rasikamaṅgala. A metrical Account of Rasikānanda, the founder of  
the Śyāmānandī sect in Orissa. By Gopijanavallabha Dāsa.  
pp. 16, 187. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Rāvaṇavadha kāvya. The Defeat and Death of Rāvaṇa. By Aghora-  
nātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ripuvihāra. A poetical Description of the Conflict between Good  
and Evil in the Human Mind. By Mahimachandra Chakravartī.  
pp. 4, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ritumālā. A Poem descriptive of the Seasons. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Ritumālā. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ritusamhāra. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Mādhava-  
chandra Śarmā. pp. 11. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1855?
- Rituvārṇana. Poems descriptive of the Seasons By Gaṅgācharaṇa  
Sarkār. pp. 4, 54. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Rituvihāra. Poems on the Seasons. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya.  
pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī. Verses written during a severe illness.  
By Śrīmatī Vasantakumārī Dāsī. pp. 5, 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rūpa-abhisāra. A Poem on the Beauty and Love of Women. By  
Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Rūpachintāmaṇi. A Description, in verse, of the different Members of  
the Body, Dress, and Ornaments of Kṛishṇa and Rādhikā. By  
Bhajanānanda Dāsa. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sabūrnāmā. A Poem on the Virtue of Patience. By Abū al-Husain.  
(Muh. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Sadbhāvakaumudī. Songs for Children. By Prasannakumāra Sena. pp. 50. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Sadbhāvakusuma. Ethical Poems. By Śrīnātha Chandra. pp. 2, 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sadbhāvaśataka. Moral Songs. By Kṛishṇachandra Majumdār. 4th edition. pp. 113. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 5th edition. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Śaisava jñānachandrikā. Advice to the Young. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Saker ṭhāndidi. The Intrigues of Married Women. By Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Śaktisambhava. The Destruction of the Demon Mahishāsura; a Pauranic Poem taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śaktīśela. The Encounter between Lakshmaṇa and Rāvaṇa. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Śakuntalā. A metrical Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Harimohana Gupta. pp. 4, 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śakuntalār vanavihāra. A metrical Version of the First Act of Kālidāsa's Drama. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Samasvarapāṭha. Poems for Children. By Dvārakānātha Vasāka. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samsāra-kāvya. Verses on the Corrupt State of Hindu Social Life. By Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Samvarāṇa-vijaya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Raghuvamśa Story of King Samvarāṇa. By Praphullachandra Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I., in six *sargas*. pp. 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgīta Gaurīśvara. A Poem on the Mythological Account of Śiva and Pārvatī. By Gaṅgādhara Tarkavāgīśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 153, 3. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Saṅgītalaharī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Harimohana Maitra. pp. 22. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Saṅgītalaharī. By Mahendralāla Khān. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hymns in praise of Brahma. By Rājakumāra Gupta. pp. 32. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Saṅgītamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Rākhāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītamañjarī. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 8, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. By M. N. Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Saṅgītamanorañjana. Hindu Songs, with an introduction on music. By Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa. pp. 4, 154. *Calcutta*, 1862.

- Saṅgītāmṛita. Religious Songs. By Devanārāyaṇa Datta. pp 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. A Collection of Songs by Bengali Poets. Compiled by Navakānta Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 54, 546. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Saṅgītamūñjarī. Vaiṣṇava Songs. By Kṛṣṇaprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 51. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītānandalaharī. Songs in praise of Bhavānī and Kṛṣṇa. By Rāmachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Saṅgītarasamādhurī. Songs illustrative of the different Modes of Hindu Music. By Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika. pp. 11, 10, 214. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Saṅgītarasamāñjarī. Miscellaneous Songs. By Maheśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 96. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Saṅgītaratnamālā. Hindu Religious Songs. By Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 3, 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Saṅgītaratnaśata. Songs on the Amours of Kṛṣṇa. By Madana-mohana Ghosha. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītaratnāvalī. Songs arranged to Hindu Musical Modes. By Aśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saṅgītasandarbhā. A Collection of Songs in Honour of the Goddess Kālī, with short Accounts of some of the Authors. By Nīlamani Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 6, 10, 149. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Miscellaneous Songs. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Kālīkumāra Vasu. pp. 4, 36. 16mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. By Mahimachandra Gupta, of Munshiganj. pp. 4, 19. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Love Songs, adapted to different tunes. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. Pt. I. pp. 201. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasudhākara. Songs illustrative of the different *rāgas* and *rāginīs* of Hindu Music. By Durgāchandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Love Songs. By Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Miscellaneous Songs. By Kṛṣṇachandra Ghosha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Ethical and Religious Songs. By Trailokya-nātha Sānnyāla. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Saṅgītasulalita. Miscellaneous Songs. By Amarachandra Kapūra. Pt. II. pp. 6, 44. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Saṅgītāvalī. Religious Songs. By Kṛṣṇajivana Sāhā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1874.
- Saṅgītāvilāsa. Love Songs. By Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of Bardwan. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1852.

- Śanipūjār pustaka. A. Poem on the Worship of Saturn. By Vira-  
chandra Chakravartī. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śanir pāñchālī. Songs on the Worship of Saturn. By Rāmadayāla  
Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sannyāsir upākhyāna. A metrical translation of Parnell's "Hermit."  
By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Santapta-yamaka. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 20. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Santoshusādhana. A Mythological Story, in verse. By Mandalāla  
Dāsa. pp. 2, 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saptaśati Chaṇḍī. Verses in Glorification of the Goddess Bhagavatī,  
taken from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. By Yādavachandra Bāgchī.  
pp. 4, 64, 2. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Children. By Gaganachandra Sena.  
pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems, without any conjunct letters. Compiled  
by Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala kavītā. Short Poems for Use in Schools. By Prasannachandra  
Chakravartī. pp. 7. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala kavītāmālā. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā. pp. 22. 12mo.  
*Berhampur*, 1877.
- Sāratattvachintāmaṇi. Hindu Religious Songs. By Śyāmācharaṇa  
Brahmachārī. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śarat Sundarī-charita. A Poem in praise of Śarat Sundarī Devī,  
Mahārāṇī of Putiya. By Gosāindāsa Sarkār. pp. 8. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sarva brihat tarjā. Songs on Hindu Mythology. By Gopālachandra  
Pāla. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 3, 112. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śatī-jīvanacharita. An Account of the Goddess Durgā. By Navago-  
pāla Vasu. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 25. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1877.
- Satisattama kāvya. A Hindu Woman's Grief at Separation from her  
Husband. By Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 116.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satī Sāvitrī. The Mahābhārata Story of Sāvitrī and Satyavān. By  
Kusāladeva Pāla. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāt juto. A Description of Domestic Squabbles. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Satyakathā. A Poem on the Worship of Hari, taken from the Revā-  
khaṇḍa of the Skandapurāṇa. By Harimohana Śarmā. pp. 31.  
12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Satyākhyāna. Mythological Tales, in verse, for Female Readers. By  
Banwārīlala Sarkār. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.



- Satyanārāyaṇa. A Poem describing the Efficacy of the Worship of the God Satyanārāyaṇa. By Chandrakānta Sarkār. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagachchandra Vasu. pp. 35. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika. pp. 3, 16, 4to. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Satyanārāyaṇa. By Rāmeśvara Thākura. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer kathā. By Bankimvibārī Majumdār. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 25. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Satyanārāyaṇer pāñchālī. By Rāmakrishṇa. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 22. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Satyanārāyaṇer puthi. By Raghunātha Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- \*Sāvitriccharita. The Story of Sāvitri and Satyavān. By Bholānātha Chakravartī. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Seshabandīr gāna. Sir Walter Scott's "Lay of the Last Minstrel," translated into verse. By Rākhāladāsa Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 59. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shāh Madārer jangnāmā. An Account, in verse, of the Conflict between the Saint Madār and 'Azrā'il, the Angel of Death, over the body of Mānik, the son of Sulṭān Bādshāh. By 'Abd Allāh, son of Hājī Bākīr of Jedda. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāhnāmāh. An abridged prose translation of the Persian Epic of Firdausī. By Viśveśvara Datta. pp. 15, 20, 458. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Shaikh Farīder puthi. An Account, in verse, of the Saint Shaikh Farīd. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Ṣiddiq 'Alī puthi. An Account of Ṣiddiq 'Alī, a Hindu Convert to Muhammadanism. By Himmat Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Sikandarnāmāh. A prose translation of the Persian Epic Poem of Nizāmī. By Munshī Muḥammadi and Rāmatāraṇa Tarkayāgīsa. 2 pts. *Bardwan*, 1868.

- Sikandarnāmāh. A metrical translation of Book I. of the Persian Epic. By 'Izz-al-Dīn Aḥmad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Śikshāmuñjārī. Instructive Poems. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śikshānaviśār padya. Poems adapted from the Works of English Authors. By Akshayachandra Sarkār. pp. 56. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1874.
- Simhalavijaya. The Conquest of Ceylon. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sindhusaṅgītā. Verses on the Sea and other Subjects. By Śaśāṅka-mohana Sena. pp. 2, 12, 69. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Śisubodhinī. Poems for Children. By Kedārachandra Sānyāla. pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Śisumodana. Poems without conjunct letters. By Rajanikānta Chakravartī. pp. 15. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Śisūpadeśa. Advice to Children, in verse. By Amaranātha Sarkār. pp. 22, 10. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.
- Śisurañjana. Moral Songs for Children. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Śisurañjana. Without conjunct letters. By Prasannakumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Śisurañjana. By Pyārikīśora Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Śisurañjikā. Instructive Poems for Children. By Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 18. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūśikshā. Moral Precepts, in verse, for Children. By Kālikumāra Ghosha. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Sītāharaṇa. The Abduction of Sītā. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Śītalamaṅgala. An Account of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śītalār jāgarāṇa-pālā. A Poem in praise of Śītalā, the Goddess of Small-pox. By Nityānanda. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sītānirvāsana. The Exile of Sītā. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 74. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā. By Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Śivarātri-parva. An Account of the Śivarātri Festival at Tarakeswar. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 31. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śivasāṅkīrtana. Mythological Poems, chiefly in praise of Śiva and Parvatī. By Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 398. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śivodaya. Religious Meditations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Chāttopādhyāya, of Benares. pp. 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ślokalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Rāsavihārī Datta. By Bāṅka-vihārī Śarmā. pp. 12. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.

- Smṛitipaṭa*. Love Memories. By Kānailāla Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Soṇāgājir khun*. The Murder of a Woman by her Paramour. By Akhilachandra Datta. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sonnets and an Elegy on W. Pryse, the true Friend of Sylhet. By Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śrīvatsacharitra. The Story of Śrīvatsa, adapted from the *Vanaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*. By Naranārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 66. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Stavakalpadrumaśākhā*. Hymns in praise of Hindu Deities. By Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa. pp. 4, 77. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Stavakalpataru*. Songs in praise of Chaitanya. Compiled by Haridāsa Bābājī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Stavamālā*. Poems in praise of Hindu Deities. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Stotrāśṭaka*. Eight Hymns on the Wonders of Creation. By Devī-dāsa Sena. pp. 21. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Stutimañjarī*. Poems in praise of God. By Vrajasundara Rāya. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sudhāvishamaya*. Lament on the Loss of a Wife. By Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sudhirañjana*. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvārakānātha Adhikārī. pp. 2, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sukhamarīchikā*. Poems for Use in Schools. With metrical rules, and notes. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 2, 87, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sulalita kāvya*. Patriotic Poems. By Dakṣhiṇācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, of Panihati. pp. 64. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suradhuni kāvya*. A Poem describing notable Places on the Banks of Rivers of India. By Dīnabandhu Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871-76.
- Suranayopākhyāna*. Poems on the Beauties of Nature. By Yogendra-chandra Maṅgala. pp. 19. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Surāpīśāchī*. The Evils of Intemperance. By Umeśachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 21. *Chinsurah*, 1876.
- Surārīvādha kāvya*. The Destruction of the Demons Śumbha and Niśumbha by the Goddess Durgā. By Rāmāgatī Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Surasaṅgīta*. A Poem describing the Creation of the Universe, the Advancement of Man in Arts and Science, and the Final Destruction of the World as a Punishment for his Sins. By Nivārāṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 122, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Surāviruddhe abhiyoga*. A Poem against Intemperance. By Chandrakumāra Chakravartī. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Susikshitacharita*. Lyrical Poems. By Madhusūdana Sarkār, of Malanchi, District Pubna. pp. 70. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Suvachanī-vratākathā. The Efficacy of the Worship of Chandi. By  
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Svapnadārśane abhijñāna. A Philosophical Poem. By Śrīmātī  
Bhuvanamohinī Devī, of Benares. pp. 65. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaparva. A Poem introductory to the Mahābhārata. By Kāśī-  
rām Dāsa. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Miscellaneous Poems. By Dvijendranātha Thākura.  
pp. 5, 243. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svapnaprayāṇa. Poetical Description of Dream-visions. pp. 107.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svapner mohinī śakti. Verses on Dreams. By Ambikācharaṇa Rāya.  
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Svarapāṭhya kavitaṅgalī. Verses, Hymns, &c., in Bengali and English.  
pp. 22, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Svargabhrasṭa. A Poem, in blank verse, in imitation of Milton's  
"Paradise Lost." (Bose's Works. Pt. I.) pp. 90, 2.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Svarga o parī. Heaven and the Fairy; an Allegory. pp. 11. 12mo.  
*Patna*, 1876.
- Svargīyā Bhuvanamohinī. An Elegy on the Death of Bhuvanamohinī,  
the Wife of the Author. By Āśvinikumāra Ghosha. pp. 4, 46.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarṇalatā. Love Verses addressed to Svarṇalatā. By Viśveśvara  
Deva. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tākā. A Poem on the Use of Money. By Āminchandra Datta.  
pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tanbīh al-nisā. The Social and Domestic Duties of Women. By Māle  
Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tantubāyatilaka. A Poem on the Origin of the Weaver Caste. By  
Paramānanda Dāsa. pp. 4, 55. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakachandrikā. A Poem describing the Miseries of a Hindu  
Widow. By Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta. pp. 27. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tārakanāther upākhyāna. An Account of the Origin of Śiva  
Worship at Tarakeshwar. By Rāmadhana Rāya. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tarjā larāi. Songs on Mythological Subjects. Adapted from the  
Sanskrit of Kedārachandra Dāsa by Gopālachandra Pāla. pp. 32.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Tatīnī. A Collection of Poems by Mrs. Pramīlā Nāga. pp. 148, 11.  
*Calcutta*, 1892.
- Tattvajñāna-māñjarī. Didactic Poems. By Madhusūdana Ghosha.  
pp. 4, 68. *Kalighat*, 1873.

- Tattvakusuma.** Religious Poems. By Dvārakānātha Ghosha. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Tattvamūñjarī.** Miscellaneous Poems. By Haricharana Chaudhuri, of Subhadya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Thakāthakī tarjā larāi.** Songs sung at Hindu Festivals. By Gopālachandra Pāla. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Three pice.** Salutary Advice, in verse. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tilottama-sambhava.** A Poem, in blank verse, in four *sargas*, on the Story of the Nymph Tilottama. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. 3rd edition. pp. 99. *Chinsurah*, 1870.
- Tintī kusuma.** Three Poems on Conjugal Affection. By Śivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tīrther vivaraṇa.** An Account, in verse, of 15 Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Trailokya dever pāñchālī, and Śamir pāñchālī.** Two Poems in praise of the God Trailokya, and the Planet Saturn, taken from the Skandapurāṇa. By Jagadbandhu Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Trayodaśa-taru.** Poems addressed to 13 different Trees. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** A Poem on the Efficacy of the Worship of Trinātha. By Ānandachandra Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** By Bhāratachandra Kavirāja. pp. 19. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Trināther pāñchālī.** By Gopālachandra Mānnā. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Trisandhyā.** Love Poems. By Jagachchandra Deva. pp. 22. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1873.
- Tryāhika jvarer puthi.** A Legendary Account of the Origin of the Three Days' Intermittent Fever. By 'Abd al-Rahīm. pp. 12. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Udāsini.** An Imitation of Parnell's "Hermit." pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Udbodhini.** Verses on the Vanity of Earthly Pleasures. By Mathurākānta Vasu. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Uddhava-saṃvāda.** The Despatch of Uddhava by Krishna to the Gopīs; an Episode of the Brahmavaiṇartapurāṇa. By Jayarāma. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Uddīpanā. A Poem in eulogy of Sureśachandra Viśvāsa, who took service for some time in the Brazilian Army. By Īśānachandra Śarmā. pp. 4, 32. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1895.
- Udvāhotsava. A Poem on Hindu Marriage Festivities. By Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa. pp. 40. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Unmādinī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmagopāla Chakravartī. pp. 3, 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Upadeśāṅkura. Instructive Poems for Children. By Kālikamala Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Upahāra. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. pp. 4. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ūrmilā-sambhāsha. A Conversation between Ūrmilā and Sitā on the subject of the latter's exile. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa and Ramanakṛishṇa Vasākha. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ūshā. Short Poems. By Yogendranātha Sena. pp. 2, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Utkṛishṭa kāvya. A Satire on the Marriage of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara's Son with a Widow. pp. 7, 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Utsāhasata kāvya. A Poem on the Practice of Religion and Moral Conduct. By Dinanātha Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Uttarā-vilāpa. The Lament of Uttarā at the Death of her Husband Abhimanyu. By Rukmiṇikānta Thākura. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaidehivaidhavya. The Sorrows of Sitā when exiled from Rāma. By Anāthabandhu Rāya. pp. 64. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Vākyavinyāsa. Ethical Teachings, in verse. By Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa. pp. 4, 43. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vāmābodhinī. A Poem on the Duties of Married Women. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vāmāraṅjana. Poems for Women. By Kālikiśora Chaudhuri. pp. 40. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Vanakusuma. Miscellaneous Poems. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgabālā. A Poem on the unhappy Condition of Hindu Women. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1868.
- . pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhūshaṇa. Eulogies of famous Men of Bengal, with notes. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya. pp. 8, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vaṅganārī. The Miseries of Hindu Widows. By Gurucharana Dāsa, of Kaliya, Jessore. pp. 2, 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya. A Poem dealing with the Social Condition of Women in India, in the form of letters written by women to Queen Victoria and notable men and women of Bengal. By Rajanīnātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 154. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgasāṅgita. A Poem in honour of the Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor to Nattor. By Viriñchilāla Śarmā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1876.

- Vaṅgasundarī. Descriptions of types of Bengali Women. By Vihārī-lāla Chakravartī. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa. A Wife's Lament on Separation from her Husband. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 32. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavāgīśvarī-vilāpa. An Elegy on the Death of the Poets Michael Madhusūdana Datta and Dinabandhu Mitra. By Girīśachandra Chakravartī. •pp. 20. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Vaṅger mahotsava. A Poem in honour of the Prince of Wales' Visit to India. By Akshayakumāra Sāhā. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vanitāvilāpa. Lines written on the Death of his Wife. By Lakshmī-nārāyaṇa Miśra. pp. 22. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Varadācharita. Verses written on the Death of a Sister. By Jagachandra Vasu. pp. 44. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Varshavartana. Poems on the Seasons. By Sūrendranātha Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vasanta āgamane mahanter vilāpa. The Lament of the Convict Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant at the approach of spring. By Rāyacharaṇa Ghosha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vasanta-utsava. A Poem describing the Festival in honour of Sarasvatī. pp. 13. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1893.
- Vasantaviraha. Love Poems. By Mahimachandra Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vasantavirahinī. The Lament of a Wife at the Absence of her Husband. By Trailokyanātha Dāsa De. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Veśyāi sarvanāśer mūla. The Evils of Prostitution. By Chandī-charaṇa Ghosha. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vichchedatarāṅga. A Poem descriptive of Love and the Pangs of Separation. By Īśvarachandra. pp. 2, 106. *Chinsurah*, 1850.
- Vichchedavilāsa kāvya. Songs on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Milkmaids of Vraja, and their Lament at his Absence. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī, of Baligan. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidagdha-Mādhava. A metrical Version of the Sanskrit Drama of Rūpa Gosvāmī. By Yadunandana Dāsa. pp. 187. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 192. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vidhavā-darsane. A Poem describing the miserable Condition of Hindu Widows; followed by an Appendix, in prose, called Punarbhū, containing Proofs of the Legality of the Marriage of Widows. By Vipinavihārī Ghosha. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vidhavāvilāpa. The Lament of a Hindu Widow on the Death of her Husband. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya tappā. A Collection of 340 Songs on Bhāratachandra's Vidyā-Sundara. By Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappa. Songs on Bhāratachandra Rāya's Vidyā-Sundara. By Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha. 3 pts. 12mo  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā. By Gopālachandra Dāsa Uṛa. Compiled by Vamśivadana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vidyā-Sundarer nūtaṇa ṭappā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vijñānasādhurañjana. Miscellaneous short Poems. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 44. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1855 ?
- . pp. 44. 12mo. *Rampur*, 1865 ?
- Vilāpalaharī. An Elegy on the Death of Sārādāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya, of Gobardanga. By Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 23. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vilāpalaharī. Lament on the Death of a Son. By Balāichāṇḍ Sena. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vilāpalaharī. Elegiac Poems. By Śrīmatī Bhavasundarī Dāsī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vilāpamālā. Poems on social and political topics. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vilāpamañjarī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Navinachandra Karma-kāra. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vilāpapadya. The Lament of a Young Man without Education. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1877.
- Vilāpasindhu. A Poem on the untimely Death of the Author's Wife. By Vijayakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Vilāpataraṅga. The Lament of Children at the Death of their Mother. By Mahimachandra Vasu. pp. 13. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Vilāpīvilāpa. The Lament of an Afflicted Lover. By Kuñjavihārī Hāldār. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virahadarpaṇa. The Sorrows of Unrequited Love. By Hamīd al-Ḥaqq. pp. 2, 60. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virāṅganā kāvya. Mythological Poems, in the form of letters written to celebrated heroes by their wives. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Virāṅganā-patrottara. A Sequel to the Virāṅganā of Michael Madhusūdana Datta, containing replies to the letters in that Poem. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 17, 84. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Virasundarī. Poems depicting the Solicitude of the Wives of Ancient Indian Heroes of Epic Poems on their Husbands' Departure for Battle. By Yādavānanda Rāya. pp. 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Viravākyāvalī. Poems describing Heroic Characters in Hindu Mythology. By Hariśchandra Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.



- Virāvali kāvya. Poems in praise of Heroes of Hindu Mythology. By Raja Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 62. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Viśrāmalaharī. Love Songs. By Śrīgovinda Chaudhuri, of Tantiband. pp. 2, 43. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvaśobhā. The Beauties of Nature. By Kailāsavāṣiṇī Devī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viyogībandhu. Lines written on the Decease of a Friend. By Aghoranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajabālā. Songs on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. pp. 49. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Vraja-gāthā. A Collection of Songs from the Works of Vidyāpati, Chandidāsa, Govindadāsa, and other Ancient Poets. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vraja-gītā. A Collection of Vaishṇava Hymns, partly in Sanskrit. pp. 139. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Vrajaṅganā kāvya. A Poem, in blank verse, on the Grief of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vraja-vilāpa. The Lament of Rādhā at Separation from Kṛishṇa. By Hārādhana Dāsa. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vrajaśvarī kāvya. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Sarkār. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vṛitrasaṃhāra. The Destruction of the Demon Vṛitra; a poem in blank verse in 24 cantos. By Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1874-77.
- Yama-Kali grantha. Dialogue between Yama and Kali. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Yauvanodyāna. The Garden of Youth and other Poems. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yogādhyār yandanā. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Kālī. By Kṛittivāsa. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Yugapūjā. Poems on the Worship of Material, Physical, and Spiritual Objects. By Vijayachandra Majumdār. pp. 8, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Description of the Festivities in honour of the Visit of the Prince of Wales. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarāja-āgamana. A Joyful Welcome to the Prince of Wales. By Vrajalāla Sāhā. pp. 2, 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani. By Āminchandra Datta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa. By Haricharāṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

PROVERBS.

- Bahudarśana. A Collection of Proverbs and Morals in various Languages, with Bengali explanations. By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 4, 147. *Serampur*, 1826.
- Dictionary of Proverbs. By Prabodhprākāśa Sena Gupta. pp. 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dr̥ṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha. A Collection of Proverbs, Bengali and Sanskrit, with their translation and application in English. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. viii, 160. *Calcutta*, 1832.
- Handbook of Proverbs: English and Bengali. Being a Collection of English Proverbs in daily use with Bengali synonymous Proverbs. By Upendrakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. New edition. pp. 2, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1891.
- Meyelī. A Collection of Sayings and Proverbs in use by Bengali Women. Compiled by Lalitamohana Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 23. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Pravādamālā. Two thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 138. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pravādamālā. Proverbs of Europe and Asia. Compiled by J. Long and translated into Bengali by Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. II. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pravādamālā. Three thousand Bengali Proverbs. Compiled by the Rev. J. Long. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pravādamālā. A Collection of Proverbs, Popular Sayings, and Riddles. Compiled by the Rev. K. K. G. Sarkār. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Some Chittagong Proverbs, compiled as an example of the Dialect of the Chittagong District. By J. D. Anderson. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1897.

TALES AND FABLES.

1. PROSE.

- Abalādarpaṇa. The Bride's Mirror, a Tale on Female Education. Translated from Nazir Aḥmad's Hindustani Mir'āt al-'arūs by Dinanātha Sena. Pt. I. pp. 25, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Abhedī. The Unsectarian Hindu; a Social Sketch, directed against the Brāhma Samāj. By Tekchānd Thākur, i.e., Pyārichānd Mitra. pp. 6, 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Abodha. The Ignorant Boy. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Adariṇī. A Story of Life in Bengal. By Kshetramohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Ādarśa-parivāra. A Tale depicting Social Life in a Brahminist Family. pp. 41. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1894.

- Adbhuta digvijaya. An Adaptation of Cervantes' "Don Quixote." By Vipinavibhārī Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 4, 71. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Adbhuta lukochuri. A Story of Female Virtue and Vice. Pt. I. pp. 156. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Adbhuta upanyāsa. A Collection of Tales. By Rāmakālī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Adhaḥpatana. A Story of Domestic Life. By Hemenīraprasāda Ghosha. pp. 275. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Adventures of Telemachus. Translated into Bengali by Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. First six books. 5th edition. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 11th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ahalyā Haḍḍikār jīvanavṛttānta. The Story of Ahalyā Haḍḍikā. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Aitihāsika navanyāsa. Historical Tales. Pt. I. The Story of Mādhava and Mohinī. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 4, 303. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Aitihāsika upanyāsa. Tales from Indian History. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . pp. 118. *Hughli*, 1865.
- . pp. 195. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1872.
- Ajendumatī-charita. The Story of King Aja and his Wife Indumatī, composed after the model of Kālidāsa's Raghuvamśa. By Dīnabandhu Gupta. pp. 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Akāla kusuma. The Princess of Ajmere; an Historical Romance. By Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Akbar. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Akhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, compiled from English sources. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-70.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-80.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ākyl chhelāmī. The Story of a Man who was cheated out of his Money. In prose and verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ālāler gharer dulāl. The Spoilt Child: a Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 4, 199. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . Translated by Narendranātha Mitra. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882-83.
- . Translated by G. D. Oswell. pp. 14, 234. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyaṇa. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Rāja-chandra Rāya. pp. 148. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Alekhyā-yugala. Two short Stories. By Baṅkimvihāri Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Āmi tomārai. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Āmodinī. A Tale, showing the Advantages of Female Education and the Evils of Polygamy. By Vinodavihāri Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 10, 178. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ānandamātha. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 191. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 201, 9, 3. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 5th edition. pp. 7, 211, 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Anāthini. The Orphan Girl. By Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Apanār mukh āpani dekha. Amusing Sketches of Life and Manners. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 162. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Apūrva deśabhramaṇa. "Gulliver's Travels." Translated into Bengali by Upendranātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kārāvāsa. A Romance, founded on Sir Walter Scott's "Lady of the Lake." pp. 221. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 252. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 230. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Apūrva kīrti. A Tale written for the Social and Intellectual Advancement of young Bengalis. By Rāmakumāra Śarmā. pp. 2, 122. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Apūrva saḥavāsa. A Tale on the Destruction of Chitor and the Founding of Udaipur. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Arabiya upanyāsa, also called Ekādhika sahasra nīśi. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated from E. W. Lane's English version. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . The Story of the Humpback, and the Story of Ibrahim Gemila. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Arabya upanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated from the English by Nilamaṇi Vasāka. Pt. I. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 576. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 541. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 500. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 442. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ārabyopanyāsa. The Arabian Nights Tales. Translated by Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa and Rādhāmādhava Mitra from Griffin's English edition. pp. 3, 756. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aranyayātrā. The Story of the Exile of Rāma. By Harinātha Nyāyaratna. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Āryakīrtti. Tales of Ancient Hindu Valour. By Rajanikānta Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 2, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Āśamarīchikā. A Story of Domestic Life in a Bengali Family. By Gaurīnātha Niyogī. pp. 260. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ayodhyār Begam. An Historical Romance, based on the incidents of the Rohilla War in the time of Warren Hastings. By Chandī-charaṇa Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 312. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Bābuder Durgotsava. A humorous Sketch of the Celebration of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Bahurūpī-sārameya. A Fairy Tale. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhattachārya. pp. 53. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1873.
- Bañchakacharita. The Evil Consequences of Bad Companionship. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 2, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Bandhūpanyāsa. The Story of a True Friend. By Kṛṣṇendra Rāya. pp. 9, 156. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bangānye śīyāl rājā. The Jackal King of the Forest; a Fable in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Baṅkimchandra. A condensed Version of Baṅkimchandra's Novels, Kṛṣṇakānta's Will and Chandraśekhara. By Girījaprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 7, 106, 36. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Bara bau, also called Sudhāvṛiksha. The Eldest Daughter-in-law; a Sketch of Hindu Domestic Life. By Satyacharaṇa Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. Translated from the Sanskrit by Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. 210. *Serampur*, 1802.
- . pp. 198. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1816.
- . pp. 124. *London*, 1834.
- . Les trente-deux Récits du Trône . . . traduits du Bengali et augmentés d'une étude et d'un index par Léon Feer. pp. iv, lxxiv, 258. 12mo. *Paris*, 1883.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Translated by Nīlamanī Vasāka. pp. 6, 209. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Batrīśa simhāsana. Translated by the editor of the "Pūrṇachandrodaya." pp. 11, 318. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Bhagavatīr Hanumān charita. A humorous Dialogue between the Goddess Durgā and Hanumān, the Monkey-God. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhārata-kusuma. An Allegory on the present State of Bengal, based on the Mahābhārata Story of Yudhisṭhira. pp. 10, 31. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Bhāratiya upanyāsa. Tales of India. No. 1. Pṛitir pallava. The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great, based on a Persian romance. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhīkhārī. A Story of Social Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1881.

- Bhikhārīnī. A Tale describing the Hardships of Hindu Widows. By  
By Svarūpachandra De, of Barahangar. pp. 2, 43. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1882.
- Bhrāntivilāsa. A Tale, adapted from Shakespeare's "Comedy of  
Errors." By Īsvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 135.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Biye-pāgalā. A short Tale showing that Marriage should not be the  
chief Aim of Life. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Biyer janyai jāitā gela. Caste Lost for the Sake of Money; a social  
Sketch. By Pyārīmohana Mahinthā. pp. 10. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1871.
- Brihat kathā. Select Tales from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa's  
Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa.  
Pt. I. pp. 109. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.  
———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. (Bengali Family Library.) 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1858.
- Buṛo bakesvarer galpa. A humorous Sketch of Hindu Life. By  
Rasika Churāmaṇi. pp. 150. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chahār darwesh. The Tales of the Four Darweshes. Translated from  
the Hindustani Bāgh o bahār by Hariśchandra Nandī. pp. 342.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.  
———. Translated by Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.)  
pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chakmaki bākṣa. "The Tinder-box." Translated from Hans Ander-  
sen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali  
Family Library.) pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Chā-kulīr ātmakāhinī. The Experiences of a Coolie in a Tea garden  
in Assam. A tale founded on fact. By Yogendranātha Chāṭṭopā-  
dhyāya. pp. 140. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Chamatkāra Hirājād. A Fairy Tale. By Navakṛishṇa Vandyopā-  
dhyāya. pp. 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chandālīnī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Kshetranātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chandrahamsa. A Tale from the Jaiminibhārata. By Kālīpada  
Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Chandranātha. A Tale showing how Riches are frequently misused.  
By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 210. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chānd Rānī. A Story of Life in Bengal in the Middle of the 18th  
Century, during the time of Raja Kṛishṇachandra Rāya of Nadiya.  
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894-95.
- Chandrarohiṇī. An Historical Romance. By Gajapati Rāya. pp. 343.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Chandraśekhara. A Tale of Bengal during the time of Mīr Kāsim 'Alī  
and Warren Hastings. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 195. *Kantalpara*, 1875.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 197. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Chapalā. A Love Tale. By Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Chāruchandra. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vidhibhū-  
shaṇa Vasu. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Chhinnamukula. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Svāṇamayī  
Devī. pp. 267. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Chhoṭā Kailāsa ebang bārā Kailāsa. "Great Claus and Little Claus."  
Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana  
Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 24.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Chīn deśīya bulbul. The Chinese Nightingale. Translated from Hans  
Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Ben-  
gali Family Library.) pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Chitrāṅgadā upākhyāna. A Tale illustrating the Law of Inheritance  
and the Benefits of British Rule in India. By Mrigendranātha  
Bhañja. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitraśālā. A Tale exposing the Vicious Practices of Mahants. pp. 51.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chittamodikā. Amusing Anecdotes. Compiled by Bhuvanamohana  
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chittarañjana upanyāsa. A Romance, compiled from Hindustani and  
other sources. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 315.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Chittavinoda. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Rameśachandra Mukho-  
pādhyāya, of Bhavanandpur. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Chittavinodinī. A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. By Govindachandra  
Ghosha. pp. 302. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Churālā upākhyāna. The Story of Churālā, adapted from the  
Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya.  
pp. 5, 90. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāmpatya-praṇaya. A Pauranic Story of Conjugal Affection. By  
Nṛityagopāla Kumāra. Pt. I. pp. 6, 42. *Bardwan*, 1877.
- Dārogār daptar. Detective Stories. By Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya.  
Nos. 13, 33, 34, 91, 92. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893-99.
- Daśakumāra. The Adventures of the Ten Princes. Translated from  
the Sanskrit of Dandin by Girīśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 148.  
*Calcutta*, 1856.
- Devāravinda. A Moral and Instructive Story. By Aśvinikumāra  
Ghosha, of Sholakhada, District Jessore. pp. 2, 132.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Devī Chaudhurāṇī. A Story of Social Life and disinterested  
Benevolence. By Baṅkimchandra Chhaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 206.  
*Calcutta*, 1884.
- Dhap saṅgīta. The Mythological Story of Akrūra and Kṛishṇa, in  
prose and verse. pp. 69. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dharmajaya upākhyāna. Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By  
Īśvarachandra Kara. pp. 46. *Jessore*, 1868.

- Dhruva o Prahlāda. The Mythological Stories of Dhruva and Prahlāda, two pious worshippers of Viṣṇu. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dīpanirvāṇa. An Historical Tale on the Defeat of Prithvirāja, King of Delhi. By Svarnamayī Devī. pp. 10, 321. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dui bhaginī. The Two Sisters. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Dui satiner jhagrā. Squabbles between co-Wives. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dui shikārī. The Two Huntsmen: a fairy tale. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Durgesānandini. The Chieftain's Daughter: a romance. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 307. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 298. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 5th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 220. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . In Roman characters. By J. F. Browne and Haraprasāda Śāstrī. pp. v, 173. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 9th edition. pp. 217. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- . 10th edition. pp. 238, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Translated into English by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. ii, 204. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Ei ek nūṭana. A Tale exposing the Vices of Hindu Society. Pts. I, III., and IV. *Calcutta*, 1873-79.
- Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā. An Historical Novel, describing the condition of Oudh in the early part of the present century. By Chaṇḍī-charaṇa Sena. pp. 264, vi. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Ekākinī. An Historical Romance. By Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia. Translated from the English by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 2, 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Emā o tāhār dāsī. Emma and her Handmaid. A tale, translated from the English. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Galpaguchchha. A Collection of short Stories of everyday Life. By Ravindrānātha Thākura. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Galpa-gujab. Sketches of Bengali Female Life. By Durgādāsa De. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Gaṅgādhara Śarmā, also called Jaṭādhārī rojnāmchā. A Tale of Village Life in Bengal. By Chandraśekhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 281. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Gānjākhurī. Humorous Sketches of Native Life. By Thākuralāla Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ghughu o phāṇḍ. The Dove and the Snare: an amusing Story. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.



- Gopāla-Kāminī. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Goshṭī kathā. A hundred amusing Anecdotes. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 93. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1877.
- Guptachara. A Detective Story. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Guptalipi. The Secret Letter: a Bengali novel. By Surenralāla Soma. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Hāmidā. The Story of a Sikh Volunteer's Adventures during the Afridi Expedition of 1898. By Dinendrakumāra Rāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Haṃsarūpī rājaputra. "The Wild Swans." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Hariśchandra-charita. The Pauranic Story of King Hariśchandra. By Gadādhara Kāvyatīrtha. pp. 6, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Hariśchandra-charita. By Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hātim Ṭāi. The Adventures of Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Persian by Munshī Muḥammadī, Ghulām Rabbānī, and Durgānanda Kaviratna. pp. 368. *Bardwan*, 1861.
- . pp. 55. *Bardwan*, 1873.
- Hātim Ṭāi. Translated from the Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Mahesachandra Śīla. pp. 4, 280. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hekṭar-vadha. The Death of Hector. Adapted from Homer's Iliad by Michael Madhusūdana Datta. pp. 5, 105. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hemāṅginī. A Story of Adventure. By Harakṛiṣṇa Rāya, revised by Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 101. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hemopākhyāna. A Mythological Tale. By Madhumādhava Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 8, 63. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitakathāvalī. A translation of the last three chapters of the Hitopadeśa. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. (Bengali Family Library Series.) 2nd edition. pp. 4, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated from the Sanskrit by Pandit Golakanātha. pp. 147. *Serampur*, 1802.
- Hitopadeśa. Translated by Mṛityuñjaya Śarmā. pp. 243. *Serampur*, 1808.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 146. *Serampur*, 1821.
- Hitopākhyānamālā. Anecdotes compiled and translated from the Persian Gulistān of Sa'dī. By Girīsachandra Sena. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. 3rd edition. pp. 91, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 2, 86, 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . Pt. I. pp. 2, 113, 2. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . Pt. I. 6th edition. pp. 8, 80. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Hutom pyāṇchār nakṣā. Sketches by Hootum (*i.e.*, Kālīprasanna Sīmha), illustrative of everyday life and everyday people. Vol. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- . pp. 2, 180, 54. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . pp. 8, 165. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Indirā. A Novel illustrating Female Life in Bengal. By Bankim-chandra Chattōpādhyāya. pp. 45. 12mo. *Kantāpara*, 1873.
- Itihāsamañjarī. Historical Tales. By Umeśachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 175. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Itivṛtta. A Tale illustrative of the Benefits of Industry and Perseverance. By Kṛṣṇachandra Majumdār. pp. 147, 2. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Romance of the time of Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With Jīvanasandhyā, and Mādhavikaṅkana. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1880–81.
- Jīvanasandhyā. An Historical Romance. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 213. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Jīvanta nakṣhā. Three short Tales. By Girīndrachandra Vasu. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Jñānāditya. A Tragic Tale, showing the fatal consequences of Immorality. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānāñjana. A Tale for Children on the Advantages of Education. By Sītānātha Dāsa Datta, of Morpukur. pp. 32. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1870.
- Jñānapradīpa. Tales and Anecdotes for Children. By Gaurīśāṅkara Tarkavāgīśa. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Joch-chorer bārī phalār. The Feast at the house of a Sharper; a sketch of low life in Bengal. By Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jorā nakṣhā. The Story of a devout Hypocrite. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Sanskrit of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa by Tārāśāṅkara Tarkaratna. 10th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 14th edition. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāhāke. A Story of Life amongst educated Bengalis who have adopted the English style of living. By Śrīmatī Svarnakumārī Devī. pp. 121. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Kalikātār nukochuri. Mysteries of Society in Calcutta. By Tek Chand Thakoor (*i.e.*, Pyārīchānd Mitra). Pt. I. pp. 5, 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalir bau hār-jvālānī. The Insubordination of newly-married Women to their Mothers-in-law. By Ghulām Husain. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kalpataru. A Tale of Bengali Social Life. By Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kamalā. A Tale designed to ameliorate the Social Condition of Hindu Widows. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Kamalākānter daptar. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 162. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Kamalāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā. A Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Ādhyāya pp. 97. 12mo. *Bhatpara*, 1871.
- Kāmarūpa upākhyāna. Translated from William Franklin's English version of the Persian Story by Rājākṛishṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Santipur. pp. 189. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Kāminīkalāṅka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Srimatī Navīnakālī Devī. pp. 2, 4, 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kāminīkānta. A Tale for Christian Readers. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kānanakusuma. A Love Tale. By Sūryakumāra Adhikārī. pp. 360. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāñchanamālā. An Historical Romance on the Life and Heroism of the Wife of Prithvīrāja, King of Delhi. By Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Kāntāarakusuma. A Social Novel. By Āsutosha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Kaṇṭhamālā. A Romance. By Sañjīvachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 184. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Kapālakunḍalā. A Tale of Bengali Life in the 17th Century. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 160. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 131. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . 5th edition. pp. 129. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1881.
- . Translated by H. A. D. Phillips. pp. xxix, 208. *London*, 1885.
- Kapaṭa-sannyāsī. A Tale embodying the Account of the Trial and Imprisonment of Mādhavachandra Giri Mahant for the Seduction of Elokeshī. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Karīr mātḥāy buṛor biye. A Humorous Sketch of Marriage with an old Man for Money. By Shaikh 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kathāchatusṭaya. Four Stories of everyday Life in Bengal. By Ravīndranātha Thākura. pp. 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kathāmālā. Select Fables of Æsop, translated by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 13th edition. pp. 105. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 21st edition. pp. 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 22nd edition. pp. 10, 99. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 23rd edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 24th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 25th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

- Kathāmālā [*cont.*]. 26th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 27th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 28th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kathāsaritsāgara. Translated from the Sanskrit of Somadeva Bhaṭṭa by Umesachandra Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kathātaraṅga. "Sandford and Merton." Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 316. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kaulinyamahimā. A Tale depicting the pernicious Effects of Kulin Marriage Customs. By Pyārisāṅkara Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bogra*, 1894.
- Kautukavilāsa. Amusing Anecdotes, in verse, of Maharaja Kṛṣṇachandra Rāya and his Court Jester Gopālachandra Bhāṅṛ. pp. 3, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Kāvyasundarī. An Analysis of the Female Characters in Baṅkimchandra's Novels. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Khalacharitra. A Bengali Novel. By Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya, of Mulajor. pp. 6, 161. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Kiranamālā. A Tale of Life in Bengal. By Śrīmatī Navinakālī Devī. pp. 2, 115. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kona kulakāminī-charitra. A Tale illustrating the Evils of Early Marriages, and the Advantage of a Woman choosing her own Husband. pp. 39. *Bauleah*, 1869.
- Korake kiṭa. A Worm in the Bud; an exposure of the defects of Hindu Society and the evils of Kulinism. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Krīlapher nītigalpa. Krīlof's Fables. Translated by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 8, 182. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kṛṣṇakānter Will. A Tale of Bengali Social and Domestic Life. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with introduction, glossary and notes by J. F. Blumhardt. pp. 264. *London*, 1895.
- Kṛitajñātā. A Story of Modern Bengali Life. By Śrīsachandra Majumdār. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Kumudini. A Novel illustrating everyday Life in a Bengali Family. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 203. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Kumudini. By Kuñjavihārī Vasu. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Kusuma. The Story of a Devoted Hindu Wife. By Madanamohana Datta. pp. 48. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Kusumareṇu. A Love Story. By Nandalāla Dāsa. pp. 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Kutsita haṃsaśāvaka. "The Ugly Duckling." Also Kharakāyār vivaraṇa. "Thumbelina." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.

- Lakshmanavarjana. An Episode from the Story of Rāma. By Chandranātha Śarmā. pp. 128. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. Translated by Muktārāma Vidyāvāgīśa and others. pp. 2, 500. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Laṇḍan-rahasya. Mysteries of London, adapted from the English of G. W. M. Reynolds by Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 3, 107, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Lāvanyavatī. A Tale adapted from the English. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 147. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Līlā. A Story showing the Unhappy Condition of Hindu Widows. By Nagenranātha Gupta. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Madālasā. A Pauranic Story. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maḍel bhaginī. The Model Sister. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886-88.
- Mādhavikaṅkana. An Historical Tale of the Time of the Emperor Aurangzeb. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 207, 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 4th edition. pp. 175. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Madhuyāminī. A Story depicting Life among the Gonds of the Central Provinces. Also Kṛishṇā, a Tale of Calcutta a Hundred Years ago. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mad khāyā bara dāya. A Tale of Domestic Life depicting the Pernicious Consequences of indulging in Spirituous Liquor. By Tekchāṇḍ Thākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. 2nd edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Mahāprasthāna. A Romance. By Prakāśanātha Mallika. pp. 139. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mahārājā Mandakumāra. An Historical Tale of Social Life in Bengal during the last Century. By Chandīcharaṇa Sena. pp. 392, xvi. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta. An Historical Novel, based on Incidents in the Life of Śivājī. By Rameśachandra Datta. 4th edition. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Mālatī. A Love Story. By Svarṇamayī Devī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Malatī-Mādhava. A Tale adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Bhavabhūti. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. pp. 2, 145. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Maṇistavaka. Anecdotes. By Chandrakīśora Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Manmatha-Manoramā. An Adaptation of Fielding's "Amelia." By Nandalāla Datta. Pt. I. pp. 2, 112, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha-Muñjuri. A Love Story. By Śrīkaṇṭhanātha Rāya. pp. 5, 172. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Manoharā. A Tale, in prose and verse. By Navīnachandra Deva. pp. 2, 101. *Calcutta*, 1865.

- Manohara itihāsamālā. Pleasant Stories of Gladwin's "Persian Moonshee." Translated from the original Persian and English version into the Bengali language by George Galloway. pp. 45, 45. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- Manohara upākhyāna. A Love Tale. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Manohara upanyāsa. Fairy Tales. Translated from the English. pp. 88. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Manoramā. A Tale for Women. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Manorama pāṭha. A short Tale by an anonymous writer. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Manorāmya pāṭha. Selections from the Percy Anecdotes, translated into Bengali. (Bengali Family Library.) Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 99. 12mo. *Alipur*, 1857.
- Manorāmya upanyāsa. Entertaining Stories. By Śāradācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 74. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Manorāñjana svapna. An Allegorical Tale. By Yogendranātha Ghoshā. pp. 67, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manorāñjanetiḥāsa. Pleasing Tales or Stories designed to improve the understanding and direct the conduct of young persons. Translated from the English. pp. 27. *Calcutta*, 1825.
- . 3rd edition. With the English Text. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1828.
- . pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Manottamā. The Story of an Illused Hindu Wife. pp. 55. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Matsyanārīr upākhyāna. "The Little Mermaid." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Māyāvinī. A Love Tale. pp. 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Mej bau. The Second Daughter-in-law. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Śivanātha Śāstrī. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 95. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . The Second Daughter-in-law. Translated by Miriam S. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1882.
- Mṛṇālinī. An Historical Novel. By Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 241. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 195. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . 6th edition. pp. 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- . 7th edition. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Mṛṇmayī. Sequel to Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopādhyāya's Kapālakuṇḍalā. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 255. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 245. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 234. *Calcutta*, 1883.

- Muralā. A Social Novel. By Kshetrapāla Chakravartī. pp. 94.  
*Calcutta*, 1880.
- Nalacharita. An Adaptation of the Naishadhacharitra of Harshadeva.  
By Yādavachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 189. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Nalini. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Rāmalāla Chakravartī.  
pp. 89. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nalopākhyāna. The Story of Nala and Damayantī, taken from the  
Mahābhārata. By Durgādāsa Āchārya. pp. 117. 12mo.  
*Maimansingh*, 1868?
- Nalopākhyāna. By Harānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 107.  
*Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 107. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nanad-bhājer jhagrā. Quarrels between Sisters-in law, in prose and  
verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Naramedhayajña. The Story of the Sacrifice by King Nahusha.  
Translated from the Sanskrit by Rāmeśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 5, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nārīr sholakalā. A Picture of Female Immorality, in prose and verse.  
With Bāñchharāmer galpa, or the Story of Bāñchhārāma. By  
Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nārīr sholakalā. By Nandalāla Rāya. pp. 15. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Naṭanandini. A Novel in support of Social Progress and the Spread  
of Education. By Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 240, 2.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Navabibi vilāsa. The Story of a Dissolute Woman. By Bholānātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Nava Brāhma. The Experiences of a Brahminist Youth. By Tārakanātha  
Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Navakathā. Twelve short Stories. By Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-  
dhyāya. pp. 234. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Navanītisāra. Nine Tales illustrative of Moral Virtues. By Kālīkrishṇa  
Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Navanyāsa. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kānailāla Sena.  
2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navaramaṇī nāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. By Śyāmā-  
charaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 3, 119. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Navopākhyāna. The Injury to Hindu Domestic and Religious Life  
caused by the Introduction of European Habits and Customs. By  
Rādhāmaya De Chaudhuri. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navya-Vaṅga. A Tale of Modern Bengali Society. pp. 174.  
*Calcutta*, 1894.
- Nayanatārā. A Story of Life in the Family of a well-to-do Brahmin.  
By Śivanātha Śāstri. pp. 262. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Nīlāñjana. An Historical Tale. By Kedāranātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya, of  
Chandrabhag. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Nīlkardiger ki atyāchāra. The Oppressions of Indigo Planters. pp. 16.  
*Calcutta*, 1860?

- Nirmalanalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala. pp. 175. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nirmalār upākhyāna. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 102. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 117. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Nītibodhaka itihāsa. Moral Tales. Containing Rājadūta, or the King's Messengers, by the Rev. W. Adams, and Sarulatār puraskāra, or the Reward of Honesty, by Maria Edgeworth, adapted in Bengali. (*Encyclopædia Bengalensis*, No. X.) pp. 155, 155. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- Nītigarbha. A Tale illustrating the Duties of Children to their Parents. By Jagachchandra Majumdār. 3rd edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nītibhāra. Moral Tales. By Tinkari Ghoshāl. pp. 34. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Nītikadamba. Fables for Children. By Atulachandra Dāsa. pp. 16. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables and Anecdotes. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- . Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846–47.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1850–52.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nītiprasavinī. Moral Tales and Anecdotes. Compiled from English sources by Gurudayāla Dāsa. pp. 47. 12mo. *Muktāgachha*, 1875.
- Pāk diye sut lambā kar. Anecdotes of Drunkards. By Mahendranātha Hāldār. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pānikaurer puthi. A Fairy Tale, in prose and verse. By Shaikh 'Abd al-Majīd. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1896.
- Pārasya upanyāsa. Persian Tales. Translated from the English by Nīlamani Vasāka. pp. 388. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 396. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Pārijātavikāsa. A Romance of Ancient India. By Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. Pt. I pp. 100, 2. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Parinaya-kāhinī. Stories illustrating the pernicious Consequences of some Hindu Marriage Customs. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Pati hakti. A Tale of Conjugal Affection. By Anantarāma Mitra. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated into Bengali under the supervision of H. Pratt. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 10, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Prabodhachandrikā. A Collection of Moral Tales, taken chiefly from Pauranic sources. By Mrityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra. pp. xi, 195. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 189. *Serampur*, 1845.
- . pp. 6, 247. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pranayakāna. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 310. *Calcutta*, 1888.



- Pranayapratimā. A Love Story. By Śrīmatī Hemānginī. pp. 67. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pranayapravāha. A Love Story. By Maheśachandra Kārfarmā. pp. 2, 201. 4. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Pranayavikāra. A Dramatic Story of Two Lovers. By Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Prasannakumārer Will. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Yogēndranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Premakūñja. A Collection of thirty short Love Stories. pp. 622. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prematarāṅga. Tales describing the profligate Conduct of Hindu Society, in prose and verse. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Priyamvada. An Historical Romance. By Kedāranātha Datta. pp. 7, 211, 2. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Purāna kāgaj. A Tale of Bengal in the time of Sirāju'd-daulah, written in the form of letters and court-papers relating to a disputed property. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 2, 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Purañjana. A Tale of Ancient India. By Avināśachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya, of Chandrabhag. pp. 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- Pūrṇaśaśī. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī. pp. 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Purushaparīkshā. A Series of Moral Tales. Translated from the Sanskrit of Viḍyāpati by Haraprasāda Rāya. pp. 173. *Serampur*, 1815.
- . pp. 242. *London*, 1826.
- . pp. 3, 186. *Calcutta*, 1850 ?
- . pp. 3, 185. *Calcutta*, 1865 ?
- Purushaprabodhinī. Tales of Female Infidelity. By Kātyāyanī-charaṇa Mitra. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Putraśokātūrā duḥkhiṇī mātā. "The Story of a Mother." Translated from Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 2nd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Rādhāmātī. A Story of everyday Life in a Bengali Family. pp. 298. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Rāghava upākhyāna. The Story of Rāma and Sitā. By Tarīṇī-charaṇa Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 131. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Chandra-kānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. 9th edition. pp. 137. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 137. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 135. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 4, 196. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rahasyamukura. A Bengali Novel. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Rahasyapratibhā. Tales depicting Bengali Social Vices. By Upendra-chandra Mitra. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Rājabālā. The Princess: an Historical Romance. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 180. 19mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājādūta. The King's Messengers, by W. Adams, translated into Bengali. 3rd edition. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Rājakumārī. An Historical Romance of the time of King Vikramāditya. By Ānandachandra Mitra. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1879.
- Rajanī. A Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 122. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 162. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rajanīchandra upākhyāna. An Historical Tale, in prose and verse. By Nagendranātha Datta. pp. 63. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rājasimha. An Historical Novel, based on the Annals of Mewar in Tod's "Rajasthan." By Baṅkimchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Ramanīrabasya. The Illicit Intrigues of Married Women. By Maheśachandra Dāsa De. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ramanīratna. A Tale, in prose and verse. By P. A. D. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Rāmavanavāsa. The Exile of Rāma. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 122. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 133. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha. The Story of the Rāmāyaṇa. By Kuśādeva Pāla. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Rāmer janmavrittānta. The Story of the Birth of Rāma. By Īśānachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Rāmer rājyābhishēka. The Coronation of Rāma on his return from exile. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 148. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Rāmeśvarer adṛiṣṭa. The Adventures of an extravagant Hindu. By Sajivachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 31. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1877.
- Raṇachandī. A Tale of the Invasion of Cachar by the Raja of Navadvipa in the 17th Century. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 245. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1876.
- Rārer biye dīsmis. A Tale directed against Widow-Marriage, written in the form of the proceedings of a lawsuit. By Jagachchandra Guha. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Raśinārā. An Historical Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Lāhīrī. pp. 2, 216. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasselas. A free translation by Tārāsaṅkara Tarkaratna. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 231. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- . 4th edition. pp. 243. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Ratnāvalī. An Adaptation of the Sanskrit Drama of Harshadeva. By Tārakachandra Churāmaṇi. pp. 3, 230. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 90. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ratnavatī. A Romantic Tale. By Mīr Musharriḥ Ḥusain. pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Ratnāvati. A Moral Tale. By Nṛityagopāla Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ratnottamā. A Moral Tale. By Navīnachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 130. *Howrah*, 1867.
- Rāyaparivāra. A Novel depicting Domestic Life in Bengal. By Śatīśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Robinson Crusoe. Translated into Bengali by John Robinson. pp. 261. *Serampur*, 1852.  
 ———. 3rd edition. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 323. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Romāvati. A Bengali Novel. By Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 159. *Hughli*, 1869.
- Sabure mewā phale. A Tale of Domestic Life. By Nilakaṇṭha Mitra. pp. 16. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Sairindhrī. A Tale of Conjugal Felicity. By Mahendranātha Dāsa. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saīśava-sahacharī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Pūrṇachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 166. *Kantalpara*, 1878.
- Śaivalinī. A Tale of Love and Adventure. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 218. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sakaduhitā, also called Durgoddhāra. An Historical Novel on the Defeat of the Śakas by King Vikramāditya. By Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Chakravartī. pp. 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Śakuntalā. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit Drama of Kālidāsa. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. 11th edition. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sālaphula. An Historical Novel, relating to the Rebellion of the Naiks of Midnapur under Achal Singh in the beginning of the present century. By Prabodhachandra Sarkār. pp. 4, 170. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1897.
- Samāja. A Novel depicting the present State of Hindu Society. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 202. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Samarāśāyini. The Rescue of the Daughter of a Banker of Jodhpur from the hands of Aurangzeb. By Madanamohana Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Samaravāsana. An Historical Tale of the time of 'Alāu'd-dīn. By Umeśachandra Viśvāsa. Pt. I. pp. 119. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Samsāra. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Kedāranātha Chakravartī and Mahendranātha Bāgchī. pp. 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1886.

- Samsāra. The Lake of Palms: a Story of Indian Domestic Life. Translated into English by Romesh Dutt from his Bengali original. pp. viii, 256. *London*, 1902.
- Samsārachitra. A Tale depicting Life in a joint Hindu Family. By Kuñjavihārī Vasāka. pp. 2, 413. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Samsāradarpaṇa. An Historical Tale inculcating Moral Virtues. By Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ghosha. pp. 4, 237. *Bardwan*, 1876.
- Samsāralilā. An Historical Novel. By Madhusūdana Pāla. pp. 458. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sapatnī-sandarbhā. The Evils of Polygamy. By Bhuvanāmohana Sena Gupta. pp. 39, 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sapatnī-saro. By Harachandra Ghosha. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Saralā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. pp. 47. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saralācharita. A Moral Tale for Girls. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 2, 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sarat-chandra. A Tale illustrative of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1877-78.
- Saratkumārī. A Moral Tale. By Sarvānanda Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Saratśaśī. A Tale of Modern Bengali Life. By Nisikumāra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sarītkumāra. A Tale partly taken from the Mahābhārata. By Kamalākānta Ghosha. pp. 110, 2. *Murshidabad*, 1878.
- Satavarsha. Four Novels describing the Events which happened during the hundred years from the Conquest of Bengal by the Moguls up to the Death of Śīvajī, viz. : Vaṅgavijetā, Jīvanasandhyā, Mādhavī-kaṅkana, and Jīvanaprabhāta. By Rameśachandra Datta. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . 2nd edition. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Satīrañjana. The Story of a Devoted Wife. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Satītvāsudhāsindhu. A Love Story. By Bhūtanātha Śūra. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Satsandarbhā. Moral Stories. By Prasannakumāra Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. (Imperfect.) *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Satyachandrodaya. A Moral Tale, adapted from the English. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 89. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Satyasukha. True Happiness. By Kisorilāla Rāya. pp. 2, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Sītārāma. A Semi-Religious Novel. By Baṅkimchandra Chatterpādhyāya. pp. 419. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 300. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Sītār vanavāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of the Exile of Sītā. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 9th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 10th edition. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 16th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Sitār vanavāsa [*continued*]. 17th edition. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. 18th edition. pp. 127. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sitāvilāpalahari. The Story of Rāma and Sita. By Gopālachandra  
 Churāmaṇi. pp. 8, 60. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Śivajīr abhinaya. An Historical Romance of the time of Śivājī. By  
 Fakirchānd Vasu. pp. 12, 266. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śobhanā. A Patriotic Novel on the future State of India. By  
 Haridāsa Bhārati. Pt. I. pp. 235. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Śrīmatī botal. The Intemperate Habits of young Bengalis humorously  
 described. By Harikinkara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 24mo.  
*Benares*, 1892.
- Śrīratna-upākhyāna. The Pauranic Legend of Śrīvatsa. By Rākhāla-  
 chandra Mitra. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Suhāsini. An Historical Romance. By Tārakanātha Viśvāsa.  
 pp. 125. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nanda-  
 kumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 118. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Śuketihāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the  
 Hindustani Totākahānī. By Nilakamala Bhaduri. pp. 2, 91.  
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Sukhachakra. A Tale of Domestic Affection. By Yadunātha Bhaṭṭā-  
 chārya. pp. 80. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Śukopākhyāna. A Bengali version of the Persian Tūṭīnāmah, or  
 Tales of a Parrot. By Munshī Chaṇḍīcharaṇa. Revised by  
 Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 6, 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Sulalita itihāsa. The Story of Śakuntalā, adapted from the Sanskrit  
 Drama of Kālidāsa. By Rāmalāla Mitra. pp. 59. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1853.
- Sulalitākhyāna. A Tale of Hindu Domestic Life. By Madhusūdana  
 Ghosha. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sulochanā. A Story of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Gopālachandra  
 Datta. pp. 2, 245. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sulochanā kāvya. A Tale of Murshidabad during the 17th century.  
 By Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 183, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Suśilā-chandraketu. An Adaptation of Shakespeare's "Twelfth  
 Night." By Kāntichandra Vidyārātna. pp. 100. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Suśilā mantri. A Romance. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. pp. 110.  
*Calcutta*, 1856.
- Suśilār upakhyāna. An Instructive Tale for Bengali Girls. By  
 Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) 3 pts.  
 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1861-65.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867-75.
- . Pts. I. and II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarṇalatā. A Tale depicting Life in a Bengali Family. By  
 Chunilāla Mitra. pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.

- Svarṇalatā. A Tale of Bengali Domestic Life. By Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 275. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 269. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 386. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1881.  
 ———. Translated by Mrs. J. B. Knight. (Journal of the National Indian Association.) *London*, 1883–84.  
 ———. Translated by Dakṣiṇacharaṇa Rāya. pp. iii, 280. *Calcutta*, 1903.  
 Tamasvinī. A Tale of Bengali Domestic and Social Life. By Nagendranātha Gupta. pp. 237. *Calcutta*, 1900.  
 Tārācharita. An Historical Novel. By Śrīmatī Surāṅgiṇī. pp. 2. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 Tārakavadha. The Mythological Story of the Destruction of the Demon Tāraka by Kārttika. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Tārāvati. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 114. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. Translated into English by Raja Saurindramohana Thākura, son of the authoress. pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1881.  
 Telimakas. Adventures of Telemachus. First three books. Translated by Rājakṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 116. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
 Totā-itiḥāsa. Tales of a Parrot; being a Bengali version of the Hindustani Totākahānī. By Munshī Chandiḥaraṇa. pp. 224. *Serampur*, 1805.  
 ———. pp. 138. *London*, 1811.  
 ———. pp. 140. *London*, 1825.  
 Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra. An Abstract of the Story of the Rāmāyaṇa, with notes, and a map of ancient India. By Kṛiṣṇalāla Dāsa. pp. 14, 228. 9. *Calcutta*, 1899.  
 Tumi ki āmār. A Tale of the Sikh War. By Bhuvanachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. *Calcutta*, 1878–79.  
 Ujir putra. The Adventures of a Mogul. By Fakīrchānd Vasu. Pts. II.–IV. *Calcutta*, 1872–76.  
 Upadeśamālā. Instructive Anecdotes. By Yadunātha Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 Upakathā. Three short Tales, viz., Indirā, Yugalāṅguriya, and Rādhārāṇī. By Bāṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 85. *Calcutta*, 1881.  
 Upākhyānamañjarī. Translated from the Decameron of Boccaccio by Kālīpada Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228, 4. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 Upanyāsamālā. "Tales of Yore," translated from the English. By Śaśichandra Datta. pp. 344. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Upanyāsamuktāvalī. Short Tales. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Vanabālā. An Historical Romance. pp. 6, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.

- Vaṅgādhipa-parājaya. An Historical Novel on the Conquest of Bengal under Raja Pratāpāditya by the Emperor Akbar. pp. 6, 3, 599, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaṅgākhyāyikā. Tales of Bengal. By Kālīprasanna Dāsa. pp. 196, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vaṅgavijetā. An Historical Novel of the Time of the Emperor Akbar. By Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 2, 314. *Bhawanāpur*, 1874.
- Vaṅger baiṭhākī-rahasya. Humorous Sketches of different Phases of Modern Bengali Life. By Yogendranātha Chakravartī. pp. 130. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Vaṅger śeshavīra. An Historical Novel of the Time of Raja Pratāpāditya. By Hārānāchandra Rakshita. 2nd edition. pp. 299. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Vaṅgeśvara. An Historical Novel of Bengal in the 14th Century. By Śrīśachandra Ghosha. pp. 91. 12mo. *Uhubaria*, 1895.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Hindu Women. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vasantakaumudī. A Romance. By Rasikalāla Hāldār. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Vasantakumārer patra. A Novel written in epistolary form. By Naṭendranātha Ṭhākura. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vasantakumārī. A Romance. By Umācharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 91. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vāsantikā. A Tale of Ancient Bengal. By Jagadīśa Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 141. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā. "The Story of the Four Winds." Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśatī. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Hindi Baitāl-pachīsī by Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 163. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 198. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1849.
- . 10th edition. pp. 143. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vibhāvati. An Historical Romance. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vichalitachitta-prabodhikā. Moral Tales and Songs. By Īśānāchandra Phaṇī. pp. 2, 30. 12mo. *Beauleah*, 1869.
- Vichitra galpa. Short Stories. By Ravīndranātha Ṭhākura. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Vichitra upākhyāna. A Collection of Twelve short Stories. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Vidhavā sukher daśā. A Tale describing the unfortunate Condition of Hindu Widows. 2nd edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Mirzapur*, 1860.
- Vidyunmālīnī. A Tale for Children. By Kṛishṇadāsa Śūra. Pt. I. pp. 119. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vijaya-Kāminī. A Love Tale. By Digīndraprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 91. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Vijaya Siṃha. An Historical Novel. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vijaya-Vasanta. A Tale for Children. By Harinātha Majumdār, of Kumarkhali. 4th edition. pp. 169. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 7th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vikramorvaśī. Adapted from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Dvārakānātha Śrūpta. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. By Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vimalā. A Tale describing the Ill-treatment of a Girl by her Stepmother. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- Vimalā. A Tale of Social Life in Bengal. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Vinayavati. A Romance, in prose and verse. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 45. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virājamohana. A Novel intended to promote the improvement of Social Life in Bengal. By Deviprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri. pp. 10, 158. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 146. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Virājamohini. A Love Tale. By Adharachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Virajaya upākhyāna. A Romance. By Āśutosha Viśvāsa, of Kidderpur. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Viravarāṇa. An Historical Romance. By Gopālachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vishādapratimā. A Tragic Tale of Love and Adventure. By Rāmachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 138. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1879.
- Vishavriksha. The Poison Tree; a Tale of Domestic Life in Bengal. By Bāṅkimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 213. *Kantalpara*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 214. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 212. *Kantalpara*, 1880.
- . Translated by Miriam S. Knight, with a preface by Edwin Arnold. pp. xiv, 318. *London*, 1884.
- Viśvanātha. A Novel based on the Life and Adventures of the famous Dacoit Viśvanātha. By Śrīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 127, 4. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Vṛttiparihāra. A Story of Domestic Life. By Prasādāśa Gosvāmī. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Yadu Rāya. A Bengali Novel. By Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 278. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Yatkīñchit. Satirical Sketches of Religious Life in Bengal, specially amongst the Brahmists. By Ṭekchāṇḍ Ṭhākur, i.e., Pyārīchāṇḍ Mitra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Yojanagandhā. A Love Story. By Banwārīlāla Rāya. pp. 5, 138. *Calcutta*, 1858?
- 12mo.



Yudhishṭhiropākhyāna. The Story of King Yudhishṭhira, and the Wars of the Pāṇḍavas and Kauravas, taken from the Mahābhārata. By Mākhanlāla Ghosha. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Yugalāṅgurīya. The two Rings; a Tale of Life in Bengal. By Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Kantalpara*, 1874.

Yuvaka-sannyāsī. The youthful Hermit. pp. 3, 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Zulaikhā. An Historical Novel, adapted and translated from the English. Pt. I. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 2. VERSE.

Abalā prabalā. A Love Story, in verse. By Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya, of Balagari. pp. 7, 248. *Calcutta*, 1856.

Abhilāsha-rasavindu. An erotic Tale. By Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya, of Mādarālī. pp. 127 (wanting 9-16). *Serampur*, 1849.

Abū Sāmār puthi. An Account of Abū Sāmār, son of the Caliph 'Umar, who was stoned to death by order of his father for adultery. By Zain al-'Ābidīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1867.

———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.

———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.

———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1873.

———. In a form of Kaithi character. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.

———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.

———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Achalavāsini. An Historical Tale. By Lalitamohana Ghosha. pp. 2, 75. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.

Afsos-nāmā. The Story of King Railhān and his Faithless Wife. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Aḥmaq-nāmār puthi. Tales of Foolish Men. By Qamar al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Alf Laila. The Arabian Nights Tales, translated into verse from the Hindustani. By Roshan 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 592. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1886.

———. pp. 596. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1892.

Amīr Saudāgar o Bhelwā Sundarī. A Romance. By Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 648. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Ānandopadeśa. Moral Tales, in verse. By Gopālalāla Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

'Āshiq i kamāl. A Love Tale, in verse. By Shaiḥ Ghinu. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 27. *Dacca*, 1869.

Ayogya vivāha. The Intrigues of a Young Woman Married to an Old Man. By Navinachandra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

Bāhrewār bahār jahān. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nizām al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Batrīśa simphāsana. A metrical version of the Thirty-two Tales of King Vikramāditya. By Jayanticharaṇa Sena. pp. 4, 4, 188. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Batrīśa simphāsana. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 98. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 139. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bebhās-nānā. A metrical Romance. By Shaikh Jamāl al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Bhāipo-kāṇḍa. The ungrateful Conduct of a Nephew; a Tale, in verse. By Navakumāra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bhāvalābha. Love Stories and Songs. By Shams al-Dīn Ṣiddīqī Khonkār. pp. 196. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Bheka mūshiker yuddha. The Battle of the Frogs and Mice, adapted from Homer's Batrakomnuomakia. pp. 2, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Bhuvanakumārī. A Love Tale, in verse. By Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha. pp. 4, 130. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chahār darwesh. A metrical version of the Persian Tales of the Four Darweshes. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 188. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 180. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 171. *Calcutta*, 1886.
- Chaman i nau-bahār. A Romance, in verse. By Munīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 69. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Chandrādhara Kuraṅginī. A Fairy Love Story. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Chundrakānta. A Love Tale. By Kālīprasāda Kavirāja. pp. 2, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 3, 135. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chandramukhīr puthi. A Love Tale, in verse. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chitta-shād. Religious Tales, in verse. By Muḥammad Idrīs. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 33. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Chittatimīranāśaka. A Romance. By Kālīkṛishṇa Chakravartī, of Khardaha. pp. 76. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Darwesh-nāmā. Anecdotes showing the Duties of Darweshes. Translated from the Persian by Munshi 'Abd al-'Aziz. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 400. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dilārāmer puthi. A Romance, in verse. By Gharīb Allāh, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 63. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- . pp. 45. *Dacca*, 1867.
- Fasānah i 'ajā'ib. A metrical translation of the Hindustani Tales of Rajab 'Alī Beg, Surūr. By Vilāyat Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 392. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Gājir puthi. The Story of Prince Gāji and his Marriage with Lāva-nyavatī. By 'Abd al-Raḥīm. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 162. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . pp. 163. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Golbā Bahrām. A Romance, in verse. By Shaikh Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul i arjān. A Romance, in verse. By Raiḥān al-Dīn and Sa'd Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 128. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of 'Izzat Allāh. By Munshī Irādāt Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 134. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Gul i Bakāwalī. By Umācharaṇa Mitra and Prāṇakṛishṇa Mitra. pp. 4, 102. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Gul o Harmuz. The Story of Harmuz, King of Tartary, and Gul, the Daughter of the Emperor of China. By 'Azīz al-Raḥmān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 4, 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Muḥammad Khātīr. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 242. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Gul o Harmuz. By Shamsheer 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 195. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 4, 195. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gul o Šanaubar. A metrical version of the Persian Romance of Gul and Šanaubar, taken from Nemchand's Hindustani translation. By Muḥammad Dānish. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 61. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī. By Baṣīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 103. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. The Story of Ḥātīm Ṭāi ; a metrical version of the Persian Romance. By Govardhana Dāsa. pp. 306. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Ḥātīm Ṭāi. By Īśvarachandra Sarkār. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥātīm Ṭā'i. By Saiyid Ḥamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 322. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 309. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 175. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 324. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ḥṛidayakumārī. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Kāzim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Imām churir puthi. The Story of the kidnapping of Hasan and Husain, sons of 'Alī. By Faqīr al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Imām churir puthi [*continued*]. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib. The Romance of Agar and Gul; a metrical adaptation of a Hindustani version of the Persian original. By Haidar Jān, of Dacca. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 232. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Jaiguner puthi. A Romance. By Saiyid Hamzah. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 2, 142. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 2, 112. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 2, 140. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Jambālīnī. A Tale, in verse. By Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 4, 137. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Jazā i mahabbat. A Love Story. By Shaikh Naṣir al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Jeb al-mulūk. A Muhammadan Romance. By Saiyid Akbar 'Alī. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Jīvanatārā. A Bengali Romance. By Rasikachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 84. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Jīvana-Yāminī. A Romance. By Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 132. *Calcutta*, 1854.  
 Jīvana-Yāminī. By Pyārīlāla Chakravartī. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Kādambarī kāvya. A Romance. By Vrajanātha Mitra. Pt. I. pp. 98. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kājir bichār. A metrical translation of the Anecdotes in the "Persian Munshi." pp. 3, 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.  
 Kalpanākāminī. A Love Story. By Govinda Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Kamaladattāharāṇa. A Story of Love and Adventure. By Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya. 2 pts. pp. 469, 221. *Kakina*, 1863-66.  
 Kāminī-Kumāra. A Romance. By Kālikrishṇa Dāsa, Vaidyanātha Bāgchi and Madhusūdana Śarkār. pp. 8, 197. *Calcutta*, 1850.  
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 4, 104. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kāntavichcheda. The Story of a Wife who committed Suicide on being unjustly suspected of being unfaithful to her absent husband. By Kedarānātha Sena Gupta. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara. The Story of Vidyā and Sundara, in imitation of the poem of Bhāratachandra Rāya. By Rāmaprasāda Sena, Kavirañjana. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.  
 Kuñja-Bihārīr puthi. A Story of the Saint Satyapīr. By Faiz Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 Kuraṅgabhānu. A Romance, translated from the Hindi. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.

- Lailā-Majnūn. A metrical Version of the Persian Romance. By Ghulām Akbar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) 2nd edition. pp. 53. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 4, 139. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Lailā-Majnūn. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Lalitāsundarī. A Love Story, in verse. By Adharalāla Sena. Pt. I. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Lālmoner puthi. A Love Story. By Shaikh 'Ārif. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Madanamohanopākhyāna. A short Tale, in verse. By Nārāyaṇa Chaṭṭarāja Guṇanidhi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Mādhava-Mālatī. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Sanskrit. By Rāmachandra Tarkālankāra. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 2, 103. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Maḥabbatnāmā. A Love Story. By Muḥammad Sa'd. (Muh. Bengali, in Kaithi characters.) pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Manmatha kāvya. The Adventures of Prince Manomohana and his Companions. By Tārācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 314, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Manohara phenseṛā. The Charming Murderess ; a social sketch. By Munshi Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Manojña-kāhinī. A short Story showing the Evils of Bigamy. By Aḥmad, known as Shaikh Bābū. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mir'āt al-nisā. A Tale of Domestic Life in a Muhammadan Family. By Muhr al-Dīn Muḥammad. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Mohini-Mohana kāvya. A Romance, in verse. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 3, 245. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Munir Mahrū Sundarīr puthi. A Muhammadan Romance. (Muh. Bengali.) By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Nalinī-Mohana. A Love Story. By Virājamohini Dāsī. pp. 3, 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Naṣīhat-nāmā. Fables, in verse. By 'Abd al-Ṣamad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 97, 2. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Niradā upākhyāna. The Story of a Frail Woman. By Gaganachandra Chakravartī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nūr al-imān. Anecdotes in Muhammadan Bengali verse illustrative of Moral and Religious Duties. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padminī. A Tale of Rajasthan. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 16, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Padyāvati. A metrical Version of Malik Muḥammad Jāyāsī's Hindi Romance Padmāvati. By Al-Awwal Kavi. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 3, 320. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Pārasya itihāsa. Persian Tales. Translated, in verse, by Girīśachandra Vandyopādhyāya and Nilamaṇi Vasāka. pp. 222. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pramodakānaṇa. A Romance, in verse. By Gaurikānta Varmā. pp. 10, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premalaharī. Love Stories, in verse. By Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna. pp. 6, 199. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Premanāṭaka. A Love Tale, in prose and verse. pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1855 ?
- Premollāsa. By Kālidāsa Sarkār. pp. 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . 4th edition. pp. 124. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Premopadeśa nāṭaka. By Viśveśvara Ghosha. pp. 3, 79. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Qiṣṣah i Shāh i Rūm. The Story of the King of Constantinople, in verse. By Shāh Khondkār. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 94, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Rahasyavilāsa. A Love Story. By Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 80. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- Rājā Hariśchander upākhyāna. The Story of King Hariśchandra. By Dvārikānātha Chandra. pp. 2, 45. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rajanikānta. A Love Tale, in verse. By Viśvambhara Dāsa De. pp. 4, 133. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rājatapasvinī. A Mythological Romance. By Harachandra Ghosha. Pt. I. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Ramaṇī-nāṭaka. A Love Tale. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rasabatī 'Aziz Kumār. A Love Tale, in verse. By Naṣr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 151, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī. The Loves of Rasika and Taraṅgiṇī. By Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Rūpajālāla. A Love Story, partly in prose. By Faizunnisā Chaudhurāṇī. pp. 2, 6, 471, 8. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Saburunnisā. A Romance, in verse, adapted from the Hindustani. By Saiyid 'Alī Pahlwān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 121, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhurañjana. A Love Tale, in verse. By Mādhavachandra Ghosha. pp. 131. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Saif al-mulūk. A metrical Version of the Romance of Saif al-mulūk and Badī' al-jamāl. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 272. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Saiyid Al-Awwal. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 316. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saif al-mulūk. By Māle Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 216. *Dacca*, 1875.

- Sārādāmaṅgala. Anecdotes, in verse, of the Poet Kālidāsa and King Vikramāditya. By Maṇirāma Mīśra. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 64. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Śaśi-Yāminī. A Love Story. By Īśvarachandra Chakravartī. pp. 366. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Saudāminī upākhyāna. The Story of the Princess Saudāminī. By Umeśachandra Chakravartī. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Shāh Bīrbal Chāndbhānu. A Romance, in verse. By Munshi 'Abd al-Ghafūr, of Kadirkhil. (Muh. Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shāh Sher 'Alī. Anecdotes illustrating the Duties of Religious Mendicants. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Shāh Šūfī Sultān. The Story of Shāh Šūfī Sultān and his Conquest of the Hindus at Delhi. By Mihr al-Dīn Ustāgar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Shirīn-Farbād. A metrical Adaptation of the Persian Romance. By Tāj al-Dīn Khān and Qāzī Raiḥān al-Dīn. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 2, 212. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Śīta o Vasanta. The strange Adventures of two Brothers. By Ghulām Qādir. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sonābhāner puthi. The Story of the Marriage of Hanīfah with Sonābhān. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . In Kaithi characters. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Strīloker darpachūrṇa. A Tale of Woman's Love. By Rādhāmādhava Mitra, of Jejur. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Śukasamvāda. A verse translation of the Persian Tūṭī-nāmah, or Tales of a Parrot of Muḥammad Qādirī. By Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Śukavilāsa. Tales of King Vikramāditya, in verse. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 4, 113. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Sukumāravilāsa. A Love Story, composed by several anonymous poets. pp. 8, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- . pp. 6, 174. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.

- Śūrasundarī. The Fair Heroine; a Tale of Rajput Valour. By Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Surju Ujāl bibir puthi. An Account of the Marriage of Ḥanifā with Surju Ujāl. By Bakht-yār Khān. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 23. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Svarūpa-Rūpasī. A Love Story. By Ḥaidar 'Alī. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 90, 4. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Tamīm Golāl. A Muhammadan Love Story. By Muḥammad Riṣā. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Tamīm Golāl. An anonymous translation from the Hindustani of Muḥammad Akbar. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 154. *Dacca*, 1880.
- Vāsavadattā. A Love Tale, in verse. By Madanamohana Tarkā-lāṅkāra. pp. 5, 258. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Vetālapañchaviṃśati. Twenty-five Tales of a Demon. Translated from the Sanskrit by Kālīdāsa Gupta. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- . pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- . pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 96. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vidhavāvilāsa. A Love Story, chiefly in verse. By 'Ain 'Alī Sikdār. pp. 167. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Vidyā-Sundara. The Love Story of Vidyā and Sundara. By Bhāratachandra Rāya. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 2, 91. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . An expurgated edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vishayā-Chandrahāsa. A Romance. By Navīnachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. A metrical version of the Story of Yūsuf and Zulaikhā. By 'Abd al-Ḥākim. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 256. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Faqīr Muḥammad. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 72. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 74. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Harimohana Karmakāra. pp. 6, 148. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Yūsuf Zulaikhā. By Ḡharīb Allāh. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 75. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 75, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1873.



## MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE.

- Abhinandanapatra. An Address presented by Pandits of Sanskrit Associations in Bengal to Mahesachandra Nyāyaratna, C.I.E., and his reply. With English translations. pp. 19, 29, 15.  
*Calcutta*, 1896
- Aitihāsika prabandhamālā. Essays on notable Sanskrit Authors. By Trailokyanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 6, 144. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1896.
- Aitihāsika rahasya. Essays on the History, Philosophy, Arts, and Sciences of Ancient India. By Rāmadāsa Sena. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- , 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- Bacon's Essays in Bengali. A free translation by Rāmukamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. With a life of the translator. pp. 25, 68. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛtta. A Lecture on Printing, delivered at the Fourth National Meeting by Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 33.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Baṅgānye siyāl rājā. The Jackal King of a deserted Village; a humorous sketch, in prose and verse. By Munshī Nāmdār. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bengali Selections, with Translations and a Vocabulary. By Graves Chamney Haughton. pp. xii, 198. 4to.  
*London*, 1822.
- Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo. The Cyclone of October 1867 sent as a punishment for the sins of the Kaliyuga. By Śitalanātha Chaudhuri. pp. 11.  
*Jessore*, 1868.
- Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kartavya. The Duty of England to India. A lecture delivered in London by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 49. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā. A Satire on European Life in Calcutta. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 20. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa saṃskāraka. Dayānanda, the model Hindu Reformer. An abstract of an address by Devendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 49.  
*Calcutta*, 1902.
- Diputī-vibhūti-yoga. A Satire on Native Deputy Magistrates. By Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 14.  
*Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Durgāpūjā. A Poem describing the Festivities of the Durgāpūjā. By Haricharana Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Hitaprārthanā. An Appeal for Subscriptions in aid of the Families of the Turks who were killed or wounded in Battle. With a list of the members of the Relief Society, and amounts subscribed. pp. 11.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jāgratasvapna. Thoughts on the Vanity of Human Existence. By Varadāprasāda Rāya. pp. 48.  
*Dacca*, 1864.

- Kapaṭatā. An Essay on Deceitfulness. By Sārādāmohana Dāsa.  
pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Kautukakaṇā. Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life. By Indranātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Lārd Kening. An Essay on the Benefits India has derived from the  
Administration of Lord Canning. By Yogendranātha Chatter-  
pādhyāya. pp. 2, 22. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Nānāvishayaka prabandha. Essays on Social Topics. By Dīnanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Nava prabandhasāra. Moral and Entertaining Essays. By Mahendra-  
nātha Rāya. 4th edition. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nibhrita chintā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Kālīprasanna Ghosha.  
2nd edition. pp. 184. *Dacca*, 1894.
- Nishphala taru. Reflections, in prose and verse. By Śrīmātī  
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nisīthachintā. Essays on Literary and Miscellaneous Subjects. By  
Kālīprasanna Ghosha. pp. 180. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Nūtana jhar. A Tract, in prose and verse, on the Effects of the  
Cyclone at Calcutta in October 1867. By Munshī Nāmdār.  
pp. 14. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Pañchānanda. A Collection of Humorous Sketches of Bengali Life  
and Character. By an anonymous author, writing under the  
*nom de plume* of Pañchānanda. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Prabala jhaṭikā. The great Cyclone of October 1867, in prose and  
verse. By Pūrṇachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 14. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Prabandhalaharī. Essays on Literary, Scientific, and Social Topics.  
By Jñānendralāla Rāya. pp. 2, 223, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabandhamālā. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rajanikānta Gupta.  
pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prabhātachintā. Essays on various Subjects. By Kālīprasanna  
Ghosha. pp. 130. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 98, 8. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Prabhātachintār vyākhyā. Notes on Kālīprasanna Ghosha's Prabhā-  
tachintā. By Varadākānta Ghaṭaka. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1878.
- Pramodinī. Compositions, in prose and verse, by the Pramodinī  
Sabhā of Pakur. Pt. I. pp. 222, 2. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prayāsa. Essays on Literary, Social, and Miscellaneous Topics. By  
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 4, 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Rachanāsāra. Essays designed to teach Composition. By Hariś-  
chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 146. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 6, 170. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāhityachintā. Essays on Hindu Literature. By Pūrṇachandra Vasu.  
pp. 5, 2, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Sāhityasaṅgraha. Handbook of Bengali Literature, prose and verse.  
Compiled by Mahendranātha Bhattachārya. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

———. 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

———. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1876-78.

———. 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1883.

Sāhityasāra. Selections from Bengali prose, with a short History of the Bengali Language and Literature. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 268. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 276. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Sāhityaśikṣhā. Miscellaneous prose Compositions, with a selection of Poems by divers authors. By Upendrachandra Mitra. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Sāhityaśikṣhā. Selections from modern Bengali Literature, edited by Yogendrachandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 161. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1887.

Samkshipta itihāsa. A short Account of Bishop's College. pp. 9. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

Samvādasāra. Selections from the Bengali Periodical Press on History, Biography, Anecdotes, Natural History, Moral Tales, &c. (Bengali Family Library.) pp. 5, 198. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1853.

Saṅgrahamañjarī. Selections from the Works of Bankimchandra Chatterjopādhyāya. pp. 108. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1899.

Satānārī ki jhakmārī. The Evils of having two Sisters as co-Wives; a Social Sketch. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Sekāl ār ekāl. A Lecture on the Changes that have taken place in Hindu Society during the British Rule. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 82.

*Calcutta*, 1874.

Striloker rachanāvalī. A Collection of Essays written by Women on Social and Religious Topics. 2 pts.

*Dacca*, 1871-75.

Udbhrānta-prema. Reflections on Earthly Love, suggested on the Death of the Author's Wife. By Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 120. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Uttarapaścima pradēśe durbhikṣha. An Appeal to the People of Bengal for Assistance towards the Relief of the Famine in the North-West Provinces. pp. 16.

*Calcutta*, 1860.

Vaktrītā. Speeches and Letters connected with the building of a Reading-room and Library at Krishnagar. pp. 26.

*Calcutta*, 1857?

Vaktrītā. A Lecture in Defence of the Hindu Religion, delivered by Gauramohana Rāya at a Meeting of the Nityadharmabodhinī Sabhā of Dinajpur. pp. 72. 12mo.

*Dacca*, 1870.

Vaktrītā. An Address read before the Suburban Ratepayers' Association by Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Vaktrīfāmālā. Speeches on Social and Religious Topics. By Manomohana Vasu. pp. 111.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

- Vāmāraṇāvalī. Female Compositions, in prose and verse. Pt. I. pp. i2, 267. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār itihāsa. History of Bengali Literature. By Mahendra-nātha Chātṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja, &c. Notes on the present unfortunate State of Hindu Society, and the Reform of the existing System of Education. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Vividha prabandha. Miscellaneous Essays. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 6, 168, 6. *Calcutta*, 1882.
- Vividha prabandha. Essays on the Sanskrit Dramas Uttaracharita, Ratnāvalī and Mṛichekhakaṭika. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 139. *Hughli*, 1895.
- Yuvarājer abhyarthanā. A Welcome to the Prince of Wales, in prose and verse. pp. 11. *Calcutta*, 1875.

#### IV. SCHOOL BOOKS.

##### GRAMMAR.

##### 1. BENGALI.

- Bāṅgālā śiśuvyākaraṇa. Child's Bengali Grammar. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 57. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. First Grammar for Children. 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī. pp. 210. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 317. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 4, 302, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 2, 347. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 6, 24, 235, 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1860.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 30, 218, 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Lohārāma Śīroratna. 10th edition. pp. 6, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 236. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 158. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa [*continued*]. 14th edition. pp. 2, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 2, 2, 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 16th edition. pp. 4, 232. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 20th edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 21st edition. pp. 4, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmagaṭi Nyāyaratna. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Rāmāprasanna Vidyāratna. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 8, 267. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Tāriṇīsaṅkara Sānnyāla. Pt. I. pp. 2, 92. 12mo. *Beaulah*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa. By Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhāṣābodha-vyākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Śaṣībhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Bhāṣātattva. A Treatise on the Grammatical Structure and Vocabulary of the Bengali Language, as derived from Sanskrit. By Śrīnātha Sena. Pt. I. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Bodhasāra. Elements of Bengali Grammar. By Nīlamanī Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876 ?
- . 4th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa. By Abhayācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 58. 11mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Gaurīya vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Raja Rāmāmohana Rāya. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Calcutta*, 1839.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . 4th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 5th edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- How to Speak Bengalee. By R. N. Paun. pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Jñānasākhā vyākaraṇa. By Vipracaraṇa Chakravartī. 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena. pp. 84. *Gawalpara*, 1875.

- Laghu vyākaraṇa. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Navabodha-vyākaraṇa. A new Grammar of the Bengali Language. By Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 264. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Prathama pāṭha. Grammar for Beginners. By Yādavachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 40. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama śikṣhāvyaākaraṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Prathama vyākaraṇa. Elementary Grammar. By the Superintendent of the Female Normal School. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rachanāpranālī. Bengali Composition, with Analysis of Sentences. By Sūkhamaya Hāldār. pp. 3, 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śabdatattvakaumudī. A Bengali Grammar, based on standard Sanskrit works. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 250. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Sāhityapraveśa. Grammar of the Bengali Language, with a History of the Bengali Language and Literature, and rules for the construction of sentences. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 194. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 6, 271. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 6, 276. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 279. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 6, 183. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 8th edition. pp. 6, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 7, 268. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 10th edition. pp. 276. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 15th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 16th edition. pp. 8, 279. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Sāhityasopānu. By Kālichaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Samāsadarpaṇa. Rules of *samāsa*. By Ādyānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Samāsamālā. Rules of *samāsa*. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sandhisaṅgraha. Rules of *sandhi*. By Vrajanātha Dāsa. pp. 23. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1867.

- Saṅgraha. Elementary Rules on Orthography and Inflections. By  
Gopālachandra Chūṛāmaṇi. 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1857.
- Saṅjīvaṇī. Bengali Grammar. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 122.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarala varṇajñāna. The Bengali Alphabet made easy on Hand and Eye  
Training System. By Dr. Vrajanātha Sāhā. Assisted and edited  
by his son Rādhikānātha Sāhā. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. Easy Bengali Grammar for Beginners. By  
Govindachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 66. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Sarala vyākaraṇa. By Kṛishṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 54.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Introduction to Bengali Grammar. By  
Lohārāma Śīroratna. 7th edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 9th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 15th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 16th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 18th edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śiśubodha-vyākaraṇa. By Madhusūdana Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 40.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1863.
- Śiśupraveśa. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. pp. 2, 41. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Śuddharūpe nām likhībār niyamādi. Rules for Spelling Bengali proper  
Names. pp. 44. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sukhabodha. Elementary Rules of Bengali Grammar. By Hara-  
charaṇa Chanda. pp. 72. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1874.
- Sukhabodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. pp. 28. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1875.
- Sukhapraveśa. By Chandramohana Sena. pp. 2, 88. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. 7th edition.  
pp. 105. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Bengali Language. By  
Vrajakīśora Gupta. pp. 6, 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1840.
- . pp. 136. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 11, 320. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. By the Rev. J. Keith. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Vyākaraṇa-bodha. By Śaśibhūṣhaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 154. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā. By Mathurānātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 10th edition. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa. Elements of Bengali Grammar, explained in verse. By Nandakumāra Rāya. pp. iv, 2, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.
- Vyākaraṇa-dīdhiti. By Anandachandra Chakravartī. pp. 8, 224. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. An Elementary Grammar. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 55. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 5th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 58. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- . 4th edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 6th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 2, 186. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1880.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Pyārimohana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇāṅkura. By Svarūpachandra Rāya. pp. 54. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 71. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-parichaya. By Madanamohana Mitra. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Jagachchandra Chakravartī. 7th edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 8th edition. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 12th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 13th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.



- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa [*continued*]. 15th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 17th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 18th edition. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśa. By Rājendralāla Mitra. 3rd edition. pp. 71. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā. An Elementary Grammar. By Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi. 2nd edition. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- Vyākaraṇa-saṁjīvanī. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. 2nd edition. pp. 8, 194. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Vyākaraṇa-sāra. By Govindaprasāda Rāya. 9th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1868.
- . 10th edition. pp. 164. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- . 11th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- . 12th edition. pp. 204. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 13th edition. pp. 218. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 15th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 16th edition. pp. 216. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 17th edition. pp. 198. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-setu. Stepping-stone to Bengali Grammar. By Vrajānātha Vidyālaṅkāra. 5th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 7th edition. pp. 82. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vyākaraṇa-śikshā. Elementary Bengali Grammar, By Kālīcharaṇa Adhikārī. Pt. I. pp. 27. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

## 2. ENGLISH.

- Child's Grammar in Bengali. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Lessons on English Composition, prepared on Dr. Arnold's plan, for the junior classes of schools. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 85. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. iii, 95. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Elementary Practical Grammar of the English Language for Beginners. pp. 55. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.

- Help in learning English. By H. J. Harding. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps for Entrance Students. Reprinted from the Indian Student. pp. 87. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Help to Students. By Ānandamohana Datta. Revised edition. pp. 48. *Barisal*, 1877.
- How to translate idiomatically from Bengali into English. By Dhana-vallabha Set. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani. Grammar of the English Language, with occasional explanations of grammatical idioms and phrases, adapted to the use of the middle-class English schools in Bengal. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the English Language for the use of Natives of Bengal. By J. D. Pearson. pp. 10, 273. *Calcutta*, 1820.
- Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa. A Manual of English Grammar in Bengali for the use of schools and private students. By Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 130, 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Introductory English Grammar for Native Youths. By Sārādāprasāda Viśvāsa. pp. 105, 6. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Practical English Composition. By Sārādāprasāda Sarkār. pp. ii, 188, 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Practical Grammar in Bengali and English for the use of H. E. and M. E. schools. 2nd edition. pp. iv, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Primary Grammar in Bengali for the use of English schools in Bengal. By Mathurānātha Varmā. 5th edition. pp. 92. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- . 6th edition. pp. 93. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Rudiments of English Grammar in Bengali. By Makkhan Lāl De. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Student's Grammar in English. Part I. Containing English definitions, mostly taken from modern grammars, with their Bengali explanations, and with several exercises for translation, &c. 2nd edition. pp. 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- The Tutor, or a new English and Bengali work, well adapted to teach the Natives English. Compiled, translated, and printed by John Miller. pp. vi, 164. *Serampur*, 1797.
- Translation and Retranslation. Designed for Students preparing for the Entrance Examination. By Gaṅgādhara Vandyopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 223. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.

## 3. FRENCH.

- Abrégé de la Grammaire Française en Bengali. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chaudernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 7, 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

## 4. HINDI.

Hindī vyākaraṇa. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. By Rishikeśa Śāstrī. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1879.

## 5. HINDUSTANI.

Urdū-upadeśa. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. By Kālī-prasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 190, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.

## 6. PERSIAN.

Pārsī-śikshā. A Grammar of the Persian Language. By Maulavī Qāzī Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad. Pt. I. *Calcutta*, 1895.

## 7. SANSKRIT.

Āśubodha vyākaraṇa. An Easy Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Madhusūdana Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 3, 187, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1855.

Chhatrabodha vyākaraṇa. A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Ramānātha Sarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 8, 120. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1880.

Dhātuparāyaṇa. Sanskrit Roots and Derivatives. By Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 282, 176. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Kāraṇaprakaraṇa. Sanskrit Cases and Genders of Nouns, with Exercises. By Chandramohana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Luṅ-ṭīṣ-sādhana-praṇālī. A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar. By Kedāranātha Vasu. New edition. pp. 2, 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.

Ratnasāṅgraha. Sanskrit Grammar. By Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa. 2nd edition. pp. 97, 6. 12mo. *Comillah*, 1887.

Samāsavāda. The Rules of *samāsa*. By Prasannachandra Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 7, 72. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.

Samskṛita bhāṣhā. The Sanskrit Language and Literature. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1853.

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. Rules of Sanskrit Etymology. By Kṛishṇa-kumāra Datta. pp. 48. *Chittagong*, 1885.

Samskṛita śabdasādhana. By Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Bankura*, 1865.

Samskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjīvanī. A Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. By Yaśodānandana Sarkār. pp. 2, 353. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Sandhivijñāna. The Sanskrit Rules of *sandhi*. By Shaikh Asghar 'Alī. pp. 2, 2, 44. 12mo. *Rajshahi*, 1869.

Sārasvata vyākaraṇa. By Hrishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī. Pt. I. pp. 2, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.

Śubhaṅkarer saṅketa. An Explanation of Śubhaṅkara's Grammatical Terms. By Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 27.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

Upakramaṇikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar, for the use of the Government Sanskrit College of Calcutta. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 6, 101. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1851.

———. 3rd edition. pp. 10, 118. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1854.

———. 6th edition. pp. 8, 119. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1856.

———. 17th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. (Imperfect.) 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 18th edition. pp. 7, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

———. 19th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1869.

———. 20th edition. pp. 5, 2, 140. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

———. 23rd edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 24th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 25th edition. pp. 144. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

———. 26th edition. pp. 141. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1879.

———. 27th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1881.

———. 30th edition. pp. 139. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1884.

———. Translated into English, with additions and alterations, by Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 196. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1870.

Vāchyabodha. The Conjugation of Sanskrit Verbs. By Kṛiṣṇakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 19. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1880.

Vāchyāntaradīpikā. By Umeśachandra Gupta. pp. 72. 12mo.

*Maimansingh*, 1881.

Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 134. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1856.

———. Pt. IV. pp. 234, 2, 2.

*Calcutta*, 1862.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868-69.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

———. 3 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877-78.

———. Pt. I. 13th edition. pp. 115. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1878.

———. 4 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1881-85.

Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna. By Jayagopāla Dāsa. pp. 221, 13. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Herambanātha Tattvaratna. 8th edition. pp. 12, 300. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1889.

Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha. By Rājākumara Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 46.

*Barahanagar*, 1875.

Vyutpatti kalpataru. Notes on Sanskrit Grammar and Composition. By Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛāmaṇi. pp. 20. 12mo.

*Noakhali*, 1885.

## MATHEMATICS.

### 1. ALGEBRA.

- Bijaganita. Algebra. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 2 pts.  
Calcutta, 1861-63.
- Bijaganita. Algebra for Beginners. By Rājākṛishṇa Mukhopādhyāya.  
pp. 202. 12mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Bijaganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Algebra. By Yaśodānandana  
Sarkār. pp. 2, 72. Calcutta, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 72. Calcutta, 1876.
- Ichchhāmūlākārshana. A Treatise on the Evolution of Roots. By  
Navīnachandra Bhadra. pp. 32. 12mo. Calcutta, 1869.

### 2. ARITHMETIC.

- Aṅkabodha. Elements of Arithmetic. By Prāṇanātha Chakravartī.  
pp. 54. 12mo. Dacca, 1864.
- Aṅkachandrikā. A Commercial Guide. By Gopālālā Mitra. pp. 4,  
178. Calcutta, 1860.
- Aṅkamālā. Arithmetical Questions from Barnard Smith's Arithmetic.  
Translated by Rāmayadu Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 72. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1872.
- Aṅkaparichaya. Rudiments of Practical Arithmetic. By Pūrṇa-  
chandra Dāsa. pp. 52. 12mo. Murshidabad, 1876.
- Aṅkapāta. Elements of Simple Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra  
Datta. pp. 23. 12mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic for Children. By Chandrakumāra  
Ghaṭaka. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. Calcutta, 1873.
- Aṅkapraveśa. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Matilāla Datta.  
pp. 132. 12mo. Calcutta, 1878.
- Aṅkapraveśa. By Nityagopāla Datta. pp. 48. 12mo.  
Serampur, 1871.
- Aṅkustaka. A Collection of Arithmetical Tables, made under the  
superintendence of the Rev. R. May, with rules for their appli-  
cation to business, illustrated by examples. pp. 76. Calcutta, 1821.
- . pp. 50. 12mo. Calcutta, 1852.
- Aṅkustaka. Simple Arithmetic for Elementary Schools. By  
Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 144. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 192. 12mo. Calcutta, 1877.
- Aṅkaśāṅkalanamūla. Multiplication Tables. By Kālīkāṅkara Sena  
Gupta. pp. 24. 12mo. Bhawanipur, 1873.
- Aṅkaśāra. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. pp. 179. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1871.
- Aṅkaśikshā. By Tārāprasanna Vasu. pp. 36. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Aṅkasūtra. By Vijayākṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 95. 12mo. Calcutta, 1870.

- Chalitāṅka. Bazar Accounts and Mensuration. By Madhusūdana Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Arddha-chandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 9th edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 11th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dhārāpāta. By B. B. S. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Dhārāpāta. By the Calcutta School Book Society. pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 14. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chandrakumāra Nātha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Chintāmaṇi Pāla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Gopālachandra Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 8th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 9th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Hemachandra Majumdār. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dhārāpāta. By Īśvarachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīdāsa Vidyānidhi. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhārāpāta. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 2nd edition. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dhārāpāta. By Nīlamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śaṅkaralāla De. 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Śarachchandra Śīla. 3rd edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 13th edition. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dhārāpāta. By Vihārikānta Chanda. pp. 41. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 14. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Dhārāpāta. By Yogendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Dhārāpāṭha. By Yadunātha Datta. pp. 25. *Maimansingh*, 1867.
- Dvītiya pāṭha. Lessons in Simple Arithmetic and Book-keeping. By Vaikunṭhanātha Sena. pp. 111. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gaṇitabodha. Simple Arithmetic, with Mahajani Accounts, and specimens of Commercial and other Documents. By Akshaya-kumāra Majumdār. pp. 68. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitamāñjarī. Arithmetical Tables and Exercises. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitāṅka. Arithmetic; comprising the Five Fundamental Rules. By J. Harle. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1821.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 4, 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitapāṭha. Lessons in Arithmetic. By Rājeśvara Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 65. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools. By Navinachandra Deva and Kṛishnakumāra Datta. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 82. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Gaṇitapraveśa. By Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitasāra. Simple Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Umācharana Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 145. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Kedāreśvara Chakravartī. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Gaṇitasūtra. By Nilakamala Ghoshāl. pp. 172. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 168. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Gaṇitatattva. Simple Arithmetic, with Rules for Land Measurements and Native Accounts. By Rāmakumāra Nandī. pp. 2, 63. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Gaṇitavijñāna. Arithmetic. By Jayagopāla Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 426. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 427. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 5th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 431. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 408. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Jamīdārī darśana. Zamindari Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. pp. 2, 95. *Hughli*, 1862.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Arithmetic. By Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 8, 118. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 144. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Rajanikānta Ghosha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb. By Tāripīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 98. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 102. *Dacca*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 104. *Dacca*, 1875.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 166. *Dacca*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 8, 188. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. Zamindari, Mahajani, and Bazar Accounts, with a short history of Zamindari Revenue and Commerce in Bengal. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 12, 126. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 8th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 9th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 11th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 14th edition. pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani o bājār hisāb. By Prāṇakṛishṇa Vasu. pp. 8, 152. *Serampur*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī Mahājani vyavahāra. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts and Book-keeping. By Rāmāgati Vasu. pp. 94, 6. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb. By Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta. 4th edition. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 88. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Jamīdārī vijñāna. Zamindari Accounts and Documents. By Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 176. *Hughli*, 1864.
- Kṛishiniyamāvalī. Simple Arithmetic, and Zamindari Accounts. By Haladhara Guha. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Mahājani darśana. Handbook of Book-keeping, including Zamindari and Bazar Accounts, with forms of Commercial and Zamindari Letters. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 2, 120. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasahachara. English and Bengali Weights and Measures, with tables. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic for Children. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 5 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-74.



- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, based on the native Śubhaṅkara, or Bazar Accounts. By Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Raghumani Sarkār. pp. 163. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- Manoganita. An Elementary Treatise on Mental Arithmetic. By Kirtichandra Chaudhuri. New edition. pp. 6, 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maukhika aṅka. Mental Arithmetic. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 44. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Maukhika aṅker hisāb. Arithmetical Questions. By Prasannachandra Guha. pp. 10. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. Elementary Arithmetic for Children. By Kailāsa-chandra Viśvāsa. pp. 36. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Śrīśachandra Rāya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1875.
- Nūtana dhārāpāta. By Vipinavihārī Śīla. 4th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Padyāṅkasāra. Examples in Arithmetic, in verse. By Tinkari Smṛitiratna. pp. 68. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. The First Instructor in Arithmetic. A Manual for Teachers. By the Rev. Frederic Gmelin. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 12, 587. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 11, 592, 29. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 13, 585. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 13, 610. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12, 591. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 10, 583. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāṭiganita. The Elements of Arithmetic. Compiled from the texts of Morgan, Newmarch, Colenso, Barnard Smith, and others, by Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya. 3rd edition. pp. 12, 655. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic in Bengali. Also Śubhaṅkāri, or Indigenous Bengali Arithmetic. By P. (i.e., Pañchānana) Ghosha. pp. 10, 478, 64, 88. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic. By Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī. 11th edition. pp. 2, 356, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 339, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 13th edition. pp. 4, 332, 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 18th edition. pp. 2, 344, 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāṭiganita. Arithmetic for the use of Schools. By Sārudāprasāda Sarkār. Pt. II. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition, enlarged. pp. 3, 431, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Pāṭiganita. A Manual of Arithmetic. By Vrajendranatha Mallika.  
pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Pāṭiganitaprakriyā. Key to Prasannakumāra Sarvādhikārī's Arithmetic.  
By Kedāranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 90. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitaprasnāvalī. Exercises in Arithmetic. By Sārādāprasāda  
Sarkār. pp. 150. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Pāṭiganitapraveśikā. Introduction to Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 152. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Pāṭiganitasāra. Elementary Arithmetic. By Gopālachandra Somad-  
dhāra. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Samkshipta pāṭiganita. Arithmetic, with Bazar Accounts and Men-  
suration. By Kālīnātha Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 173. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sanketasāra. Arithmetical Puzzles. By Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-  
dhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sanketāvalī. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kṛishṇakumāra Datta.  
pp. 4, 38. 12mo. *Sylhet*, 1877.
- Sarala ganita. Simple Arithmetic. By Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 32.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sarala mānasāṅka. Simple Mental Arithmetic. By O. R. Bachelor.  
Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Śaubhaṅkarī āryā. Hindu System of Arithmetic, in verse. By  
Tārinīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhurī. pp. 2, 5, 96. 12mo.  
*Dacca*, 1877.
- Specimens of Native Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.)  
*Calcutta*, 1820 ?
- Śubhaṅkarī. Arithmetic, according to the Hindu System. By  
Gaurikānta Rāya. pp. 4, 138. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1873.
- Śubhaṅkarī. Elementary Arithmetic for use in Vernacular Schools.  
By Vihārīkānta Chanda pp. 16. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Śubhaṅkarī o mānasāṅka. Mental Arithmetic, according to Śubhaṅkara.  
By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī. pp. 29. 12mo.  
*Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Syākhat-sandhāna. Zamindari and Mahajani Accounts, with a short  
History of the Zamindari System. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Gosvāmī.  
pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Uchcha ganita. Higher Arithmetic. By Kāminīkumāra Chakravartī.  
Pt. I. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vividha śikshā. A Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration,  
and Zamindari Accounts. pp. 186. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Vyavahārika ganita. Practical Arithmetic. By Tārinīcharaṇa Sena  
Gupta. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 3. GEOMETRY.

- Atirikta saṅgraha. Exercises on Euclid, Book I. By Abalākānta Sena. pp. 5, 191. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bhūmiparimānatattva. Simple Rules of Mensuration. By Gadādhara Ghosha. pp. 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Bhūmiparimānavidyā. Elements of Land Surveying on the Anglo-Indian Plan. pp. 11, 85. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Deśiya jarip. The Native System of Mensuration. By Rājeśvara Gupta. pp. 47. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Elements of Euclid, Books I. and II., with notes and exercises. Translated from Todhunter's Euclid. pp. 2, 109. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Simpson's Euclid, Books I. and II. Translated, with notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. 3rd edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 6th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 7th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 3, 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 9th edition. pp. 3, 161. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. The Elements of Euclid, comprising the first six Books and portions of the eleventh and twelfth Books. Translated from the text of Dr. R. Simpson, with copious notes and exercises, by Brahmamohana Mallika. (Separate pagination.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. xxii, 500. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Book I., with copious notes and exercises. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 5, 186. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Iukliḍer jyāmiti. Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Book I., with notes. By Prabhātachandra Sena. pp. 3, 131, 4. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 136. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa. Exercises in Mensuration. By Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 78. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Jarip o parimiti. Surveying and Mensuration. By Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 194. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 207. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrajyāmiti. First Book of Euclid, with notes and exercises. Translated by Rājamohana De. 3rd edition. pp. 2, 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.

- Kshetrattva. Elements of Geometry. The first five and sixth Books of Euclid, by John Playfair, with additions by W. Wallace. To which is added a selection from Bland's Geometrical Problems, and the Līlāvati. In English and Bengali. (Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Vols. II. and IX.) 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846-48.
- . Pt. I., without the English text. pp. 144. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Book I. Compiled and translated from various sources, with notes, by Hariśchandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kshetrattva. The first three Books of Euclid. Translated, with notes, by Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 8, 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . 6th edition. pp. 188. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Kshetrattva. Euclid, Books IV.-VI. and part of XI. and XII., with additional problems. Translated by Kālikumāra Dāsa. pp. 6, 149, 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Kshetrattva atirikta pratijñā. A solution of supplementary problems from the Kshetrattva of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. By Vrajavīhārī Rāya. pp. 2, 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Kshetravijñāna. Surveying. By Pārvatīcharaṇa Rāya. pp. 192. *Berhampur*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 7, 208. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimiti. Bengali Mensuration. By Haricharaṇa Rāya. pp. 181. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 10, 166. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Parimiti. Elements of Mensuration. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti. By Pyārīmohana Vasu. pp. 2, 163. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Parimiti o jarīp. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. By Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 134. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Key to Kshetrānātha Bhaṭṭāchārya's Mensuration. By Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī and Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Parimitiprakriyā. Elementary Lessons in Mensuration. By Pūrṇachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya and Bhūtanātha Chaudhurī. pp. 42. 12mo. *Chinsurah*, 1873.
- Parimitisūtra. Simple Mensuration. By Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 4, 46. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sahaja bhūmiparimāṇa. Elementary Mensuration and Surveying. pp. 58. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Sahaja parimiti. Simple Mensuration for the use of primary Schools. By Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.

- Sahaja parimiti. By Yogendranātha Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Sāmatalika parimiti. Elements of Plane Geometry. By Mahendranātha Datta. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sarala bhumiparimāṇa. Plane Mensuration. By Kṛṣṇakamala Dāsa. pp. 4, 128. *Barisal*, 1878.
- Sarala parimiti. Simple Mensuration. By Uddhavachandra Dāsa. pp. 2, 62. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vastuparimāpaka vidyā. Mensuration and Land Surveying, with the use of Scales and Method of Plotting. By Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī. pp. 3, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Vyavahārika jyāmiti. Practical Geometry, Mensuration, Land Surveying, and Levelling. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 14, 379. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī. Practical Geometry. By Hari-charaṇa Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Zamindari Accounts. pp. 191. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1823.

#### 4. TRIGONOMETRY.

- Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti. Plane Trigonometry, with the use of Logarithms. By Brahmamohana Mallika. Pt. I. pp. 8, 125. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

### READERS.

#### 1. BILINGUAL.

- Bengali Reader, consisting of easy selections from the best authors, with a translation and vocabulary. By Duncan Forbes. New edition. pp. viii, 192. *London*, 1862.
- Bengali Reader for the use of Europeans studying the language. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dialogues intended to facilitate the acquiring of the Bengali Language. By W. Carey. pp. viii, 106, 98. *Serampur*, 1801.
- English-Bengali Second Reading-book. By the Rev. K. S. Macdonald. pp. 147. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Help to Students, consisting of Dialogues and Grammatical Rules. By Ānandamohana Datta. Pt. I. pp. 20. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Exercises. A collection of easy phrases and simple sentences in English and Bengali. By Chāndramohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 45. *Midnapur*, 1876.
- Idiomatic Phrases in English and Bengali. By Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 165. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Méthode de lecture. A l'usage de l'école gratuite de Chandernagor. By Mons. Barthet. pp. 23, 2, 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.

- Milita vākya. Dialogues and Vocabularies in Bengali and English.  
By Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
———. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
Varṇaśikshā. A Bengali-Hindi Primer. By Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. *Benares*, 1878.

## 2. GENERAL.

- Ādi śikshā. Bengali Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Chandradāsa Gosvāmī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Dinabandhu Nyāyaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
Aksharaparichaya. By Kedāranātha Tarkaratna. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
Aksharaśikshā. By Rājākṛishṇa Rāya Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
Bālābodha. A Reader for Girls. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.  
Bālābodhikā. By Kāminīsundarī Devī. Pt. I. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
Bālikābodha. By Pratulakumārī Dāsī. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
Bālyāśikshā. Bengali Primer. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1878.  
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka. By Kṛishṇachandra Sarkār. pp. 17. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Kālīprasāda Sānyāla. Pt. I. pp. 29. 12mo. *Benares*, 1875.  
Bāṅgālā śikshā. By Siddheśvara Rāya. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
Bengali Spelling-book. pp. 24. 12mo. (Without title-page.) *Calcutta*, 1840 ?  
Bhāshābodha. By Śrīnātha Chanda. Pt. I. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1877.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 60. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1878.  
Bodhasūtra, or Circle of Knowledge. By Rājavallabha Śiromani. pp. 8, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
Bodhodaya. Rudiments of Knowledge. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2nd edition. pp. 79, 2. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1852.  
———. 10th edition. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
———. 32nd edition. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
———. 33rd edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
———. 34th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
———. 35th edition. pp. 86. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.

- Bodhodaya [*continued*]. 45th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 46th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 47th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 48th edition. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 49th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 50th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 51st edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 52nd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 53rd edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 54th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 55th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 56th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 57th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . 58th edition. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārubodha. Entertaining Lessons of Useful Knowledge. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chātṭopādhyāya. pp. 104. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Chārupāṭha. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature. By Akshayakumāra Datta. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-57.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876-78.
- Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Fourth Book. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Chhātrabodha. Instructive Lessons, in prose and verse. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Chhātrasakhā. By Hariśchandra Mitra. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Chhātraśikshā. By Giriśachandra Vidyāratna. pp. 75. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭha. Second Reader. By Sātkaṛi Datta. 7th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 10th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 11th edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 14th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Second Book. Published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dvitiya śikshā. By Kuśaladeva Pāla. pp. 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Hitamālā. By Tinkari Datta. Pt. I. pp. 59. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Hitaśikshā. An Instructive Reader for Schools. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-76.  
 ———. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Jñānakusuma. By Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Bhavanipur*, 1872.
- Jñānaprabhā. By Ambikācharaṇa Gupta. pp. 4, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Jñānaśikshā. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 4, 78. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Jñānavikāśa. A Moral and Instructive Reader, in prose and verse. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. pp. 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Jñānavṛksha. By Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Kavitāpāṭha. A Poetical Reader. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Navabodha. By Rāmāyādu Śarmā. pp. 3, 31. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1876.
- Navapāṭha. By Rāmākānāi Datta. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Nava śisūpāṭha. By Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Nītibodha. Moral Class-book, founded on the English work of R. and W. Chambers. By Rājākṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 8th edition. pp. 2, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 20th edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 21st edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītiprabhā. The Azimghur Reader. Translated by Yadunātha Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 11, 125. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1857.
- Nītisāra. Moral Lessons. By Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nītiśikshā. A Poetical Reader. By Īśānachandra Rāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Nūтана varnamālā. A Spelling-book. By the Rev. C. J. Bomwetsch. pp. 4, 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Padyapāṭha. The Poetical Reader. Compiled by Yadugopāl Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868-69.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-70.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-77.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.



- Padyaprakāśa. Poetical Class-book. Compiled by Nṛsiṃhachandra Mukhopādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872-77.  
 ———. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Pāthamālā. Selections in Bengali, for the use of the Candidates for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University. pp. 106. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Pāthamañjarī. Simple Lessons, in prose and verse. By Rajanikānta Gupta. pp. 2, 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pāthāmṛita. Instructive Lessons in Literature, Science, and Art. By Dvārakānātha Rāya and Gopālachandra Datta. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1856.
- Prathama pāṭha. Bengali Primer. By Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Sātkaṇṭha Datta. 10th edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 12th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 14th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 15th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 16th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 17th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 18th edition. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 20th edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prathama pāṭha. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha Sena. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Prathama śikṣhā. Bengali Primer. By Kuśadeva Pāla. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Praveśikā. By the German Evangelical Lutheran Mission at Manbhum. pp. 10. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Rāmārañjana. A Reader for Girls. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa De. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1870-71.
- Ratnasāra. By Kāmākhyacharaṇa Ghosha. 5th edition. pp. 94. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . 6th edition. pp. 6, 96. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- . 7th edition. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 8th edition. pp. 100. 12mo. *Harinabhi*, 1878.
- Reading Lessons from the English Spelling-book, No. 1, translated into Bengali. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Rijubodha. By Kālīkrishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rijupāṭha. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 2nd edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śabdaniṛṇaya. A Spelling-book, containing Lists of Words spelt alike or nearly alike, but with different meanings. By Sūryakumāra Ghosha. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Sāhityabodha. By Īśānachandra Rāya. pp. 96. 12mo. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Sāhityamañjarī. Prose and Poetical Reader. By Navinachandra Datta. pp. 196. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sāhityapāṭha. By Nīmāicharaṇa Siṃha. pp. 4, 157. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1880.
- Sāhityasāndarbha. An advanced Reader in Bengali. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. pp. 124. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Sāhityasopāna. By Śarachandra Chaudhuri. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Saisāvapāṭha. By Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī. Pt. I. pp. 36. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Amṛitalāla Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 20. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Jagadbandhu Modaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Kāśinātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 5th edition. pp. 2, 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Sarala pāṭha. By Tāriṇīcharana Mitra. pp. 26. 12mo. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Sārasaṅgraha. Vernacular Class-book Reader for Colleges and Schools. Translated into Bengali by the Rev. W. Yates. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1844.
- . pp. 202, 2. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Śikshādarpaṇa. Pt. I. Arranged and compiled under the directions of R. L. Biss. pp. 3, 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Śikshāsopāna. By Akṛūrachandra Sena. pp. 28. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Śikshāvalī. By Dvārakānātha Rāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Śisubodha. By Śasibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1876-77.
- Śisujñānodaya. Infant Reader. By Dīnanātha De Sarkār. pp. 32. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader for Children. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Chakravartī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Murshidabad*, 1871.
- Śisupāṭha. A Reader, in prose and verse. By Rāmāgati Nyāyaratna. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1870.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1871.
- . 5th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1873.
- . 6th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1875.

- Śisūpāṭha. By Rāmāgati Vasu Chaudhuri. 2 pts. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1869.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Śisūpāṭha. By Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śisūrañjana. A Reader for Children. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. By Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Śisūśikṣhā. The Infant Teacher. Part V. A Moral Class-book for the use of Female Schools in Bengal. By Rājākṛiṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 6, 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853.
- Śisūśikṣhā. By Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Subjects of Examination, in the Bengali Language, appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1869. pp. 174. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Entrance Examination of 1875. pp. 157. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1876. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . Entrance Examination of 1877. pp. 158. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Entrance Examination of 1878. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Entrance Examination of 1879. pp. 159. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . Entrance Examination of 1881. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1879.
- . Entrance Examination of 1885. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . Entrance Examination of 1886. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Subodharañjana. Child's Reader. By Jagachchandra Majumdar. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sukumāra pāṭha. By Chandramohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tṛitīya pāṭha. Third Reader. By Sātkari Datta. 5th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 6th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 9th edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 11th edition. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 12th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 13th edition. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Tṛitīya pāṭhya pustaka. Bengali Third Book. Translated from the English by Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

- Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā. Bengali Spelling-book. By Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vaṅgabhāṣhār varṇamālā. By Trailokyanātha Datta. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Varṇabodha. Bengali Primer. Pt. I. pp. 16. 16mo. *Kantalpara*, 1875.
- Varṇabodha. By Rāmanātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 31. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Varṇabodha. By Śarachchandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta, Hughli*, 1874-75.
- Varṇabodha. By Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873-75.
- Varṇabodhini. A Primer for Girls. By Hariśchandra Kaviratna. pp. 2, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Varṇajñāna. By Kuñjavihārī Sarkār. Pt. I. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Varṇajñāna. By Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇamālā. Bengali Primer. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1840?
- Varṇamālā. (Calcutta School Book Society.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Varṇamālā. (Christian Vernacular Education Society.) 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 2 pts. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇamālā. By Yadunātha Paṇḍita. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Varṇaparichaya. Spelling-book and Primer. By Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇaparichāyaka. By Sadānanda Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Varṇaparīkṣhā. By Hīrālāla Mukhopādhyāya. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869-76.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Varṇaparīkṣhā. By Navakumāra Nātha. 2nd edition. pp. 45. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

- Varṇapāṭha. By Ambikācharaṇa Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 26.  
Calcutta, 1872.
- Varṇasikshā. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. 2 pts. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. Calcutta, 1869–72.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. Calcutta, 1875–76.
- . 2 pts. 12mo. Calcutta, 1878.
- Varṇasikshā. By Rajanikānta Vasu. Pt. I. pp. 32. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1875.
- Varṇasikshā. By Syāmalāla Sena Gupta. Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo.  
Barisal, 1873.
- Varṇasūtra. By Rāmakānta Śīla. Pt. I. pp. 12. 12mo.  
Dacca, 1875.
- Varṇavibodha. By Navīnachandra Datta. Pt. I. pp. 28. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1876.
- Varṇavijñāna. By Hārānachandra Rāhā. 2 pts. 12mo.  
Bhawanipur, 1871.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Dvārakānātha Datta. pp. 78. 12mo.  
Calcutta, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 7, 60. 12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Vividha pāṭha. By Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya. 3rd edition.  
pp. 64. 12mo. Calcutta, 1867.
- . 4th edition. pp. 64. 12mo. Calcutta, 1875.
- Vividha vishayaka pāṭha. Miscellaneous Readings. (Encyclopædia  
Bengalensis, Vols. III. and VII.) 2 pts. 12mo. Calcutta, 1846–47.

### 3. KEYS AND GLOSSARIES.

- Arthapustaka. A Key to the Bengali Entrance Examination Course  
for 1869. By P. C. S. pp. 248. Dacca, 1868.
- Artharatna. A Glossary to Pt. I. of Sītār vanavāsa of Īśvarachandra  
Vidyāsāgara. pp. 126. 11mo. Calcutta, 1871.
- Bengali meanings of the words of the First Book of Reading. pp. 20.  
Calcutta, 1869.
- Bodhodayar artha. Notes on the Bodhodaya. By Rāmācharaṇa  
Nātha. pp. 14. Dacca, 1873.
- Bodhodayar artha. By Veṇīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. 2nd edition.  
pp. 19. Calcutta, 1874.
- Bodhodayar śabdārtha. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. 3rd edition. pp. 14.  
Dacca, 1873.
- Chārudipikā. Notes on Pt. III. of the Chārupāṭha. pp. 297.  
12mo. Calcutta, 1876.
- Chārupāṭher arūpaka. Notes on the Chārupāṭha. By Trailokyanātha  
Lāhīrī. pp. 42. 12mo. Calcutta, 1872.
- Complete Key to Murray's Spelling-book for the use of Native  
Students. pp. 47. Calcutta, 1877.

- Complete Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. I. pp. 70. 12mo.  
*Krishnaghar*, 1871.
- Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. By B. B. Z. pp. 50.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Explanations and Observations to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading.  
By Manmathanātha Sarkār. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. Notes on Kavitāvali. Pt. I. By Dvārakā-  
nātha Pāla. pp. 8. *Dacca*, 1873
- Kavitāvalir śabdārtha. By Gaganachandra Sena. pp. 17.  
*Maimansingh*, 1868.
- Key to Azimgurh Reader, No. 1. By Nilamādhava Vasu. pp. 124.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Second Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 17.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Īśānachandra Datta.  
pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 3. By Z. A. pp. 78.  
*Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 4. pp. 149. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 2, 164. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. pp. 91. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book. By Kālikṛishṇa Datta. pp. 160.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Douglas's Fourth Book of Reading. By Z. A. pp. 158.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader. Fifth Book. pp. 142, 57, 47.  
12mo. *Serampur*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's English Reader, No. 5. By Z. A. pp. 2, 212.  
*Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to Douglas's Fifth Book. By Umeśachandra Chhatṭopādhyāya.  
pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Douglas's Sixth Book. pp. 130, 35, 34. 12mo.  
*Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. pp. 186, 82.  
*Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. ii, 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. ii, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 258. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Nṛitya-  
gopāla Sarkār. pp. 254. 12mo. *Serampur*, 1878.
- Key to Easy Selections from modern English Literature. By Umeśa-  
chandra Dāsa. pp. 214. *Serampur*, 1875.

- Key to English Reader, No. 1. pp. 66. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Dvārakānātha Pāla. pp. 34. *Dacca*, 1873.
- . pp. 37. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 1. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 49. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By a Teacher. 2nd edition. pp. 100. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, No. 2. By Vimalācharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 101. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 110. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Nṛityagopāla Sarkār. pp. 3, 106. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Key to English Reader, No. 3. By Rājakumāra Majumdār. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Akshayakumāra Ghosha. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Srīnātha Ghosha. pp. 194. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to English Reader, No. 4. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 135. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Key to English Reader, in prose and verse. By Nīlamādhava Vasu. pp. 192. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Moral Class-book. pp. 261. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Bhuvanamohana Vasu. pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 166. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 2, 166. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya. pp. 198. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Key to Moral Class-book. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 152. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 152. *Serampur*, 1873.
- Key to Murray's Spelling-book, containing meanings of words and explanations of phrases. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. pp. 38. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Uhaṇḍicharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Prāṇanātha Sāhā. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Veṇimādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. Revised by E. Lethbridge. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's First and Second Book of Reading. By Yogendranātha Ghosha. 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Phaṇḍramohana Vasu. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Third Book of Reading. By Kedāranātha Sarkār. pp. 59. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 54. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fourth Book of Reading. By Umeśachandra Ghosha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Key to P. C. Sircar's Fifth Book of Reading. pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By a Teacher. pp. 138. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 139. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Girīśachandra Majumdār. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 94. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 99. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 1. By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 115. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. pp. 126. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. pp. 2, 182. *Calcutta*, 1870.



- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Kailāsachandra Datta.  
pp. 169. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 168. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Rasikalāla Sarkār. 5th  
edition. pp. 166. *Serampur*, 1868.
- Key to Poetical English Reader, No. 2. By Vrajanātha De. pp. 137.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Key to Poetical Selections. Pt. I. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Key to Rudiments of Knowledge. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Key to the Boys' First Book of Poetry. By Pūrṇachandra Dāsa.  
pp. 34. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Key to the History and Geography of Bengal for the Junior Classes.  
By Vimalacharaṇa Majumdār. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Key to the Poetical Class-book, Pt. II. By Ratikānta Lāhā. pp. 104.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya. Key to the Mitravilāpa. pp. 48. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Notes on English Reader, No. 1. Revised edition. pp. 53.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭha. A Key to Pt. II. of the Padyapāṭha. pp. 45. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. A Glossary and Notes on Pt. III. of the  
Padyapāṭha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka. By Kṛṣṇagopāla Bhakta. pp. 69.  
*Calcutta*, 1867.
- Padyapāṭhārtha. Key to Poetical Reader. Nos. 1 and 2. By Vinoda-  
vihārī Śīla. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padyapāṭher arthapustaka. Key to Poetical Reader, No. 3. By  
Devakīnandana Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā. Notes on Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chaṭṭopā-  
dhyāya's Rāmer rājyābhisheka. pp. 90. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Kedāra-  
nātha Rāya. pp. 12. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār arthapustaka. By Rasikachandra Dāsa. pp. 16.  
*Barisal*, 1872.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. II. By Mahimachandra  
Gupta. pp. 9. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Dvāra  
kānātha Pāla. pp. 11. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Śīśuśikshār śabdārtha. A Key to Śīśuśikshā. Pt. III. By Īśvara-  
chandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Sītāvanavāsārthanirṇaya. Notes on the Sītāvanavāsa of Īśvarachandra  
Vidyāsāgara. By Kṛṣṇakīśora Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 70.  
*Calcutta*, 1872.

- Spelling-book of English Words pronounced alike, with Bengali meanings. pp. 48. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Subodhini. A Key to the Sanskrit Rijupāṭha. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book. 2nd edition. pp. 31. *Dacca*, 1874.  
 Vocabulary to the English Reader. No. 1. pp. 49. *Dacca*, 1876.

4. MISCELLANEOUS MANUALS.

- Chhātrapāṭha. Instruction in Reading, Arithmetic, Simple Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Chāṇḍicharaṇa Tālukdār. pp. 106, 2. *Dacca*, 1875.  
 Jñānaratnākara. A Manual of Instruction on Natural Philosophy, the Origin of Hindu Castes, Poetical Composition, the Hindu Law of Inheritance, and other matters. In prose and verse. By Kṛṣṇachaitanya Vasu. pp. 4, 241. *Calcutta*, 1858.  
 Jñānasaudāminī. A Manual of useful Instruction for Youths. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 3, 130. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 Nārīśikṣhā. A Manual of Instruction for Women. (Hare Prize Fund Essay.) 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 Nava śīsubodha. The Patshala Course, or a Manual of Instruction in Arithmetic, Mensuration, and Book-keeping. By Kshetranātha Bhāṭṭāchārya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 123. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. 4th edition. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Pāṭhasālā pāṭhya pustaka. A Manual of Instruction in Grammar, Arithmetic, and Mensuration. By Gopālachandra Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 242. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Śikshāsāra. Rules, in verse, on Ethics, Astrology, Arithmetic, &c. By Jayagopāla Tarkālāṅkāra. pp. 72. *Serampur*, 1818.  
 Śīsubodha. Rules of Arithmetic, and Lessons on Physical Science. By Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī Tattvabhūṣaṇa. pp. 4, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 6, 141. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Śīsubodhaka. A Manual of useful Instruction for Hindu Boys, comprising rules of Simple Arithmetic, a Letter-writer, and Poetical Reader. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1851.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1865.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1867.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 82. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Śiśubodhaka [*continued*]. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 101. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. Revised by Nṛityalāla Śīla. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 102. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 112. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 96. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 108. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 126. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 Svalpaśikshā. A Manual of useful Instruction. By Mṛigendranātha  
 Bhāṇja. Pts. I., II., IV., and V. *Calcutta, Azimganj*, 1874-76.

## V. THEOLOGY.

### RELIGION.

#### 1. BRAHMIST AND THEISTIC.

- Āchāryer upadeśa. Eight Sermons by Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 41.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Anuśthānapaddhati. The Ritual of Brahminist Religious Duties. 3rd  
 edition. pp. 116. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Āścharya svapnadarśana. An Allegory, embodying the Teachings of  
 the Brahminist Religion. pp. 2, 63, 8. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 Ātmāsamādhāna. Brahminist Devotional Meditations and Prayers. By  
 Prasannakumāra Dāsa, of Jaynagar. pp. 23. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Ātmatattvavidyā. An Inquiry into the Nature of God. pp. 38.  
*Calcutta*, 1852.  
 Ātmiya sabhār sabhyadiger vṛttānta. A Brahminist's Reflections on  
 Social Life. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1867.

- Bhakti. A Sermon on Trust in God. pp. 27. (Without title-page.)  
*Calcutta, 1868?*
- Bhaktivirodhāḍiger āpattikhaṇḍana. A Defence of Brahmoism. By  
Thākuraḍāsa Sena. pp. 52. *Calcutta, 1869.*
- Bhārata-saubhāgya. The spread of Brahmoism in India, with special  
reference to the District of Chittagong. By Rājeśvara Gupta.  
pp. 2, 15. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Brāhmadharma. Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Devendranātha  
Thākura. pp. 83, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1852.*  
———. 6th edition. pp. 96. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharma o Brāhmasamāja. A Dissertation on the Teachings  
of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā. A Discourse on the Catholicity of  
the Brahminist Religion. By Īśānachandra Vasu. pp. 14. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brāhmadharmer mata o viśvāsa. Ten Lectures on the Principles of  
the Brahminist Religion. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2nd edition.  
pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1865.*  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 9, 95. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhmadharmer matasāra. The principal Teachings of the Brāhma  
Samāj. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 14. 32mo.  
*Calcutta, 1873.*
- Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarāsa. A Discourse on the Teachings of the  
Brāhma Samāj, and the Spiritual Wants of the Age. By Rājanā-  
rāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 4, 42. *Calcutta, 1875.*
- Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna. Brahminist Sermons, preached in Śaka,  
1782-83. By Devendranātha Thākura. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta, 1869-72.*
- Brahmasādhana. A Lecture on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj.  
2nd edition. pp. 34. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1870.*
- Brāhma Samājē vartamāna avasthā. An Examination of the present  
unsatisfactory Condition of the Brāhma Samāj. By Vijaya-  
krishṇa Gosvāmī. pp. 2, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. Brahminist Hymns. pp. 72. 12mo. *Bardwan, 1861.*  
———. 7th edition. pp. 10, 66. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1868.*  
———. In five parts. 8th edition. pp. 14, 125. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta. A Collection of Hymns in use by the Sādhārāṇa  
Brāhma Samāj. 6th edition. pp. 47, 688. 12mo.  
*Calcutta, 1894.*
- Brahmasaṅgīta o saṅkīrtana. Brahminist Songs and Hymns. 2nd  
edition. pp. 13, 189. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1872?*  
———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 291. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Brahmavidyālaya. A Series of Lectures on the Teachings of the  
Brahminist Religion. By Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāsi. pp. 136.  
*Calcutta, 1870.*

- Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha. Brahmist Songs. By Amṛtalāla Gupta.  
pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Brahmopāsanā. Brahmist Prayers. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 32mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanā. A Brahmist Prayer-book. By Devendranātha Thākura.  
pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Brahmopāsanāpaddhati. Brahmist Prayers. pp. 15. 32mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Brahmopāsanāpraṇālī. Prayers and Hymns. By Keśavachandra Sena.  
pp. 20. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Brahmotsava. Brahmist Prayers. By Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 33.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Chaitra-melā. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the  
Chaitra-melā, a branch Society of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 75.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dainika. Brahmist Discourses on Religion for each day of the Bengali  
year. By Śrīmatī Lāvaṇyaprabhā Vasu. pp. 214. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1899.
- Daśopadeśa. Ten Brahmist Sermons preached from the 1st to the 10th  
Māgh, Śaka 1791, by Dvijendranātha Thākura and others.  
Edited by Ānandachandra Vedāntavāgīśa. pp. 73.  
*Calcutta*, 1870.
- Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa. A short Account of the Brāhma  
Samāj of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Dharma o nīti. A Lecture on Religion and Morality. pp. 19.  
*Calcutta*, 1873.
- Dharmatattva-praśnottara. A Catechism on the Principles of the  
Brahmist Religion. By Kārttikachandra Chakravartī. pp. 4, 29.  
16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmavijñānabīja. Essays on Religion. By Kālīśaṅkara Dāsa.  
2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875-78.
- Gītaratnāvalī. Hymns and Prayers. Compiled by Chirañjīva Śarmā.  
pp. 44, 420. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Gurugītā. Advice to Brahmist Disciples on their behaviour towards  
their Fellowmen and Religious Preceptors. By Dīnanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jīvaner uddeśya. A Lecture on the Object of Life. pp. 29. 16mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1868.
- Jñānalatikā. An abridged translation of an English Lecture by  
Keśavachandra Sena on Atonement and Salvation. pp. 58.  
12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vaktṛitā. A Collection of Sermons. By  
Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 111. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Keśavachandra. A Lecture on the Teachings of Keśavachandra Sena  
and other Leaders of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 28. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1893.

- Keśavachandra ke? A Lecture on Keśavachandra Sena and his Teachings. pp. 28. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Mahāpuruṣa. "Who are esteemed Great Men?" A Lecture by Keśavachandra Sena. Translated into Bengali. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa. A Collection of 18 Addresses delivered at Monthly Meetings of the Brāhma Samāj during Śaka 1782-89. By Devendranātha Thākura. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj at Monghyr. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Narapūjā. A Brahminist Tract against Idolatry. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Navavidhāna ki. An Exposition of the Tenets of the "New Dispensation" School of the Brāhma Samāj. By Kṛṣṇavīhārī Sena. pp. 171. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Prabhātakusuma. Prayers and Religious Exhortations. pp. 103. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Prakṛita aśāmpradāyikatā. A Tract showing that the Brāhma Samāj is not a new form of Religion. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Prārthanāñjali. Brahminist Prayers. pp. 2, 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā. Daily Prayers. pp. 16, 35. *Calcutta*, 1850?
- Punarjanmaprada-viśvāsa. "Regenerating Faith." A Brahminist Tract, translated from the English of Keśavachandra Sena. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1871.
- Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā. Brahminist Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Vasu. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1885-86.
- Saṅgītamālā. Brahminist Hymns. By Kālīprasanna Vasu. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Saṅgītamuktāvalī. Brahminist Religious Songs. By Bechārām Chatterpādhyāya. Pts. I. and III. 12mo and 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1856-73.
- Saṅgītasāṅgraha. A Collection of Brahminist Songs by several members of the Brāhma Samāj. Pt. I. pp. 31, 263. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1883.
- Saṅgītasudhāsindhu. Brahminist Hymns. 2nd edition. pp. 16, 142. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Satya premālāpa. Devotional Poems. By Ramānātha Mārīka. pp. 4, 14, 88. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Shaṭ-triṃśa vyākhyāna. Thirty-six Discourses. Reprinted from the Tattvabodhinīpatrikā. pp. 259. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Sṛiṣṭi. A Lecture on the Creation. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 119, 6. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Strīr prati upadeśa. Advice to Married Women on Religious and Domestic Duties. 3rd edition. pp. 78. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Sunīdhāra. Brahminist Prayers of the Navavidhāna or "New Dispensation." pp. 56. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

- Tattvavidyā. Ontology. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. Pts. II. and III. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Upasānātattva. A Collection of Articles on Religion and Morality. By Pyārīmohana Chaudhuri. Reprinted from native periodicals. pp. 65. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Vakṛitā. A Collection of Discourses. By Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Vakṛitākusumāñjali. Brahminist Sermons on the Philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, preached at the Brāhma Samāj of Darbhanga. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 2, 199. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Vastuvichāra. Eight Lectures on the Majesty of God, as shown by the Wonders of Nature. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Vedāntapraveśa. Brahminist Lectures on Vedānta Philosophy. By Chandrasekhara Vasu. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 2. BUDDHIST.

- Bauddhadharma. History of the Buddhist Religion. By Satyendranātha Thākura. pp. 3, 240. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Bauddhopāsanā. Buddhist Prayers and Hymns, with a short account of Buddhism. By Rāmachandra Suyānā. pp. 60. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprasaṅga. Discourses on Religion. Pt. I. Buddhist Teachings and Legends, translated in verse from the Pali. By Guṇalāṅkāra Bhikṣu. pp. 8, 154. *Calcutta*, 1902.
- Kāraṇavyūha. A Manual of Buddhist Doctrines. Translated from the Sanskrit by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 116. *Calcutta*, 1873.

## 3. CHRISTIAN.

(a.) *Bible, and Portions of the Bible.*

- The Holy Bible. Translated by William Carey and the Serampur Missionaries. 5 vols. *Serampur*, 1801-05.
- . Vol. I., The Pentateuch. Vol. II., The New Testament. *Serampur*, 1801.
- . pp. 623. *Serampur*, 1832.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 1144. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- . pp. 1009. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . 5th edition, revised. pp. 1074. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 5th edition. With references and marginal readings. pp. 1006. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . pp. 758, 249. *Calcutta*, 1885.

- Genesis, and Exodus I.-XX. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 202. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 228. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 248. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Genesis I.-IX. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Deuteronomy. pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Deuteronomy and the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 118, 33. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of Joshua. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Ruth. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of Esther, and an Account of the Life of Christ. pp. 36, 46. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Book of Esther. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- The Psalms of David. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. pp. 204. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 215. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 190. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1889.
- . A metrical Version. By Munshī 'Azīz Bārī. pp. 36, 14, 268, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . A metrical Translation of Psalms I.-LXXV. By Nirāñjana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 123. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With the Book of the Prophet Isaiah. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1803.
- . With the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. 209, 33. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Proverbs. pp. 62. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 64. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . With the Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 59, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. pp. 159. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 178. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Annotated. pp. 4, 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- The Book of Daniel. pp. 48. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . With an Appendix. pp. 65. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- New Testament. Translated by William Carey. pp. 993. *Calcutta*, 1819.
- . A revised edition in Roman characters. 2 vols. pp. 231, 302. *London*, 1839.
- . Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries. New edition, with references and marginal readings. pp. 722. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.



- New Testament [*continued*]. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.  
 ———. pp. 452. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.  
 ———. pp. 638. *Calcutta*, 1884.  
 The Four Gospels, annotated. pp. 540. *Calcutta*, 1872.  
 ———. With the Acts of the Apostles, annotated. pp. 712. *Calcutta*, 1878.  
 The Gospel of St. Matthew. Translated by J. Ellerton. With the English authorised version. (Without pagination.) *Calcutta*, 1819.  
 ———. A tentative translation by R. P. G. pp. 2, 127, iv. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. Translated by the Calcutta Baptist Missionaries, with annotations. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 107. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 ———. pp. 116. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 118. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.  
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 112. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.  
 ———. Translated and annotated by the Ārya Sāhitya Samiti. pp. 236. *Calcutta*, 1895.  
 The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 71. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.  
 The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 117. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 ———. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.  
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1883.  
 ———. pp. 90. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1899.  
 The Gospel of St. John. pp. 118. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 ———. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 103. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.  
 ———. In Muhammadan Bengali. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 ———. With the Epistles of St. John and an Appendix. pp. 120. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 110. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. Annotated. pp. 541–712. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. pp. 100. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.  
 The Epistle to the Romans. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.  
 ———. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 ———. Annotated. pp. 108. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 The Revelation of St. John. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(b.) *Biblical Literature.*

- Balidāner vṛittānta. The Biblical Account of Sacrifices in Expiation for Sin. By Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 41. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Dāniel munir charitra. The Life of Daniel, with a Bengali translation. By the Rev. W. Morton. pp. iv, 345. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1837.
- Dharmapustaka-pāthopakāraka. Companion to the Bible. Translated by Rāmakrishṇa Kavirāja. pp. 4, 306. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker itihāsa. Bible Stories. Translated from the German of Dr. C. G. Barth by Mrs. Hæberlin. pp. 6, 296. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . Revised edition. pp. 4, 298. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Dharmapustaker sāra. Essence of the Bible, in verse. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Dharmaratnāvalī. Biblical Texts on Christian Teachings. pp. 6, 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Eliyer o Ilīśāyer itihāsa. History of Elijah and Elisha. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Īsā Masīher pesh-khabarī. Prophecies concerning Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Īśvarapradatta ratnamālā. Select Texts from the Bible. pp. 11. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Khrīshṭīya dharmakosha. The Duties of a Christian, consisting of select passages from the New Testament. pp. 13, 178. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīshṭīya maṇḍalipālaker sahachara. Pastor's Companion. pp. 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kinān deśer vṛittānta. A Biblical Account of the Land of Canaan. By Rāmakānta Dāsa. pp. 18. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- List of Scriptural Terms, with proposed renderings (in Roman characters). pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padāvalī. Scripture Texts. pp. 24. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1869.
- Prabhu Yeśu Khrīshṭa. The Lord Jesus Christ: His Life and Work. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 14, 454. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prabhu Yīśu Khrīshṭer jivanavṛittānta. The Life of Jesus Christ compiled from the Four Gospels. pp. 13, 270. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sthānakosha. New Testament Gazetteer. By Christopher Kumar. pp. 12. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1874.
- Śubhavārtā-prachāraker sahachara. Bazar Text-book, for the use of Vernacular Preachers. pp. 12, 14, 200. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Sūryāloka. A Collection of Scripture Texts on Man's need of Salvation. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yīśupranīta hitopadeśa. The Precepts of Jesus, compiled from the Gospels by Raja Rāmamohana Rāya. Translated with notes by Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 175. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- Yoshepher itihāsa. History of Joseph. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1875.

(c.) *Church History and Polemics.*

- Bhramaprakāśaka patra. The Revealer of Error; a Controversial Treatise. pp. 28. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Bhrāntiprakāśa. The Erroneous Mode of Worship of Roman Catholics. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Dharma-avatāra. The Hindu Incarnations of Viṣṇu compared to that of Christ. pp. 54. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Durgā devīr vṛttānta. On the Worship of Durgā. pp. 16. *Midnapur*, 1867.
- Jagannātha. A Dialogue on the Hindu Worship of Jagannātha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Jagannātha-parichaya. An Account of the God Jagannātha, in verse. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khrīṣṭokta upadeśa. The Seven Churches of Asia. Translated from the English of the Rev. J. Vaughan. pp. 454. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Mahammadī dharmer vishaye kathāvērtā. Reasons for not being a Mussalman. pp. 56. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Romiya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā. Roman Catholic Error. By the Rev. James Vaughan. pp. 39. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Sādhucharitra. Lives of Apostles and Saints of the early Christian Church. pp. 4, 289. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vedāntadharma. On Vedantism. pp. 42. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta. An Account of the Jewish People from the Time of Cyrus to the Birth of Christ. By Maheśachandra Maṇḍala. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1867.

(d.) *Doctrine and Homiletics.*

- Allātālār nabī haibār dalil. Marks of a Prophet of God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 40. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Hṛidayadarpaṇa. The Mirror of the Heart. Translated by Umeśachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya. pp. 76. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- ‘Isā Masiber Ilāhiyat. Proofs of the Divinity of Jesus Christ. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kbrīṣṭer anukaraṇa. The “Imitation of Christ.” By Thomas à Kempis. Translated into Bengali. pp. 5, 251. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Khrīṣṭīya avagāhana. Christian Baptism. By the Rev. G. H. Rouse. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Khrīṣṭīya kartavyasāra. A Compendium of Christian Duties. 2nd edition. pp. 48. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1870.
- Khrīṣṭīyānerder mat ki. An Exposition of the Teachings of Christianity. pp. 40. *Serampur*? 1805?
- Mālatī. A Discourse on Christianity, in verse, between Mālatī, a Christian Convert, and her Hindu Mother and Sister. pp. 41. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Manushyer ādhyātmika prayojana. The Spiritual Wants of Man : the Need of a Revelation. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 38. *Bhawanipur, 1874.*  
 ———. pp. 39. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Muktitattva. Salvation through Christ; a poem. pp. 32. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Najātnāmah. Record of Salvation. (Mah. Bengali.) pp. 39. *Calcutta, 1877.*
- Paraloka. An Exposition of the Christian Teaching that Jesus Christ descended into Hell. By Īśānachandra De. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Prāyaścitta-tattva. Four Sermons on the Crucifixion. Translated from the English. pp. 122. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*
- Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī. An Exposition of various Forms of Religion. By Nilaratna Hāldār. pp. 142. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Sarvasādhāraṇapatra. A Letter addressed to Native Congregations in Bakarganj. By the Rev. R. J. Ellis. pp. 14. *Calcutta, 1867.*
- Satya āśraya. The true Refuge. pp. 30. *Midnapur, 1870.*
- Satya Khrīstīyān. The Characteristics of a True Christian. pp. 36. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*
- Satyamater patha. The Path of True Religion. Translated from the Hindi of Sir William Muir by H. C. Raha. pp. 71. *Calcutta, 1878.*
- Saytāner darpachūrṇa. The Christian Warfare, in verse. By Wāriṣ Sarkār. pp. 2, 57. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. Scriptural Advice to a Seeker after Truth. pp. 22. 16mo. *Bhawanipur, 1871.*
- Upadeśakathā. Sermons addressed to Native Christians and Inquirers. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. pp. vi, 212, 2. *Calcutta, 1840.*
- Vaidharmya nivāraṇapatra. Foolish Galatians; or Inconstancy in the Faith exposed. By George Pearce. pp. 50. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1872.*
- Yauvane dharmapravartanā. Advice to Young Men on Holy Living. pp. 6, 118. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1876.*
- Yīśur nikaṭ āisa. Come to Jesus; short Expositions of Bible Teachings. pp. 162. 16mo. *Calcutta, 1873.*

(e.) *Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms.*

- Amṛitāṅkura-bhajanagīta. Christian Hymns. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta, 1871.*
- Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkīrtana. Bengali Spiritual Songs, adapted to English Tunes. By R. A. Shāh. pp. 17. 12mo. *Bhawanipur, 1877.*

Bengali Hymn-book. By the Rev. S. Bareiro. pp. 318.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi. A Form of Service for the Admission of Students to Bishops College. pp. 13. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Church Catechism. pp. 10.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

Daiva bhajanār anukrama. A Prayer-book for use in Christian Congregations. pp. 16.

*Calcutta*, 1867.

Dharmagīta. A Selection of Hymns for Divine Worship. 3rd edition. pp. 20, 288. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

———. 4th edition. pp. 20, 475. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Dharmasaṅgīta. Original Hymns, adapted to English and Bengali Tunes. Edited by H. C. Dutt. pp. 21. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.

Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā. A Catechism of Systematic Theology. Pt. II. Sin and the Law. By the Rev. Alexander Stern. pp. 2, 64. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1873.

———, 2 pts. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1877.

Dharmavishaye praśnottara. First Catechism, Bengali and English. pp. 18. 16mo.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Dharmavishaye praśnottara. The Second Catechism. pp. 56. 16mo.

*Bhawanipur*, 1871.

Dīpaka. A Catechism of the True Religion. By the Rev. T. Reichardt. 3rd edition. pp. 6, 97. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

Divasika prārthanā. Daily Prayers for Roman Catholics. pp. 13.

*Dacca*, 1868.

Gīta. Christian Hymns. By John Chamberlain. pp. 140, 44. 12mo.

*Serampur*, 1810–11.

Gītāpustaka. Hymns for the Church in Bengal. pp. 212.

*Calcutta*, 1867.

Gītāratna. Christian Hymns. pp. 17. 16mo.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

———. pp. 16. 16mo.

*Midnapur*, 1877.

Kavitākusuma. A Translation of some of Watts' Divine and Moral Songs. pp. 24. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Kavitāmuktāvalī. Religious Poems. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Kavitāratnāvalī. Christian Hymns. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Khrīṣṭa-saṅgīta. Hymns composed and compiled by the Rev. C. N. Banerjea. pp. 20, 204. 12mo.

*Bhawanipur*, 1870.

———. Pt. I. pp. 15. 12mo.

*Calcutta*, 1875.

Khrīṣṭīya dharmavidhi. The Ministration of Baptism and Holy Communion, the Solemnization of Matrimony, and the Burial Service, translated from the Book of Common Prayer. pp. 31.

*Calcutta*, 1868.

Khrīṣṭīyān dharmer kāthekhism. A Catechism for Roman Catholic Schools in Western Bengal. By the Rev. Father Delpace. pp. 48.

*Calcutta*, 1876.

Maṇḍalīr sādharmaṇa pustaka. The Book of Common Prayer (without the Psalms). pp. 24, 251.

*Calcutta*, 1872.

Prārthanādarśa. Manual of Prayers. pp. 96. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.

- Prārthanāpustaka. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book. pp. 16, 410, 10. *Dacca*, 1868.  
 Sāṅgītakusumāvali. Christian Hymns and Songs. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Saṅgītasāṅgraha. Gospel Hymns for the Church in Bengal. Compiled by Nēpālachandra Viśvāsa. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Śiśudiger dharmagīta. Bengali Hymns for Children. pp. 66. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 5, 72. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.

(f.) *Tracts and Stories.*

- Abādhyā bālaka. The Unruly Boy. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.  
 Aiśvarika vichāra. Divine Justice. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Akasmāt vajrāghāta. Sudden Lightning Stroke. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Apavyayī putra. The Story of the Prodigal Son, in verse. pp. 10. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Āsiya dekha. Come and see. A discourse on St. John I. 43–51. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 16. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.  
 Bahuvivāha. The Evils of Polygamy, in verse. pp. 15. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Bālir bāndh. Sandy Embankment, in verse. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Bālukāy chihna. Marks on the Sand. By A. L. O. E. (i.e. Miss C. Tucker). pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhagna setu. The Broken Bridge. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.  
 Dui meshasāvaka. Two Lambs. By Miss Neele. pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Elokeśī veśyā. The Conversion of Elokeśī. By Miss Mary E. Leslie. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Gachebhita dhana. The Precious Trust. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Galparatna. A Tale and its Moral. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.  
 Golāpī chādarar galpa. The Story of the Pink Chaddar. pp. 17. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Henry Aikenfell. A Tale for Boys. Translated from the English. pp. 83. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.  
 Īśvara-mānush. God became Man. pp. 15. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.  
 Īśvarer astitva. The Existence of God. pp. 14. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.

- Īśvariya śāntipatha. God's Way of Peace. pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1868?
- Jagattāraka. The Saviour of the World. A poem by Mrs. K. C. Banerjēa. pp. 12. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Janaik Deputi Kālektarar ātnavivarāṇa. The Diary of Śyāmācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya, Deputy Collector, narrating his Conversion to Christianity. (Imperfect; pp. 1-12 in duplicate.) pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāler hāte jete habe. Death is certain. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Kāminī o Mr̥ṇmayī. The Two Homes; a Tale. By a Bengali Lady. pp. 128. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Kāṭhina pardā. In strict purdah. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Khudā pāk o mihrbān. The Merciful God. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kukkuṭir vātsalya. The Hen and Chickens. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Lalita kāhinī. One of a series of illustrated Picture Books for the use of Zenana Women. pp. 5. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Mahānander susamāchāra. Tidings of Great Joy. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Mahāprāyaścitta. The Great Atonement. pp. 40. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Mahāvanyā. The Great Flood. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Marichikā. The Mirage. pp. 6. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Muktimīmāṃsā. On Salvation. pp. 40. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1871.
- Nikāsh dite habe. You must give an Account. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Nūtana janma. The New Birth. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā. A new way of eating Kelahs. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pākā āmb. The Ripe Mango. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Phāṭā śisi. The Cracked Bottle. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Phoyārā o megha. The Fountain and the Cloud. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pitṛivatsala putra. The Loving Son. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Pittaler sāṇper bayān. The Brazen Serpent. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Prāchīna kāhinī. "The Old, Old Story." 3rd edition. pp. 15. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Prajvalita griha. The Burning Hut. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Prakṛita Khrīṣṭiyan o prachāra. The Conduct of a True Christian. pp. 11. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Premopākhyāna. A Story of Love. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Rāajbhavane nimantrana. The Invitation to the Royal Palace. An allegory. pp. 12. *Calcutta?* 1868.
- Rākḥāl Mohinī. A Tale for Christian Children. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Rinapariśodha. The Payment of a Debt. pp. 14. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Sarvaśreshṭha chikitsaka. The Best Physician. pp. 14. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Satya tīrthayātrā. The True Pilgrimage. 3rd edition. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Satyavādirā viśvasā. The Truthful are trusted. By A. L. O. E. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Saudāminī. A Dialogue between a Mother and her Daughter. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svapna kathā. The Dream. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Svarge dhanasañchaya. Treasures in Heaven. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svarger patha. The Way to Heaven. pp. 18. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Svargīya yātrīr vṛttānta. Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. Translated by A. Sutton. pp. 10, 332. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Svarnachānpā. The Golden Flower. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṭhikuji. The Horoscope. pp. 16. 24mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tintī vipada. The Fall, Cheetah, and Cup. By A. L. O. E. pp. 16. 32mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Trāṇārthīr ukti. A Reply to a Seeker after Salvation. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tyāgasvikāra. Self-denial. pp. 23. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 17. 16mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1871.
- Vasanta. A Tale for Native Christian Women. pp. 177. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Vidhuvadana. The Story of the Conversion of a Hindu Woman in *Calcutta*. pp. 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Viśvāsa kāhake bale? What is Faith? pp. 16. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Viśvāsaviyaya. Faith and Victory; a Tale of the Progress of Christianity in Bengal. Translated from the English of Mrs. H. C. Mullens. pp. 5, 304. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Yajñeśvarer mṛityu. A Poem on the Crucifixion. pp. 18. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Yātriker gati. The Pilgrim's Progress. Translated into Bengali. pp. 3, 410. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Yīśu Khrīṣṭer varṇanā. A Poem on the Life of Christ. 3rd edition. pp. 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Yīśur kāchhe āisa. Come to Jesus. pp. 10. *Midnapur*, 1867.



Yuvarāja o tāṇhār parivāra. A short Notice of the Prince of Wales and his Family. With appropriate texts of Scripture. By the Rev. S. C. Ghosh. pp. 8. *Calcutta*, 1875.

## 4. HINDU.

[Including Philosophy.]

Āchāradarpaṇa. Hindu Rites and Ceremonies, explained in the form of a catechism. By Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya, of Kachrapara. pp. 5, 114. *Calcutta*, 1845.

Adhikāratattva. An Attempt to adapt Religion to all Classes of Hindu Society. By Chandraśekhara Vasu. pp. 4, 114. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Advaitamater samālochanā. A Review of Vedantic Monism. By Dvijendranātha Thākura. pp. 44, 8. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Advaitavāda-vichāra. An Exposition of Monism as taught in the Vedānta School of Philosophy. By Priyanātha Sena. pp. 179. *Dacca*, 1897.

Amāṇna naivedya. Arguments, based on Sanskrit authorities, showing that the practice of offering uncooked rice at Vaishṇava festivals is contrary to the teachings of the Śāstras. By Navadvīpachandra Śarmā. pp. 20. *Calcutta*, 1874.

Arunodayavichāra. A Treatise on the Occasions suitable for the Observance of Fasts and other Religious Duties. By Rādhikānātha Thākura. pp. 21. *Berhampur*, 1877.

Āryadarpaṇa. A Treatise on the Āryans as being the Progenitors of the Nations of the World. By Vaidyanātha Varāṭa. pp. 7, 100, 4. *Calcutta*, 1877.

Āryadharmasāra. The Principles of the Aryan Faith. By Īśvara-chandra Sena. pp. 2, 115. *Calcutta*, 1882.

Āryadharma-tattva. An Exposition of the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 4, 291. *Calcutta*, 1898.

Āryasamājasampatti. Hindu Religious Doctrines. By Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 2, 240. *Calcutta*, 1876.

Aśauca-vyavasthā. Rules of Ceremonial Uncleanness. By Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna. 1 sheet. *Calcutta*, 1872.

Āśutattvaprabodhikā. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Soul. By Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā. pp. 38. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.

Ātmatattva o pañchatattva. A Catechism of Vaishṇava Philosophy. By Jīvānanda Gosvāmī. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Dacca*, 1893.

Ātmatattvapra-kāśa. An Exposition of the Teachings of Nyāya Philosophy. By Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 28, 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1897.

Ayojana. A descriptive List of Hindu Religious Ceremonies, and their Requisites. By Madanamohana Śarmā Chaudhurī. pp. 12, 98. *Kurigram*, 1894.

- Bhāgavataniṣṭhā. A short Notice of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Gaṅgādhara Kavirāja. pp. 15. *Calcutta*, 1857.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Translated into prose by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Skandhas XI. and XII. Translated by Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka. *Calcutta*, 1859.
- . Skandha I. Translated into verse by Bhuvanachandra Vasāka. pp. 3, 220. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . Translated into prose by Durgācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. 26 pts. *Calcutta*, 1870-75.
- . Translated into prose by Kālīprasanna Sarkār (Pts. 1-28), and Rohiṇinandana Sarkār (Pt. 29, *et seq.*). 47 pts. Skandhas I.-X. pp. 1263. (Wanting Pts. 20, 21, 32-38.) *Calcutta*, 1871-74.
- . Skandhas I. and II. Translated into prose by Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . An abridged translation of the first four skandhas. By Jagachchandra Paṇḍita. pp. 24. *Murshidabad*, 1874.
- . Translated into prose by Rohiṇinandana Sarkār. Skandhas I.-XII. (Imperfect; wanting several parts.) *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . An abridged metrical translation. By Rāmeśvara Tarkaratna. pp. 4, 226. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . Translated into prose by Brahmavrata Sāmādhyāyī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Skandhas I.-III. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhavabhṛāntinivāriṇī. A Defence of Hinduism against the Teachings of the Christian, Muhammadan, and other Creeds. By Chandra-nātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Bhayaśokanivāraka. A Lecture on the Means of Salvation. By Kālīpada Ghoshāl. pp. 4, 18. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha. Arguments based on the Śāstras proving that journeying to Foreign Lands is contrary to the Hindu Religion. By Sārādāprasāda Smṛititīrtha. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Brahmavaivartapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. pp. 7, 5, 558, 8, 608. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . Khaṇḍas I.-III. Translated by Rāmaloohana Dāsa. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 542. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . Translated into verse by Gayārāma Vaṭavyāla. pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 8, 704. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- . A metrical translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 640. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Daśamahāvidyā. A Tantric Treatise on the Worship of Pārvatī in ten Manifestations. By Bhavaśaṅkara Tantravīśārada. pp. 12, 14, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1901.
- Devatātattva. A Treatise on the Hindu Deities mentioned in the Vedas. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1873.

- Dharmamīmāṃsā. Discussions on the Hindu Religion. By Kālipada Ghoshāl. pp. 26. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dharmatattvālochanā The Existence and Omniscience of God. By Mathurānātha Varmā. pp. 43. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Durgābhakti manodāsini nāṭaka. A Treatise showing that the Hindu Deities are Personifications of Brahma. By Dvārakānātha Ghoshā, Munsif of Barpeta. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Durgāsamāgama. The Advent of Durgā; an allegory in prose and verse. By Ichchhārāma Siṃha. pp. 6. *Calcutta*, 1870?
- Durgotsava. An Account of the Observances of the Durgāpūjā Festival. By Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka pp. 61. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Durgotsava. The Avarice of Brahmans during the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna. A Treatise on the Observance of the Durgāpūjā Festival. pp. 85. *Murshidabad*, 1875.
- Dvaitādvaita-vādir vichāra. An Examination of the Dual and Non-dual Systems of Philosophical Teaching. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Dvijagītā. An Account of Raja Ādiśūra's Importation of five Brahmans to Gaurā from Kanauj. By Rājākṛishṇa Sānnyāla. pp. 37. *Azimganj*, 1877.
- Ekādaśī upavāser tattva. A Treatise on the Sanctity of the *ekādaśī* Fast on the eleventh Night of each Half Moon. By Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna, of Bhatpara. pp. 52. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1862.
- Ekādaśī-vyavasthā. Rules for observing the *ekādaśī* Fast. By Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara. pp. 8. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Eka ghaṇṭā kalamātra. A Criticism of the Teachings of Śāṅkhya Philosophy. pp. 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Ekajāyī. An Account of the *ekajāyī* Ceremony among Kulin Kāyasthas of Bengal, with Notes on their Pedigree and Social Position. pp. 21, 13. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gaurāṅgatattva and Gaurāṅgacharita. A Life of Chaitanya, with an Exposition of the Principles of Vaiṣṇavism. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 8, 270. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Gurujñānachandrikā. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors, and the Respect due to them, illustrated by Sanskrit texts. By Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma. pp. 24. 12mo. *Chittagong*, 1882.
- Guruśishya. Teachings of the Hindu Religion, in the form of a Dialogue between a *guru* and his Disciple. By Rāmachandra Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 61. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Gurutattva. A Treatise on *gurus*, or Religious Preceptors. By Govindachandra Giri. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1851.
- Hindudarśana. Lectures on Hindu Philosophy. By Mahāmahopādhyāya Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra. For the years 1898–1901. *Calcutta*, 1899–1902.
- Hindudharmamarma. An Exposition of difficult Questions on Hindu Religious Observances. By Lokanātha Vasu. pp. 6, 81, 2. *Calcutta*, 1856.

- Hindudharmamarma. 2nd edition pp. 7, 90. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Hindudharma sambandhiya chitrāvalī. Hindu Sacred Pictures, with descriptive Poems. Series B. Nos. 1-6. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Hindudharmatattva. An Exposition of the Tenets of the Hindu Religion. By Rākhāldāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 299. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.
- Hindudharmer āndolana. A Discourse on the Hindu Religion, and its Reformation By Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya. pp. 57. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hindudharmer punarutthāna. A Tract on the Revival of Hinduism. By Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Hindumelār vivaraṇa. An Account of Hindu Festivals, with other Essays. pp. 108, 18. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Hindutva. History of Hinduism. By Chandranātha Vasu. pp. 6, 405. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Hinduivāha-samālochana. The Hindu System of Marriage Examined. By Bhuvaneśvara Mitra. 2 pts. *Calcutta, Midnapur*, 1874-78.
- Īśvaratattva. An Inquiry into the Nature of the Supreme Deity. By Kṛṣṇadhana Chaṭṭopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 31. *Harinabhi*, 1875.
- Īśvaropāsanāpranālī. Hindu Religious Songs and Prayers, some in Sanskrit. By Guruprasāda Bhaumika. pp. 16. 16mo. *Dacca*, 1884.
- Jñānachandrāmśu. Instruction in Hindu Philosophy. By Venī-mādhava Ghosha. pp. 16, 60. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- Jñānadīpikā. Religious Teachings of the Ārya Samāj. By Bholā-nātha Jñānānanda. pp. 17, 334. 12mo. *Benares*, 1895.
- Jñānāñjana. A Treatise against Hindu Apostacy, and Denial of the Authority of the Vedas. By Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 8, 241. *Calcutta*, 1838.
- Jñānāṅkura. A Collection of Moral and Religious Precepts. By Īśvarachandra De. pp. 9. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Kālipurāṇa. A metrical translation by Rāmachandra Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 4, 220. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . Translated into prose by Nīlakānta Gosvāmī. pp. 151. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Kalyāṇamañjūshā. An Exposition of Nyāya Philosophy. By Svāmī Indrachandra. pp. 2, 44. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Kāśīkhaṇḍa. A Section of the Skandapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Sītānātha Vasu Mallika, of Ambika. pp. 4, 418. *Calcutta*, 1850.
- . pp. 5, 292. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . pp. 3, 140. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Kāśīmāhātmya. An Account of the Sacred Shrines at Benares, Gaya, Allahabad, and other places of pilgrimage. By Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 10, 84. 12mo. *Bhawanipur*, 1878.

- Kāthopaniṣad. Translated from the Sanskrit. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1841.
- Kṛiṣṭiāner Hindusaṁāje punahpraveśa. A Decision of Hindu Pandits against the Re-admission of a Christian Convert to Hindu Society. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1894.
- Kṛiṣṭiān-pakṣamāṇi. The History of the Origin and Expansion of Christianity in Bengal. By Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya, of Balagar. pp. 5, 56. *Murshidabad*, 1881.
- Mahāguru-nipāter para āśaukhāvasthā. Opinions of Pandits on the Law regarding Food and Clothing permissible on the Death of a Parent or *guru*. pp. 92. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Mā Yogeśvarī. An Account of the Temple and Worship of Annapūrnā set up by Kṛiṣṇānanda Svāmī at Benares, and of the Miraculous Manifestations of the Goddess. 2 pts. 16mo. *Benares*, 1893-95.
- Mukti evaṁ tāhār sādhanā. Salvation according to the Hindu Religion. With copious extracts from the Sanskrit. By Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl. pp. 6, 206. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Mūrti. Hindu Religious Teachings. pp. 3, 34. *Hughli*, 1875.
- Nāstikaprabodha. A Treatise against Atheistic Doctrines. By Harachandra Vasu. pp. 10, 369. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nītidarpaṇa. A brief History of Rāma. By Bāṁsināth Vasāka. pp. 24. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Nityatantra. A Manual of Tantric Rites and Ceremonies. By Varadā-charaṇa Deva. 2 pts. *Serampur, Calcutta*, 1887-92.
- Nyāyamukula. An Epitome of Hindu Philosophy. By Rājendra-nārāyaṇa Śāstraratna. pp. 11, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Nyāyapadārthatattva. A Treatise on Nyāya Philosophy. By Harikiśora Tarkavāgiśa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 48, 124. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Padmapurāṇa. Translated into verse by Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 5, 199. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- . pp. 6, 176. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . A metrical version by Kṛiṣṇagovinda Pāla. pp. 234, 2. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara. A Defence of Hinduism, and an Attack on the Teachings of the Brāhma Saṁāj. By Keśavachandra Rāya Karmakāra. Pt. I. pp. 2, 167. *Serampur*, 1871.
- Pathyapradāna. A Treatise on Hindu Religious Observances. pp. 7, 238, 12. *Calcutta*, 1823.
- Pautalikaprabodha. A Refutation of Idolatry, written in the form of a dialogue between a Vedantist and an Idol-worshipper, taken from the Tathyaparakāśa of Vrajamohana Deva. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1846.
- Prakṛitaviveka. A Defence of the Tantras, in reply to "Mūrti-viveka" of Chandīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. By the Harā Hindudharma-prachārīṇi Sabhā. pp. 36. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.

- Praśnottaramālā.** Decisions of Learned Brahmans on Matters of Religion and Custom. Compiled by Maharaja Mahtāb Chand Bahādur. pp. 438. 4to. *Burdwan*, 1873.
- Prāyaścittānte avyavahārjyātā vichāra.** A Tract in support of the Re-admission into Caste, after the performance of Expiatory Ceremonies, of a Hindu on returning from Europe. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1895.
- Purāṇīya anukramanikā.** An Epitome of the Contents of each of the 18 principal Purāṇas. By Janamejaya Mitra. pp. 42. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Purushottamachandrikā.** An Account, in prose and verse, of the Religious Festivals and Shrines in the Ganjam District, especially in Śrīkshetra. By Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 8, 77. *Calcutta*, 1845.
- Pushpāñjali.** An Exposition of Hinduism based on the Purāṇas. By Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 151. *Hughli*, 1876.
- Rāmacharita.** An Account of the Life of Rāma. By Rākhāldāsa Hāldār. pp. 6, 41. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1854.
- Rigveda-saṁhitā.** The First Ashtaka. Translated, with notes, by Rameśachandra Datta. pp. 8, 285. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Rītimūla.** Hindu Social and Religious Rules of Conduct. By Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna. Pt. I. pp. 2, 138, 4. 12mo. *Hughli*, 1862.
- Saddharma-saṅkāśaka.** A Treatise on the Principles of the Hindu Religion. By Pītāmbara Sena Kaviratna. pp. 6, 78. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Samkshipta Āryānushthāna.** A Compendium of Hindu Ceremonial Observances. Pt. I. Daily Rites. By Herambanātha Taitva-ratna. 2nd edition. pp. 12, 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Samśārarahasya.** Thoughts on Hindu Religion and Social Life. By Vihārīlāla Mitra. pp. 113. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Samudrayātrāvichāra.** An Inquiry into the Question of Hindus being permitted to cross the Ocean. By Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 7. *Calcutta*, 1898.
- Sandehanirasana.** A Defence of Hindu Manners and Customs, as compared with those of Europeans, Muhammadans, and other Nations. By Nandakumāra Kaviratna. pp. 100. *Calcutta*, 1863.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana. Sāṅkhya Philosophy.** By Kālivara Vedāntavāgīśa. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877-85.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- . 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1893.
- Sāṅkhyadarśana.** By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. pp. 5, 60. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Sarvadarśanasanṅgraha.** Hindu Philosophical Systems. By Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana. pp. 7, 2, 158. *Calcutta*, 1861.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 8, 158. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Śāstrānusandhāna.** An Anti-Christian Treatise in support of the Hindu Religion. By Gopālachandra Mitra. pp. 29. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Shaddarśana-sampvāda. Dialogues on the Hindu Philosophy. By the Rev. K. M. Banerjea. 10 numbers. pp. 526. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- Siddhāntamañjarī. A Religious Discussion, in verse, between Kṛishṇa Chaitanya and Hindu Brahmans. By Sanātana Gosvāmī. pp. 27. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Siddhāntavindu. An Exposition of Vedānta Philosophy. Compiled by Devīpratipālaka Svāmī, with translations of the Sanskrit quotations by Kālīprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. I. *Bardwan*, 1898.
- Smṛitidarpaṇa. A Catechism on Hindu Religious Obligations. By Viśvanātha Mitra. pp. 86. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Stripurushe tīrthayātrā. A Description of Hindu Places of Pilgrimage. By Yādavachandra Modaka. pp. 80. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Tattvasopāna. Hindu Religious and Domestic Duties. By Śyāmā-charaṇa Bhaṭṭa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 48. *Murshidabad*, 1884.
- Tīrthamukura. An Account of the principal Places of Hindu Pilgrimage. By Īśvarachandra Vāgchī. pp. 2, 73. *Calcutta*, 1892.
- Trayīblāshā. Selections from the Vedas, translated with explanatory notes based on Sanskrit commentaries. By Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. pp. 16, 148, 4. *Calcutta*, 1897.
- Upāsana-kāṇḍa. A Treatise on the Rites of Hindu Worship. Pt. I. The Vaishṇavas. By Kāśīnātha Vasu. pp. 37. *Calcutta*, 1848.
- Upavāsamālā. A Treatise on Hindu Fasts, with Sanskrit authorities. By Nityānanda Chakravartī. pp. 2, 38. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Vaishṇava vratanirdhāraṇa. The Religious Festivals of Vaishṇavas, in verse. By Virachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868 ?
- Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata. Sanskrit Philosophers on the Vedas. By Prasannakumāra Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 114. 12mo. *Berhampur*, 1881.
- Vedavivāda-samālochanā. A Discussion on the Interpretation of the Vedas. By Haridāsa Śāstrī. pp. 25. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vedavivāda-vichāra. A Criticism on the Writings of Native and European Exponents of the Vedas. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Vichāradīpikā. A Dialogue, in verse, between a *guru* and his disciple on religious subjects. By Kāśīdāsa Mitra, of Sukhria. pp. 2, 47. 16mo. *Calcutta*, 1858.
- Viprabhaktichandrikā. A Treatise on the Respect due to Brahmans, and Obedience to their Teachings. pp. 10. *Calcutta*, 1833.
- Vishṇupurāṇa. A prose translation by Rāmasevaka Vidyāratna. 2nd edition. pp. 11, 627. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Vivādabhaṅgārṇava. A Defence of the Hindu Religion, being a reply to Raja Rāmamohana Rāya's Pathyapradāna, an attack on Nandalā Thākura's Pāshaṇḍapīṇa. pp. 111. *Calcutta*, 1847.
- Vivartavilāsa. A metrical Treatise on Kṛishṇa Worship. Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . Folios 54. *Calcutta*, 1879.

- Vivekaratnāvalī. Teachings of Vedānta Philosophy, in verse. By Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya, of Sibpur. pp. 179. *Calcutta*, 1864.
- Vyavasthākaumudī. Hindu Religious Observances. Pt. I. Ceremonial Impurity. By Śivachandra Viśārada. pp. 6, 98. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1882.
- . •Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 100. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1887.
- Yogavāsishtharāmāyaṇa. Translated into prose by Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya. (Incomplete; wanting pts. 17 and 23 of the *pūrvakhanda*. *Calcutta*, 1872-79.
- Yuktichintāmaṇi. A Metaphysical Treatise. By Āsutoṣha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 8, 58. *Dacca*, 1867.

## 5. MUHAMMADAN.\*

- Āftāb i hidāyat. Religious Observances of the Ḥanafī Sect. By Muḥammad Ṭāhir. pp. 2, 177, 3. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-‘afifah. A Treatise on Chastity. By Maulavī Muḥammad Sikandar. pp. 320. *Maimansingh*, 1877.
- Aḥkāṁ al-nabī. Precepts of Muḥammad. By Nabī Nawāz Khān. pp. 64. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Aḥkāṁ i jum‘ah. An Account of Friday Religious Observances. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-ma‘rifat. Religious Instruction, in verse. By Muḥammad Mallik. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Aḥbār al-wujūd. An Account of the Creation. By Khāṭir Muḥammad. pp. 46. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 44. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Aḥbār i pīr i Najdī. A Refutation of the Teachings of Wahhābīs at Mecca. pp. 52. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bāb al-fātiḥah. A Sunnī Treatise on Fasts and other Religious Duties. By ‘Abbās ‘Alī Khonkār. pp. 30. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Baḥr al-asrār. Advice to Muhammadans. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Bedār al-fasikhīn. Salutary Advice to Heretics and Unbelievers. By ‘Aṭā Allāh. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Bedār al-ghāfilīn. Muhammadan Religious Observances. By Zamīr al-Dīn. pp. 4, 107. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 95. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . pp. 101, 2. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dāfi‘ al-shurūr. Advice on the overcoming of Evil Habits. By ‘Abd al-Jabbār. pp. 119. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Dharmaprakāśa. Refutation of Hinduism, being a metrical translation of the Hindustani Tuhfat al-Hind of Muḥammad ‘Ubaid Allāh. By ‘Abd al-Laṭīf. pp. 160. *Calcutta*, 1873.

\* The works entered under this heading are all written in Muhammadan Bengali, and are mostly in verse.



- Dharmer sâra. Arabic Prayers, with explanations, in verse. By Buddhu Shâh, of Bardwan. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Dil-roshan. A Treatise on Prayer and Religious and Social Duties. By Gharīb Allāh. pp. 78. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Dugdhasarovara. An Exhortation to Muhammadans to act up to the Principles of their Creed. By Mirzā Yūsuf 'Alī. pp. 3, 53. 12mo. *Beaulieu*, 1895.
- Farzer bayān. Muhammadan Religious Obligations. By Faiz al-Dīn, of Dacca. pp. 20. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Firqaḥ i arba'in. Poems on Future Rewards and Punishments. By Aḥmad 'Alī. pp. 46. *Dacca*, 1872.
- Ganj al-'arṣ. Prayers to Muḥammad. By Ḥāfiẓ Allāh. pp. 8. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Gulzār i shahādāt. An Account of the Martyrdom of Ḥusain. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 132. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Ḥaḥiqāt al-ṣalāt. A Treatise on Prayer, translated from the Arabic. By Shaiḥ Jān Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-islām. Religious Instruction. By Muḥammad Taj al-Dīn. Pt. I. pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Hidāyat al-muṣallīn. Instruction on Prayer and Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān, of Jessore. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Hidāyat al-muttaqīn. Religious Instruction. By Salīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat al-islām. Arguments in support of the Muhammadan Religion. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ḥujjat i ṣāliḥīn. Advice on leading a Holy Life. By Manīr al-Dīn. pp. 12. *Barisal*, 1876.
- Iblisnāmāh. A Traditional Dialogue between Muḥammad and Satan. By Jān Ārām Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Imām-sāgar. Principles of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Abd al-Majīd. pp. 246, 2. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- 'Ishq al-'āshiqīn. Sūfī Poems on the Contemplation of God. By Aṣīm al-Dīn. pp. 56. *Jessore*, 1870.
- Jawāhir al-fiqh. Religious Obligations. By Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ḥafīr. pp. 80. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Karāmat i Makkah. The Necessity and Advantages of a Pilgrimage to Mecca. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Kashf al-ḥaqq. Religious Obligations based on Tradition, in prose and verse. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 152. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Khair barakat. A Poem on the Birth of Muḥammad. By 'Abd al-Ḥafīr. pp. 86, 2. *Dacca*, 1870.
- Khalīl gulzār. An Account of the Prophet Abraham. By Haidar Jān. pp. 68. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Khodār rahmat. The Efficacy of Prayer. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Khudāināmah and Taqdīrnāmah. Poems on the Power of God, and on Destiny. By Maulāvī Wāhid 'Alī. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1878.
- Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat. Strictures on the Irreligion prevalent amongst Muhammadans, and the Immodesty of Women. By Munshī 'Azīm al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1868.
- Khulāṣat al-naṣīhat. Religious and Social Duties. By Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn. pp. 40. *Dacca*, 1876.
- Maḥfilnāmah. Replies to doubtful points on Religious Observances. By 'Umar Shāh and 'Abd al-Karīm. pp. 11. *Barisal*, 1875.
- Maqṣūd-nāmah. A Treatise on the Efficacy of the use of the Ninety-nine Names of God. By Khudādād. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Masā'il i muḥarramāt. Rules regarding Marriage. By Dirāsāt Allāh. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūb al-mūminīn. Religious and Moral Advice. By 'Abd al-Raḥmān. pp. 140. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Maṭlūbnāmah. A Collection of Arabic Prayers, with explanations as to their proper use. By Muḥammad Khātīr. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Maulāhī maulā. Religious Instruction. By Buddhu Shāh, also called Ghulām Imām. pp. 330. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Maulūd i sharīf i bahārīya. A Traditional Account of the Birth of Muḥammad. By Ghulām Maulā. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- Mautnāmah. An Account of Death and the Resurrection, translated from the Hindustani Daqā'iq al-ḥaqā'iq. By Muḥammad Tāj al-Dīn. pp. 76. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Mautnāmah. A Poem on Death, and the Virtue of leading a Pious Life. By Ghulām Muḥammad. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Minhāj al-islām. Religious Obligations. By Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 200. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Mi'rāj-nāmah. An Account of Muḥammad's Night Ascent to Heaven. By Rakīb al-Dīn Ghulām 'Alī Shāh. pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 40. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Miṣbāh al-islām. Religious and Ethical Teachings. By Munshī Faṣīḥ al-Dīn. pp. 180. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 182. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Najāt al-islām. Teachings of the Muhammadan Religion. By 'Azīm al-Dīn, of Maimansingh. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Naṣīhat al-'ajam. Religious Instruction. pp. 40. *Golachipa*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-bahār. Salutary Advice to Young Men. By Saiyid Muḥammad 'Abd al-Raḥmān Mīr. pp. 80. *Maimansingh*, 1878.
- Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-Ghāfir. pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Naṣīhat al-insān. Religious Advice. By Zāmīr al-Dīn. pp. 144. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Naṣīhatnāmah. Teachings of Muhammadan Religion, translated from Hindustani sources. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 296. *Calcutta*, 1870.

- Ni'mat i Khudā. A Treatise on the Excellency of the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 128. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Nūr al-imān. Religious Precepts and Anecdotes. By Muḥammad Dānish. pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- . pp. 62, 2. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Pavitra Korāner satyatā. The Divine Origin of the Holy Koran. By Saiyid 'Abd-al-Ghaffār, al-Qādirī. pp. 76, 4. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1895.
- Puṇyātari. A Treatise on Self-denial and Philanthropy. By Muḥammad Ḥamid Allāh Khān. pp. 4, 48. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Qiyāmatnāmah. A Treatise on Muhammadan Eschatology. By Shaikh Amīn al-Dīn. pp. 3, 108. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . pp. 132. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . pp. 104. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Radd i kafar. A Poem against Heresy. By Ṣādiq 'Alī. (Kaithī char.) pp. 28. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Ramz al-'arīfīn. Rules for the Guidance of Ascetics. By Shāh Sher 'Alī. pp. 80. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Roshan al-mūminīn. Advice on Religious, Social, and Domestic Duties. By Munshī Ghariḥ Allāh. pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1867.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Ṣaḥīḥ. The Arabic Text of Bukhārī's Collection of Traditions. With a Bengali translation, commentary, and notes by Na'im al-Dīn, assisted by Maulavi Ghulām Sarwar. Pt. I. *Karatia*, 1898.
- Saif al-mūminīn. An Account of a Religious Discussion between Orthodox Muhammadans and Followers of the Hanafī Sect. pp. 58. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Shir'at al-islām. Religious Obligations, compiled from the Koran and traditional sources. With Arabic quotations and Hindustani translations. pp. 176. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Sirāj al-islām. Religious Precepts. Compiled from works on tradition and other sources by Qasīm al-Dīn. pp. 48. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Sirāṭ al-mūminīn. Religious Precepts. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 136. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Takrim al-'ulamā. Moral and Religious Precepts. Compiled from traditional sources by Muḥammad Ni'mat Allāh. pp. 88. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Tariqah i Muḥammadiyah. Religious Observances. By 'Abd al-'Azīz. pp. 294. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Tazkirat al-maut. A Treatise on the Creation of Man, Death, and the Resurrection. Translated from the Hindustani Ṣubḥ kā sitārah of 'Abbās 'Alī by 'Abd al-Ḥamid. pp. 67. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Tuhfah i nihāyat. Muhammadan Prayers explained in verse. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Teghriya. pp. 24. *Calcutta*, 1872.

- Tuḥfat al-mubtadī. A Treatise on Prayer and Ceremonial Observances. By Muḥammad Khāṭir. pp. 155, 3. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Waṣīyat al-nabī. Religious Instruction given by Muḥammad. Translated by Saiyid Ḥamīd al-Dīn from a Hindustani version of the Arabic original. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Yād-dāshṭ i islām. Religious Precepts. By Dārāb Allāh. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Ḥalālāt al-fuqarā. A Treatise on the Errors of Muhammadan *faqirs*. By Munshī Naṣīr al-Dīn and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī Ḥanafī. pp. 64. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Ḥarūrat al-islām. Muhammadan Religious Duties. By Māle Muḥammad. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Zaurāq al-īmān. A Collection of Traditions on Moral and Religious Obligations, in verse. Compiled and translated by Munshī Asghar Ḥusain. (Muh. Bengali.) pp. 238. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Ẓimma i bihisht. The future Punishment of Grievous Offences. Translated from the Hindustani Ḥamān al-firdaus of Muḥammad 'Ināyat Aḥmad by Amān Allāh. pp. 56. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Zīnat al-qārī. Rules for the correct Method of reading the Koran. By Naṣīr al-Dīn Qārī and Muḥammad Ḥāziq, called Ṣādiq 'Alī. pp. 24. *Jessore*, 1878.
- Zubdat al-masā'il. A Compendium of Religious Observances, in the form of a Catechism. By Na'im al-Dīn. pp. 7, 140, 93. *Calcutta*, 1873.

## VI. MISCELLANEOUS.

### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

- Aitihāsika chitra. A Quarterly Journal, devoted to Indian Historical Research. Edited by Akshayakumāra Maitreya. No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1899.
- Dharmarāja. A Hindu Monthly Magazine. Edited by Tārakanātha Datta. Nos. 1-12. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1853-55.
- Digdarśana. The Indian Youth's Magazine. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 4-6. Also from April to March 1818, and January to April 1820. *Serampur*, 1818-20.
- Jñānodaya. A Monthly Miscellany. Pts. I.-X. *Calcutta*? 1832-33.
- Jyotirīṅgaṇa. A Monthly Christian Magazine for Women and Children. Vol. I. *Bharwanipur*, 1870.
- Nityadharmānurañjikā. A Periodical devoted to Hindu Religious Observances and the publication and translation of Sanskrit texts. Edited by Nandakumāra Kaviratna. (Śaka, 1768-86. Imperfect.) 15 vols. *Calcutta*, 1846-64.
- Paṇḍita. A Monthly Hindu Religious Publication. Vol. I., Nos. 1-3. 4to. *Calcutta*, 1893.

- Rahasyasandarbhā. A Monthly Magazine. Nos. 1-30. 4to.  
Calcutta, 1862-64.
- Sādhana. A Monthly Literary Magazine. Edited by Sudhindra-  
nātha Thākura. Vol. III., Pt. II., No. 2, and Vol. IV.  
Calcutta, 1894-95.
- Saṁkhyasamhitā. A Monthly Literary Journal. Edited by Nṛsiṁha-  
chandra Mukhopādhyāya. Vol. I., No. 1. Calcutta, 1900.
- Sarvārthapūrṇachandra. A Literary Magazine, containing chiefly  
translations of Sanskrit works. Nos. 2-4, 6-14.  
Calcutta, 1855-56.
- Sulabha samāchāra. A Weekly Newspaper. Vols. I. and II. 4to.  
Calcutta, 1870-71.
- Tattvabodhinī-patrika. A Monthly Brahminist Magazine of the Tattva-  
bodhinī Sabhā. Edited by Akshayakumāra Datta. Nos. 1-140  
in 3 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1843-54.
- . Vol. IV., Nos. 142-165; Vol. VII., Nos. 302-305.  
Calcutta, 1855-68.
- Vāmābodhinī-patrikā. A Monthly Journal, especially designed for  
Native Women. Nos. 52-168. (Wanting Nos. 60-71, 96, 159-  
164, and 167.) Calcutta, 1871-77.
- Vividhārtasaṅgraha. A Monthly Magazine of Science and Literature.  
Nos. 1-80. 4to. Calcutta, 1852-61.

### SOCIETIES.

- Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. Reports and a  
collection of 80 articles written by members from 1827 to 1835.  
Vol. II. Serampur, 1836.
- Bengal Christian Family Pension Fund. Eighth Annual Report.  
pp. 16. Calcutta, 1867.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā. Proceedings of the 15th Annual Meeting of  
the British Indian Association. pp. 36. Calcutta, 1867.
- . Proceedings of the Half-yearly Meeting held in September  
1867. pp. 30. Calcutta, 1868.
- . Proceedings of the 17th Annual Meeting. pp. 28.  
Calcutta, 1869.
- . Proceedings of the 19th Annual Meeting. pp. 33.  
Calcutta, 1871.
- Bhāratavarshīya Sanātana-dharma-rakṣaṇī Sabhā. Proceedings of the  
10th and 13th Monthly Meetings. Calcutta, 1870.
- Bhūmyadhikāri Sabhā. The Landowners' Association. Rules and  
Regulations and Proceedings at Meetings held in B.S. 1244 and  
1245. pp. 76. Calcutta, 1838.
- Bogra Trading Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 24.  
Calcutta, 1877.
- Bowbazar Government-aided Vernacular School. Annual Report for  
1870. pp. 40. Serampur, 1871.

- Boyāliyā Dharma-sabhā grihapraveśa. An Account of the Proceedings of the Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. pp. 2, 88. *Rampur Beaulah*, 1868.
- Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong. Proceedings of the 20th Annual Meeting. pp. 36. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- British Indian Association. A Memorial to the Legislative Council of India against the passing of a "Bill for the more effectual Suppression of Affrays concerning the Possession of Property," published in the "Calcutta Gazette" of the 20th September 1851. pp. 16. *Calcutta*, 1855.
- . For Proceedings of Meetings *see under* Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā.
- Calcutta School Book Society. Rules, Proceedings, and List of Members. pp. 12, 9. *Calcutta*, 1818.
- Chhota Jāguliya Dātavya Sabhā. Tenth Annual Report of the Chhota Jāguliya Charitable Society. pp. 9. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Dacca Famine Relief Committee. Proceedings of a Meeting held on the 3rd March 1874, with a translation of an English speech by the President, Mr. F. R. Cochrane. pp. 24. *Dacca*, 1874.
- East Bengal Mercantile Company, Limited. Articles of Association. pp. 33. *Dacca*, 1877.
- Hitaishinī Sabhā of Kuch Behar. Rules of the Society, and nine Lectures on subjects connected with Kuch Behar by different members. pp. 6, 190, 24. *Calcutta*, 1865.
- Hitasādhinī Sabhā of Bikrampur. Proceedings at the First Annual Meeting, with List of Members and Rules of the Society. pp. 22. *Dacca*, 1871.
- . Annual Report of the Society. pp. 15. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Indian Agricultural Society. Proceedings. Vol. I. pp. 274. *Serampur*, 1831.
- Kaulinyaprathā Samśodhinī Sabhā of Farīdpur. Papers by the Society on the Reformation of Kulinism and the Prevention of the Sale of Brides. Compiled by Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 32. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1871.
- Midnapūr Municipality. Rules and Byelaws. pp. 20. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1865?
- Mymensingh Great Eastern Bengal Exchange Company. Articles of Association. pp. 10. *Maimansingh*, 1876.
- Mymensingh Loan Office. Articles of Association. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Sanātana Dharmotsāhinī Sabhā of Ranaghat. Proceedings at Meetings. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited. A translation of the Articles of Association. pp. 8. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Tattvabodhinī Sabhā of Calcutta. The Rules of the Society, and Financial Account for the Śaka Year 1776. pp. 50. *Calcutta*, 1855.



# INDEX OF WORKS.

		Page
<b>A.</b>		
Abādhyā bālaka - - -	213	
Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137	
Abalā prabalā - - -	160	
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	
Abhedī - - -	137	
Abhidhāna - - -	22	
Abhijñāna Śakuntalā - - -	54	
Abhilāsha-rasavindu - - -	160	
Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54	
Abhimanyuvadha kāvya - - -	91	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54	
Abhinandanapatra - - -	168	
Abhisheka - - -	91	
Abhyarthanā - - -	91	
Abodha - - -	137	
Abrogé de la Grammaire Française - - -	177	
Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings - - -	9	
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk - - -	54	
Achalavāsini - - -	160	
Āchāradarpaṇa - - -	216	
Āchārya Keśavachandra - - -	31	
Āchāryer upadeśa - - -	202	
Acts and Regulations - - -	9	
Ādarīnī - - -	137	
Ādarśabandhu - - -	54	
Ādarśanārī - - -	31	
Ādarśaparivāra - - -	137	
Ādarśasatī - - -	54	
Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	138	
Adbhuta itihāsa - - -	46	
Adbhuta lukochuri - - -	138	
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	
Adbhuta pañjikā - - -	40	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92	
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138	
Ādh ādh bhāshinī - - -	92	
Adhāṣṭatana - - -	138	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216	
Adhunātana samāja - - -	28	
Adhyāṇa-paddhati - - -	5	
Ādi śikshā - - -	189	
Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena - - -	46	
Advaitamater samālochanā - - -	216	
Advaitaprakāśa - - -	31	
Advaitavāḍavichāra - - -	216	
Adventures of Telemachus - - -	188	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160	
Āftāb i hidāyat - - -	223	
Āgamani - - -	55	
Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	92	
Āgar o Gul. See 'Ishq i 'ajā'ib - - -	163	
Agricultural Society of India - - -	228	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32	
Ahalyā Haddikā - - -	138	
Ahalyāharāṇa - - -	55	
Ahkām al-'affīfah - - -	223	
Ahkām al-nabi - - -	223	
Ahkām i jum'ah - - -	223	
Ahmaq-nāmār puthi - - -	160	
Aisvarika vichāra - - -	213	
Āitihāsika chitra - - -	227	
Āitihāsika navanyāsa - - -	138	
Āitihāsika prabandhamālā - - -	168	
Āitihāsika rahasya - - -	168	
Āitihāsika sandarbha - - -	46	
Āitihāsika upanyāsa - - -	138	
Ajavilāpa - - -	92	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavati - - -	55	
Ajayendu nāṭaka - - -	55	
Ajendumati - - -	55	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	
Ājkār bājār bhāu - - -	55	
Akāla bodhana - - -	55	
Akāla kusuma - - -	138	
Akāla unnati - - -	28	
Akāler puthi - - -	92	
Akasmāt vajrāghāta - - -	213	
Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - -	55	
Akbar - - -	138	
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	
Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32	
Akhbār al-ma'rifat - - -	223	
Akhbār al-salāṭīn - - -	92	
Akhbār al-wujūd - - -	223	
Akhbār i pir i Najdī - - -	223	
Ākhyānamajjari - - -	138	
Ākkel-selāmi - - -	55	
Akrūra-samvāda - - -	55, 92	
——. See Gaṅgābhakti - - -	100	



	Page		Page
Akshabala-charitra - - -	8	Ankasāra - - -	180
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Ankaśikshā - - -	180
Aksharaśikshā - - -	189	Ankasūtra - - -	180
Ākshepa-nāmā - - -	92	Āṅkhiḷa - - -	92
Akshītattva - - -	15	Annadamaṅgala - - -	93
Aktārlani haite Kutab paryanta - - -	51	Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Ākyel ohhelāmi - - -	138	Anūrḥa yuvati nātaka - - -	56
Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55, 138	Anuśtṛhānapaddhati - - -	202
Ālāpachchale Rāmāyana - - -	139	Anutāpi i navakāmini - - -	56
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha - - -	139
Alf Laila - - -	160	Āpattibhañjana - - -	91
Allātālār nabi haibār dalil - - -	210	Apavyayi putra - - -	213
Āmāder samāja - - -	28	Apsarakānana - - -	56
Amāna naivedya - - -	216	Apsarimilana - - -	56
Amaranātha - - -	51, 55	Āpūrva Bhārata uddhāra - - -	56
Amarārtha-dīdḥiti - - -	22	Āpūrva dala - - -	56
Amara Simha - - -	55	Āpūrva deśabhramaṇa - - -	139
Āmār jivana - - -	32	Āpūrva itiḥāsa - - -	32
Āmār vāsagriha - - -	15	Āpūrva kārāvāsa - - -	139
Ambashṭha-dīpikā - - -	39	Āpūrva kirtti - - -	139
Ambashṭha kon varṇa - - -	39	Āpūrva mālā - - -	93
Ambashṭha Kings, History of.		Āpūrva milana - - -	56
See Ādisūra - - -	46	Āpūrva saḥavāsa - - -	139
Ambikāmaṅgala - - -	92	Āpūrva saṃyoga - - -	56
Āmin-prahasana - - -	55	Āpūrva saṅgitavilāsa - - -	93
Amir Hāmzār puthi - - -	92	Āpūrva satī - - -	56
Amir Saudāgar - - -	160	Āpūrva svapṇa - - -	93
Amitābha - - -	32	Ārā-ārī tarjā - - -	93
Āmi tomārai - - -	55, 139	Arabian Nights. See Alf Laila - - -	160
Āmi to unmādinī - - -	55	— See Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Āmodinī - - -	139	— See Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139
Amṛitānkura bhajanagita - - -	211	— See Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Anale bijli - - -	55	Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandachandrikā. See Chai-		Ārabya upanyāsa - - -	139
tanyacharitāmpita - - -	33	Ārabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Ānandakānana - - -	55	Aranyayātrā - - -	139
Ānandalaharī - - -	92	Āratimālā - - -	93
Ānandamatḥa - - -	139	Arjunavadha - - -	56
Ānandamayī talār pāṇṭhachuri - - -	92	Arjuner gaurāvabhañjana - - -	93
Ānandamilana - - -	56	Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Ānandopadeśa - - -	160	Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Ānāther vilāpa - - -	92	Arthanūti - - -	27
Ānāthini - - -	139	Arthapustaka - - -	196
Ānāthini nātaka - - -	56	Artharatna - - -	196
Ancient Hindu Cities, Notice of.		Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
See Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Arthavyavahārer praśnottara - - -	27
Ancient Hindus. Commerce. See		Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudra-		Arundhati - - -	56
yātrā - - -	52	Arunodayavichāra - - -	216
Āṅgada-rāyabār nātaka - - -	56	Āryabālaka - - -	56
Āṅganāprasāṅga - - -	28	Āryacharita - - -	32
Animal Biography - - -	24	Āryachikitsaka - - -	15
Āṅkabodha - - -	180	Āryadarpana - - -	216
Āṅkachandrikā - - -	180	Āryadharmaśāra - - -	216
Āṅkamālā - - -	180	Āryadharmatāttva - - -	216
Āṅkaparichaya - - -	180	Āryajātir śilpachāturi - - -	2
Āṅkapāta - - -	180	Āryakirtti - - -	32, 140
Āṅkapāṭha - - -	180	Āryasamājasampatti - - -	216
Āṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Āryasaṅgita - - -	93
Āṅkapustaka - - -	180	Ārvāyartta - - -	51
Āṅkasāṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Āśākānana - - -	93

	Page
Āsāmarichikā - - -	140
Āsauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Āscharya kelenkār - - -	56
Āscharya svapnadarsana - - -	202
Āshiq i kaññāl - - -	160
Āsiya dekha - - -	213
Āsiyār viṭarāṇa - - -	42
Āśokacharita - - -	32
Asrār al- <u>kh</u> wābnāmāh - - -	3
Āśrudhārā - - -	93
Āśrumatī nātaka - - -	56
Astamita sūrya - - -	56
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Astrachikitsā-praṇālī - - -	15
Āśubodha vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Āsurodvāha nātaka - - -	56
Āśutattvaprabodhikā - - -	216
Āśvatattva - - -	31
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186
Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Ātmatattva vidyā - - -	15
Ātmatattva vidyā - - -	202
Ātmiya sabhār vṛttānta - - -	202
Ātmoṭkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Āvākāśaṅgī - - -	15
Āvākāśaṅgī - - -	16
Aushadha-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16
Avakāśaṅgī - - -	93
Avakāśaṅgī - - -	93
Avasara - - -	93
Avatāra - - -	57
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140
Ayogyā parināya - - -	57
Ayogyā vivāha - - -	160
Āyोजना - - -	216
Āyurvedasammata svāsthyarakṣhā - - -	4
Āyurvediyā dravyaḡuṇābbidhāna - - -	16

B.

Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57
Bābhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Bābuder Durgotsava - - -	140
Bābu Girīśachandra Deva - - -	32
Bacon's Essays - - -	168
Badmāsh jabda - - -	11
Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār dar- wesh - - -	141, 161
Bāhbā chaudda āin - - -	57
Bāhr al-asrār - - -	223
Bāhrewār bahār jāhān - - -	160
Bahudarsana - - -	137

	Page
Bāhūlīna-tattva - - -	21
Bahurūpi-sārameya - - -	140
Bahuvivāha - - -	213
Baṭāl-pachisi. See Vetālapaṇ- chatiṃsati - - -	158
Bājārer laṛāi - - -	57
Bakveśvarer bokāmi - - -	57
Bālābodha - - -	189
Bālābodhikā - - -	189
Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Baladamahimā - - -	57
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	93
Bālārāñjikā - - -	93
Bālāsundarī Devī - - -	32
Balidāner vṛttānta - - -	209
Bālikābodha - - -	189
Bālikārāñjana - - -	93
Bālir bāndh - - -	213
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Bālīvadha - - -	57
Bālīvadha kāvya - - -	94
Ballālī-saṃśodhinī - - -	28
Bālūkāy chibna - - -	213
Bālyarāñjana - - -	94
Bālyasīkṣhā - - -	189
Bālyavivāha - - -	28, 57
Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Bāmābodhinī. See Vāmābodhinī - - -	228
Bāñchakacharita - - -	140
Bāñchbārāmer galpa. See Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Bandhakatatattva - - -	11
Bandhūpanyāsa - - -	140
Bandhutār ki ei phala - - -	94
Bandhuvilāpa - - -	94
Bandhuviyoga - - -	94
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya - - -	24, 32
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - - -	22
Bāṅgālā mudrāñkaner itivṛtta - - -	168
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika sañkirtana - - -	211
Bāṅgālā pāṭhyapustaka - - -	189
Bāṅgālār bhāvimaṅgala - - -	57
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Bāṅgālār itihāser praśnottara - - -	47
Bāṅgālār saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	47
Bāṅgālā śikṣhā - - -	189
Bāṅgālā śīsuvyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Bāṅgālī Bābu - - -	57
Bāṅgālīr mukhe chhāi - - -	57
Bāṅgānye śīyal rājā - - -	140, 168
Bāñjya-darpaṇa - - -	27
Bāñkimchandra - - -	140
Bāpre ki visham jhar - - -	94
Bāra Bābu - - -	57
Bāra bau - - -	140
Bāra ghare bāra kathā - - -	57
Bāraiṇārī-pūjā - - -	57
Basuka - - -	39
Batrīśa simhāsana - - -	140, 161
Bauddhadharma - - -	206

	Page		Page
Bauddhopāsanā - - -	206	Bhārata-kusuma - - -	140
Bāul saṅgita - - -	94	Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95
Beaulah Dharma Sabhā. See		Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95
Boyāliyā - - -	229	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161	Bhārata-mātā - - -	58
Bedār al-fāsiḥīn - - -	223	Bhārata-milana - - -	58
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223	Bhārata-samāgama - - -	58
Behāla-darpaṇa - - -	21	Bhārata-saubhāgya - - -	203
Benares, Description of. See		Bhārata-nchehlvāsa - - -	95
Kāśīdarśana - - -	45	Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
Bengal Christian Family Pension		Bhāratavarshe Ingrājīdiger sām-	
Fund - - -	228	rājya - - -	47
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhāratavarshe Ingrāj rājatva - - -	47
Bengali Petitions. See Collec-		Bhāratavarsher bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	42
tion - - -	90	Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛttānta - - -	42
Bengali Reader - - -	188	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Bengali Selections - - -	168	Bhāratavarsher itihāser praśnottara - - -	48
Bengali Spelling-book - - -	189	Bhāratavarsher itihāser upakra-	
Bengal Police Regulations - - -	11	manikā - - -	48
Beśyā-gāid - - -	11	Bhāratavarsher praticī digvihāra - - -	51
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57	Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtta - - -	48
Bhadrodvāha kāvya - - -	94	Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94	Bhāratavarsher samkṣipta bhūvi-	
Bhāgavatānirṇaya - - -	217	varāṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217	Bhāratavarsher samkṣipta itihāsa - - -	48
. See Govindamaṅgala - - -	102	Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa vivaraṇa - - -	42
Bhāgavatāsāra - - -	94	Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa - - -	42
Bhagavatīr Hanumān-charita - - -	140	Bhāratavarshīya Sabhā - - -	228
Bhaginīvilāpa - - -	94	Bhāratavarshīya Sanātānadharma - - -	228
Bhagna setu - - -	213	Bhāratavijaya - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	58
Bhaishajya-muktāvali - - -	16	Bharatavilāpa yātrā - - -	58
Bhaishajya-ratnāvali - - -	16	Bhārata-vṛttānta - - -	42
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pariśiṣṭa - - -	16	Bhārata-yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16	Bhārate kumāra - - -	96
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha - - -	16	Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Bhārater prati Inṅlanḍer kartavya - - -	168
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Bhārater sukhaśāśī - - -	58
Bhājana bhaktivilāsa - - -	94	Bhārater sukhasvapna - - -	58
Bhaktamālā - - -	32, 94	Bhārater sukha - - -	96
Bhakti - - -	203	Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94	Bhārater yavana - - -	58
Bhaktivirodhīdiger āpattikhaṇḍana - - -	203	Bhārater yuvarāja - - -	96
Bhālābāsār mukhe chhāi - - -	95	Bhārati duḥkhiṇi - - -	58
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57	Bhāratiya granthāvali - - -	52
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo - - -	168	Bhāratiyam - - -	96
Bhānumatī Chittavilāsa - - -	57	Bhāratiya nāṭyarabasya - - -	58
Bhārata-adhikāra - - -	57	Bhāratiya upanyāsa - - -	140
Bhārata-adhina - - -	58	Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96
Bhārata-bandini - - -	58	Bhartṛihari kāvya - - -	96
Bhārata-bhāgya - - -	95	Bhāśhābodha - - -	189
Bhārata-bhikṣhā - - -	95	Bhāśhābodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - -	51, 95	Bhāśhādravyaguna - - -	16
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta - - -	32	Bhāśhātattva - - -	172
Bhārata-chikitsā - - -	16	Bhavabrāntiunivāṇi - - -	217
Bhārata-darpaṇa - - -	58	Bhavabhūti o tāṇhār kāvya - - -	91
Bhārata-īśvari - - -	95	Bhāvalābha - - -	161
Bhārata-itihāsa - - -	47	Bhāvalaharī - - -	96
Bhārata-kāhīnī - - -	27	Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58
Bhārata-kāvya - - -	95	Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48
Bhārata-krandana - - -	95	Bhāyānaka grāma - - -	213

	Page
Bhayaśokanivāraka -	217
Bheka mūshiker yuddha -	161
Bhikhāri -	140
Bhikhāriṇi -	141
Bhikṭoriyā -	32
Bhima Simha -	53
Bhishagbāndhu -	16
Bhishak-sahachara -	16
Bhishmer śarasayyā -	58
Bhramakautuka -	58
Bhramanāvrittānta -	51
Bhramaprakāśaka patra -	210
Bhramaragītā -	96
Bhramaragītābhinaya -	58
Bhrāntiprakāśa -	210
Bhrāntirahasya -	59
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Bhūchitrāvali -	42
Bhūdarpaṇa -	42
Bhūgola -	42
Bhūgolabodha -	42
Bhūgolāṅkura -	42
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43
Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Bhūgolapraveśa -	43
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43
Bhūgolasāra -	43
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha -	43
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Bhūgolavidyāsāra -	43
Bhūgolavivaraṇa -	43
Bhūgolavrittānta -	44
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva -	186
Bhūmiparimāṇavidyā -	186
Bhūmyadhikāri āin -	11
Bhūmyadhikāri prati parāmarśa -	11
Bhūmyadhikāri Sabhā -	228
Bhūpradakṣhiṇa -	51
Bhūsampattir mūlavichāra -	11
Bhūśikṣhā -	44
Bhūsūtra -	44
Bhūtattvavichāra -	44
Bhuvanakumārī -	161
Bhuvanamoḥini pratibhā -	96
Bhūvidyā -	44
Bhūvivaraṇa -	44
Bhūvrittānta -	44
Bhyālāre mor bāp -	59
Bijadarpaṇa -	16
Bijagaṇita -	180
Bijagaṇitapraveśikā -	180
Bilāter patra -	52
Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā -	168
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217
Binā aushadhe svāthyarakṣhā -	17
Bishop's College, Account of. See	
Saṁkṣhipta itihāsa -	170
Biyeṇāglā -	141
Biyeṇāglā buro -	59
Biyeṇ janyai jātiṭā gela -	141
Bodhasāra -	172

	Page
Bodhasūtra -	189
Bodhodaya -	189
Bodhodayer artha -	196
Bodhodayer śābdārtha -	196
Bogra Trading Company -	228
Book of Common Prayer. See	
Maṇḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka -	212
Bou kathāk -	96
Bowbazar Vernacular School -	228
Boyalīyā Dharmasabhā -	229
Brāhmadharma -	203
Brāhmadharmer asāmpradāyikatā -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata -	203
Brāhmadharmer matasāra -	203
Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmasādhana -	203
Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203
Brāhma Samāj of Chittagong -	229
Brahmasaṅgita -	203
Brahmatattva-chūrmaṇi -	96
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Brahmavidyālaya -	203
Brahmavishayuka gītasamūha -	204
Brāhmavivāha -	13
Brahmayāmala -	96
Brahmopāsanā -	204
Brahmopāsanāpaddhati -	204
Brahmopāsanāpaddhati -	204
Brahmotsava -	204
Brief Life of Lady von Krudener -	32
Brihannala nāṭaka -	59
Brihat āsrayanirṇaya -	96
Brihat kathā -	141
Brihat Lakshmīcharitra -	96
Brihat tarjār laṭai -	96
Britin deśiya vivaraṇasaṅchaya -	48
British Indian Association -	229
Brutas o Entanir vakṛitā -	97
Buddhism. See Aśokacharita -	32
Bujhle ki nā -	59
Buro bakesvarer galpa -	141
Byānarjī bhāyā -	24, 91

C.

Calcutta School Book Society -	229
Calcutta University. Entrance	
Examination. See Subjects of	
Examination -	194
Chahār darwesh -	141, 161
Chāi bel phul -	97
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33
Chaitanyacharitāmṛita -	33

	Page		Page
Chaitanyagītā - - -	97	Chhātrabhukta karaṇer vidhi - -	212
Chaitanyamaṅgala - - -	33, 97	Chhātrabodha - - -	190
Chaitanyasaṅgītā - - -	97	Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	172, 178
Chaitra-melā - - -	204	Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201
Chā-lar darpaṇa - - -	59	Chhatraparī Sīvājī - - -	34
Chakmaki bākṣa - - -	141	Chhātrasakṣā - - -	190
Chakshudāna - - -	59	Chhātraśikṣhā - - -	190
Chakshuḥ-sthira - - -	59	Chhay-rāga - - -	21
Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī - - -	141	Chhepe de mā. - - -	59
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Chhinnamukula - - -	142
Chaman i nau-bahār - - -	161	Chhoṭa Jāguliyā Dātavya Sabhā - -	229
Chamatkāra champu - - -	59	Chhoṭa Kailāsa - - -	142
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana - - -	28	Chikitsādarśana - - -	17
Chandakauśika - - -	59	Chikitsākalpadruma - - -	17
Chandālinī - - -	141	Chikitsāsākhura - - -	17
Chandana - - -	97	Chikitsārnava - - -	17
Chandī - - -	97	Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
— See Kavikanṭhaka Chandī - -	53	Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Chandrādhara Kuraṅginī - - -	161	Chikitsātattva - - -	17
Chandrahamsa - - -	141	Chikitsāviñjāna - - -	17
Chandrakālā kāvya - - -	97	Child's Grammar - - -	176
Chandrakānta - - -	59, 161	Chin deśiya bulbul - - -	142
Chāndrakāntika vitandākhaṇḍana -	91	Chintālaharī - - -	59
Chandralekhā - - -	59	Chirapañjikā - - -	40
Chandramukhir puthi - - -	161	Chirasannyāsini - - -	59
Chandranātha - - -	141	Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Chānd Rānī - - -	141	Chitrā - - -	97
Chandrarohini - - -	141	Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna - - -	142
Chandraśekhara - - -	141	Chitrāṅginī - - -	59
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33	Chitrāṅginimilana - - -	60
Chandravamsa - - -	97	Chitraśālā - - -	142
Chandrāvati - - -	59	Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chandravilāsa - - -	59	Chittachaitanyodaya - - -	97
Chapalā - - -	142	Chittagong Proverbs - - -	137
Chāpālī - - -	59	Chittamodikā - - -	142
Chārāmāñjarī - - -	33	Chittarañjana upanyāsa - - -	142
Chārāmāñjarī-praveśikā - - -	33	Chittarañjikā - - -	97
Charitaratnāvalī - - -	33	Chittasamskāra - - -	97
Charitāshtaka - - -	33	Chittasantosha - - -	60
Charitāvalī - - -	33	Chitta-shād - - -	161
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Chittatimiraṇāsaka - - -	161
Chārucharitra - - -	97	Chittavilāsini - - -	28, 97
Chārubodha - - -	190	Chittavinoda - - -	98, 142
Chārudipikā - - -	196	Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Chārugāthā - - -	97	Chittotkarshavidhāna - - -	6
Chārupāṭha - - -	190	Chorā na śune dharmer kāhinī - -	60
Chārupāṭher arūpaka - - -	196	Chorapañchāsat. See Annadā-	
Chārurabhā - - -	59	maṅgala - - -	93
Chārūśilā - - -	59	Chorer upar bātpārī - - -	60
Chaturāṅga - - -	8	Chor-vidyā bārā vidyā - - -	60
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāmālā - - -	97	Chukti sambandhiya āiner sara-	
Chaturdaśapadi kavītāvalī - - -	97	tattva - - -	11
Chaturtha pāṭhya pustaka - - -	190	Chukti vishayaka āin. See Act	
Chautriśā padāvalī. See Bhakti-		IX. of 1872 - - -	10
tattvasāra - - -	94	Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Chess. See under Games - - -	8	Church Catechism - - -	212
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām - -	59	Collection of Agricultural Sayings -	1
Chhandah-knsuma - - -	27	Collection of Legal Petitions - - -	90
Chhandomālā - - -	27	Complete Key to Murray's	
		Spelling-book - - -	196

Complete Key to Poetical Class-book - - -	Page 197
Complete Key to Rudiments of Knowledge - - -	197
Cookery-book. See Pākaprabandha - - -	4
----- See Pākarañeśvara - - -	4
----- See Vyāñjana-ratnākara - - -	5

D.

Dacca Brahma Samāj. See Dhākā - - -	204
Dacca Famine Relief Committee - - -	229
Dāfī al-shurūr - - -	223
Dagdhamaḍana - - -	98
Dāhir senāpati - - -	60
Dainika - - -	204
Dainika pañjikā - - -	40
Daiva bhajanūr anukrama - - -	212
Daivaśakti - - -	3
Dakshayañña nātaka - - -	60
Dakshayañña yātrā - - -	60
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramaṇa - - -	52
Dāktār Bābu - - -	60
Dalabhañjana - - -	60
Dalilāvali - - -	90
Dalil-darpaṇa - - -	90
Damayanti vilāpa - - -	98
Dāmpṭya-praṇaya - - -	142
Dānavadalana - - -	98
Dāṇḍiparva - - -	98
Dāniel munir charitra - - -	209
Dāragā maśāi - - -	60
Dārogār daptar - - -	142
Dārogārder - - - karmapradarśaka	
grantha - - -	11
Darpaṇa - - -	60
Darweshdiger ukti - - -	6
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161
Dāśakumāra - - -	142
Dāśamahāvidyā - - -	217
Dāśaratha-vilāpa - - -	98
Dāsatvaśrīṅkhala - - -	98
Dāśopadeśa - - -	204
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98
Dātā Karṇa - - -	98
Datta Family, Genealogy of. See	
Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13
Dattavaṃśamālā - - -	34
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa - - -	168
Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
mañjari - - -	157
Deccan, Travels in. See Dakṣiṇā-	
patha-bhramaṇa - - -	52

Deharakshā - - -	Page 4
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Delhi, Kings of. See Dillir rājādir	
nāmā - - -	48
Dengujvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98
Dengujvarer pañchālī - - -	98
Deśāchāra - - -	60
Deśer gatika - - -	60
Deśiya jarip - - -	186
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā - - -	17
Devādevir vipāda - - -	98
Devaladevi - - -	60
Devāravinda - - -	142
Devatātattva - - -	217
Devi Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Devimāhātmya. See Chaṇḍi - - -	97
Deviyuddha - - -	98
Dhākā Brāhma Samājer itihāsa - - -	204
Dhanādhikāra-vyavasthā - - -	14
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11
Dhap saṅgita - - -	142
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Dhārāpāṭha - - -	182
Dharma-avatāra - - -	210
Dharmabhāva-sambalita - - -	śārira-
tattva - - -	17
Dharmagita - - -	212
Dharmajaya upākhyāna - - -	142
Dharmanimāṃsā - - -	218
Dharmāniti - - -	6
Dharma o niti - - -	204
Dharmapraochāriṇī - - -	98
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	228
Dharmaprasaṅga - - -	206
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka - - -	209
Dharmapustaker itihāsa - - -	209
Dharmapustaker sāra - - -	209
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Dharmaratnāvali - - -	209
Dharmasaṅgita - - -	212
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Dharmasya sūksmā gati - - -	60
Dharmatattvālochanā - - -	218
Dharmatattvaprasaṅgata - - -	204
Dharmatattvapraśeṣikā - - -	212
Dharmaviṇaya nātaka - - -	60
Dharmaviṇyanabija - - -	204
Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Dharmer sāra - - -	224
Dhātṛisīkshā - - -	17
Dhātṛividyā - - -	17
Dhātup-rāvaṇa - - -	178
Dhenkir kuchkuchi - - -	99
Dhiraj-charitra - - -	34
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99
Dhruva o Prahlāda - - -	143
Dhruvatapasyā nātaka - - -	60
Dhruvavādi Agast Komta - - -	34
Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Dhruvopākhyāna - - -	61
Dhūlirāśi - - -	99

	Page
Dhūrta prahasana - - -	61
Dialogues - - -	188
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137
Digdarśana - - -	227
Dikri dismis - - -	61
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161
Dillir rājādir nāmā - - -	48
Dil-roshan - - -	224
Dipaka - - -	212
Dīpanirvāna - - -	143
Dīpti - - -	99
Diputī-vibhuti-yoga - - -	168
Divasika prārthanā - - -	212
Divyonmāda - - -	61
Diwāni adālater kāryavidhi -	11
Diwāni āinābali - - -	11
Diwāni āiner saṅgraha - - -	11
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta	
digvijaya - - -	138
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa - -	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa ka -	61
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa ka -	17, 22
Drawing. See Chitravidyā -	2
Drener pāñchālī - - -	99
Drishṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Dugḍhasaravara - - -	224
Duḥkhamālā - - -	99
Duḥkhanīsi-avasāna - - -	61
Duḥkhasaṅgini - - -	99
Duḥkhini - - -	99
Duḥkhini kulina kāmīni - -	99
Dui bhagīni - - -	143
Dui meshaśāvaka - - -	218
Dui satiner jhakṛā - - -	61, 143
Dui shikāri - - -	143
Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi - -	99
Durbhiksha o daridratā - -	28
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇi - -	99
Durgābhakti-manodāsīni nāṭaka	218
Durgā devir vṛttānta - - -	210
Durgāmaṅgala - - -	99
Durgāpūjā - - -	99, 168
Durgāpūjār mahādham - -	61
Durgāsamāgama - - -	218
Durgāvati - - -	61
Durgesānandini - - -	143
Durgoddhāra. See Sakāduhitā	154
Durgotsava - - -	99, 218
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61
Durgotsava-vidhivijñāna - -	218
Durābhāsa - - -	99
Durvāsār pāraṇa - - -	61
Duryodhaner darpachūrṇa -	61
Duryodhaner urubhaṅga - -	61
Dūtisamvāda - - -	99
Dvādāsa Gopālā - - -	61
Dvādāsa kavītā - - -	100
Dvaitādvaita-vādir vicāra -	218

	Page
Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Dvijagītā - - -	218
Dvitiya pāṭha - - -	182, 190
Dvitiya pāṭhya pustaka - -	190
Dvitiya śikṣhā - - -	190

## E.

East Bengal Mercantile Company	229
East India Railway Guide. See	
Aktārāni - - -	51
———. See Vashpiya kala -	51
Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - -	100
Egypt. History. See Igipt	
deśer purāvṛtta - - -	49
Ei ek hujuk - - -	100
Ei ek majā - - -	28
Ei ek nūṭana - - -	143
Ei ek prahasana - - -	62
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā - - -	143
Ei ki sei - - -	62
Ekādaśir upavāser tattva -	218
Ekādaśi-vyavasthā - - -	218
Ekādhika sahasra niśi. See	
Arabiya upanyāsa - - -	139
Eka ghaṇṭā kalamātra - - -	218
Eka jana duḥkхинir vilāpa -	28
Ekajāyī - - -	218
Ekākinī - - -	143
Ekāl o sekāl - - -	28
Ekāna pada - - -	100
Ekaśiṅga nāṭaka - - -	62
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb - -	62
Ekei bole pol - - -	100
Ekei ki bale Bāṅgālī sāheb -	62
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - - -	62
Ekhan āsi - - -	6
Eki asamabhava jhar - - -	100
Electric Telegraph - - -	2
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition - - -	176
Elementary Practical Grammar	176
Eliyer o Ilisāyer itihāsa - -	209
Elizabeth - - -	143
Elokeśi veśyā - - -	213
Eman karma ār karba nā - -	62
Emā o tāhār dāsi - - -	143
Encyclopædia Bengalensis -	52
England. History. See Britin-	
deśiya vivaranasāñchaya - -	48
———. See Greṭ Briten itihāsa	48
———. See Inglander itihāsa	49
English-Bengali Second Reading-	
book - - -	188

	Page
Enrāi ābār baṛa loka - -	62
Etaddeśīya strijātir unnati - -	28
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's First Book - -	197

## F.

Farzer bayān - - -	224
Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
Faujdarī gāid - - -	11
Fevers. Their Causes, &c. - -	17
Firdausi-charita - - -	34
Fireworks. See Kautukadarpana	2
——. See Rahasyaprachāra - -	2
Firqah i arba'in - - -	224
Formulary Book - - -	18
Franklin-charita - - -	34

## G.

Gachchhita dhana - - -	213
Gājir puthi - - -	162
Galpaguchchha - - -	143
Galpagujab - - -	143
Galparatna - - -	213
Gāpanā pustaka - - -	3
Gāndhārī-vilāpa - - -	100
Gāner bahi - - -	100
Gaṇeśacharitra - - -	100
Gaṇgābhakti - - -	100
Gaṇgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī - - -	100
Gaṇgādharā Sarma - - -	143
Garib bechārā - - -	100
Gaṇitabodha - - -	182
Gaṇitamañjari - - -	182
Gaṇitānka - - -	182
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182
Gaṇitasāra - - -	182
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Ganj al-'arṣ - - -	224
Garmī chikitsā - - -	18
Gata nikāsh - - -	63
Gaurāṅgacharita. See Gaurāṅga-	
tattva - - -	218
Gaurāṅgatattva - - -	218

	Page
Gaurāṅgatattvajñāna - - -	100
Gauṛeśvara nāṭaka - - -	62
Gaurimilana - - -	62
Gaurisetu - - -	100
Gauriya aushadhāvali - - -	18
Gauriya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Gavarṇar Śāheber śubhāgamana - -	100
Gāyana-hyidkumuda - - -	100
Genealogical and other Accounts of Maharaja Kālikrishṇa - -	34
Ghar thākte bābui bheje - - -	62
Ghont-maṅgala - - -	62
Ghughu dekhchha phāṇḍ dekha ni	62
Ghughu o phāṇḍ - - -	143
Giribālā - - -	62
Gīta - - -	212
Gitachintāmaṇi - - -	101
Gitachintāvali - - -	101
Gitādhāra - - -	101
Gitamādhuri - - -	101
Gitānkura - - -	101
Gitapustaka - - -	212
Gitaratna - - -	101, 212
Gitaratnāvali - - -	204
Gitasāra - - -	101
Gitasārasaṅgraha - - -	101
Gitāvali - - -	101
Gītikā - - -	101
Gobija-prayoga - - -	18
Gojātir unnati - - -	31
Gojivana - - -	31
Golakhāṇḍā - - -	62
Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
Golāpī chādarer galpa - - -	213
Golbā Bahrām - - -	162
Gomasūryādhāna - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Gopanachumbana - - -	62
Gopanavihāra - - -	101
Gopāṅganā - - -	101
Gosānimāṅgala - - -	101
Gosṭī kathā - - -	144
Govindalīlāmpita - - -	101
Govindamaṅgala - - -	102
Grahadoshaghna - - -	102
Grāmyavibhṛat - - -	63
Granthakāra - - -	62
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53
Granthāvali - - -	52, 53
Great Barber's Drama - - -	63
Great Market War - - -	63
Greece. History. See Grik deśer	
itihāsa - - -	48
——. See Grik deśer itihasa - -	49
——. See Sīsusevadhi - - -	50
Greṭ Briten itihasa - - -	48
Grihachikitsā - - -	18
Grihakarma - - -	4
Grik deśer itihasa - - -	48



	Page
Grīs deśer iśihāsa - - -	49
Guikawār vilāpa - - -	63
Guikawār nātaka - - -	63
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Gul i Bakāwali - - -	63, 162
Gulistān. See Ititopākhyānamālā - - -	144
Gulliver's Travels. See Apārva - - -	
deśabhramāṇa - - -	139
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
Gul o Sanaubar - - -	162
Gul Sanaubar Chandramūkhī - - -	162
Gulzār i shahādāt - - -	224
Guṇotkīrtana - - -	4
Guptachara - - -	144
Guptalilā - - -	102
Guptalipi - - -	144
Gupta Vrindāvana - - -	63
Gurugītā - - -	204
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Guruśishya - - -	218
Gurutattva - - -	218
Guruvandanā. See Bhaktitattva - - -	
sāra - - -	94
Gurvīṇī-bāndhava - - -	18

## H.

Hāfiq - - -	102
Haimavati nātaka - - -	63
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Hajrat Mahammader jivana- charita - - -	34
Hak-kathā - - -	28
Hāl ākhīr zamānā - - -	102
Hālat al-nabī - - -	34
Hāmidā - - -	144
Hāmīr - - -	63
Hamsarūpi rājaputra - - -	144
Handbook of Proverbs - - -	137
Haqiqat al-anbiyā - - -	34
Haqiqat al-salāt - - -	224
Haragovinda-charita - - -	34
Harīśchandra-charita - - -	102
Harīśchandra-charita nātaka - - -	102
Haridāsa - - -	34
Haridāsa Thākura - - -	34
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102
Harikālīkumāra - - -	102
Harināmāpīṭhasindhu - - -	102
Harīśchandra-charita - - -	144
Harīśchandra-charita nātaka - - -	63
Harīśchandra-nātaka - - -	63
Harīśchandra yātrā - - -	63
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata - - -	111
Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102

	Page
Harmoni-yam-sūtra - - -	21
Hāsio āse kannāo pāy - - -	63
Hatabhāgya śikshaka - - -	63
Hāte hāte phala - - -	63
Hathāt Bābu - - -	63
Hātim Tūi - - -	144, 162
Hātpattana. See Bhaktitattva - - -	
sāra - - -	94
Hāy ki adbhuta jhar - - -	102
Hāyre āśvine jhar - - -	102
Hāyre paysā - - -	64
Hektar-vadha - - -	144
Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Helenā kāvyer vyākhyā - - -	102
Help for Entrance Students - - -	177
Help in learning English - - -	177
Helps to P. C. Sircar's First Book - - -	197
Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hemachandrer granthāvalī - - -	53
Hemalātā - - -	64
Hemamālīnī - - -	64
Hema-Nalīnī - - -	64
Hemavati - - -	144
Hemaprabbhā - - -	64
Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64
Hemopākhyānā - - -	144
Henry Aikenfell - - -	213
Henyalī - - -	8
Hidāyat al-iślām - - -	224
Hidāyat al muṣallīn - - -	224
Hidāyat al-muttaqīn - - -	224
Hiḍimbāvadha - - -	64
Himālaya - - -	52
Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Hindu āchāravyavahāra - - -	28
Hindu Castes. See Hindu jāti - - -	39
- - - See Jātimitra - - -	39
- - - See Jātītattva-vivēka - - -	39
- - - See Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Hindudarśana - - -	218
Hindudharmamarma - - -	218
Hindudharma sambandhīya chitrā- valī - - -	219
Hindudharmasāstrer mūlatattva - - -	14
Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Hindudharmer punarutthāna - - -	219
Hindudiger rājabhakti - - -	49
Hindu jāti - - -	39
Hindu kalejer-itivṛtta - - -	5
Hindu mahilāgāner hināvasthā - - -	28
Hindu mahilā nātaka - - -	64
Hindu mahilār patrāvalī - - -	90
Hindu melār vivaraṇa - - -	219
Hindu parivāra - - -	64
Hindutva - - -	219
Hindu vivāha-samālochana - - -	219
Hindu vyavahārasārasaṅgraha - - -	14

	Page
Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Hiraka ānguriyaka - - -	64
Hirakachūrṇa - - -	64
Hirālāla - - -	64
Hitabodha - - -	4, 102
Hitaishini Sabhā of Kuch Behar -	229
Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitamālā - - -	190
Hitaprārthanā - - -	168
Hitasādhini Sabhā of Bikrampur -	229
Hitasāgraha - - -	102
Hitaśikshā - - -	102, 191
Hitāvali - - -	102
Hitopadeśa - - -	144
——. See Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Hitopadeśa - - -	144
How to speak Bengalee - - -	172
How to translate idiomatically -	177
Hridayadarpana - - -	210
Hridayakumārī - - -	162
Hridayochchhvasa - - -	28
Hujjat al-islām - - -	224
Hujjat i šālīhin - - -	224
Hutom pyānchār nakṣa - - -	145

I.

Iblisnāmah - - -	224
Ichchhāmūlākarsana - - -	180
Idiomatic Exercises - - -	188
Idiomatic Phrases - - -	188
Iḡipt deśer purāyritta - - -	49
Ihārai nāma chukshudāna - - -	64
Imām churir puthi - - -	162
Imām-sāgar - - -	224
Imitation of Christ. See Khrisṭer anukarṇa - - -	210
India. Viceroy. See Charita- mañjari - - -	33
Indian Agricultural Society - - -	229
Indian Mutiny. See Sipāhi yud- dher itihāsa - - -	50
Indian Youth's Magazine. See Digdarśana - - -	227
Indirā - - -	145
——. See Upakathā - - -	157
Indrarekhā - - -	64
Indumati - - -	64
——. See Apūrva saṃyoga - - -	56
Induprabhā - - -	65
Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
Inglander śāsanapraṇālī - - -	49
Ingrāj guṇavarṇana - - -	102
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati - - -	21

	Page
Ingrāji vyākaraṇa-saṃjivani - -	177
Ingrejādhikṛta Bhāratavarsha - -	49
Ingreji bhāṣhār vyākaraṇa - -	177
Introductory English Grammar -	177
Irāvati - - -	65
Irgesan sambandhiya niyama - -	1
Irrigation Rules. See Irgesan - -	1
Isa Masīher ilāhiyat - - -	210
Isā Masīher pesh-khabari - - -	209
Isānachandra Datter jivanavrit- tānta - - -	34
Isḡ al-āshiqūn - - -	224
Isḡ al-ʿajāʾib - - -	163
Isvara-mānush - - -	213
Isvarapradatta ratnamālā - - -	209
Isvaratattva - - -	219
Isvarer astitva - - -	213
Isvariya śāntipatṭha - - -	214
Isvaropāsanāpraṇālī - - -	219
Itihāsamāñjari - - -	145
Itihāser nūṭana upādāna - - -	49
Itivṛtta - - -	145
Iukliḡer jyāmiti - - -	186
Juroper vivarṇa - - -	44

J.

Jagachchhabī - - -	45
Jagadānanda-padāvali - - -	103
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñāpanā -	103
Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Jagannātha - - -	210
Jagannātha-maṅgala - - -	103
Jagannātha-parichaya - - -	210
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka - -	65
Jagannāther maudirapatana - - -	103
Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - -	49
Jagatmohini - - -	65
Jagatīraka - - -	214
Jāgratasvapna - - -	168
Jāhānīrā charitra - - -	34
Jāguner puthi - - -	163
Jalayoga - - -	65
Jalsahnāmā - - -	103
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65
Jāmāi-varṇana - - -	65
Jambālīni - - -	163
Jamīdār-darpana - - -	65
Jamīdāri darśana - - -	183
Jamīdāri karmadarpana - - -	11
Jamīdāri kāryer niyamapatra - -	11
Jamīdāri Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Jamīdāri Mahājani o bājār hisāb -	183
Jamīdāri Mahājani vyavahāra - -	183
Jamīdāri o Mahājani hisāb - - -	183

	Page		Page
Jamīdāri vijñāna - - -	183	Jñānachandrikā - - -	7
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11	Jñānadāyini - - -	66
Janaik Deputi Kālekṭarar ātma- vivarāṇa - - -	214	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103	Jñānādītya - - -	145
Jānakīmilana - - -	65	Jñānakaumudī - - -	90
Jānakī nātaka - - -	65	Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Jānakiparikṣhā - - -	65	Jñānalatikā - - -	204
Jānakīprasaṅga - - -	103	Jñānamañjarī - - -	103
Jānakivīlāpa - - -	65	Jñānānanda padāvalī - - -	104
Jaṅgale jhar - - -	103	Jñānāñjana - - -	104, 145, 219
Jangnāmār puthi - - -	103	Jñānāñkura - - -	24, 219
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañjikā -	40	Jñānaprabhā - - -	191
Japan, Account of. See Jēpān -	45	Jñānapradīpa - - -	145
Jarāsandhavadha nātaka - - -	65	Jñānaratnākara - - -	201
Jarāvijñāna - - -	24	Jñānaratnāvalī - - -	104
Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	186	Jñānārṇava - - -	7
Jarip o purimiti - - -	186	Jñānaśākhā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Jatūdhārīr rojnāmchā. See Gau- gādhara Sarmā - - -	143	Jñānasaudāmini - - -	201
Jātimitra - - -	39	Jñānaśikṣhā - - -	191
Jātītattva-viveka - - -	39	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Jātiya saṅgita - - -	21, 103	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Jātiya uddīpana - - -	103	Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Jawāhir al-fiqh - - -	224	Jñānavṛkṣha - - -	191
Jayadeva-charita - - -	34	Jñānodaya - - -	227
Jayadrathavadha nātaka - - -	65	Jñānopadeśa - - -	24
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65	Joch choror hārī phalār - - -	145
Jayananda-vivāha - - -	103	Jorā nakshā - - -	145
Jayapāla - - -	65	Jugi Caste, Account of. See Varṇabhedadīpikā - - -	40
Jayavati - - -	103	Jyotirbija - - -	2
Jazā i maḥabbat - - -	163	Jyotirīṅgana - - -	227
Jeb al-mulūk - - -	163	Jyotirvidyā - - -	2
Jel-darpana - - -	65	Jyotisha evaṃ golādhyāya - - -	2
Jelemrechhnir khed - - -	103		
Jeman devā temani devī - - -	66		
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66		
Jeman roga temani rojā - - -	66		
Jepān - - -	45		
Jewish People, Account of. See Yihūdiya lokder vpitānta - - -	210		
Jhakmārīr māsul - - -	66		
Jivana - - -	103		
Jivanacharita - - -	35		
Jivānālekhyā - - -	35		
Jivanamarichikā - - -	7		
Jivanaprabhāta - - -	145		
——. See Śatavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanasandhyā - - -	145		
——. See Śatavarsha - - -	155		
Jivanatārā - - -	163		
Jivanatārā nātaka - - -	66		
Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66		
Jivanaveda - - -	35		
Jivanavṛttānta - - -	35		
Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163		
Jivaner uddēśya - - -	204		
Jivanta nakshā - - -	145		
Jivarāhasya - - -	24		
Jivatattva - - -	24		
Jñānachandrāmṣu - - -	219		

## K.

Kabir - - -	35
Kādambari - - -	145
Kādambari kāvya - - -	163
Kādambari nātaka - - -	66
Kādambarīr vivāha ki sambandha -	66
Kādambini nātaka - - -	66
Kāhake - - -	145
Kailāsakusuma - - -	66
Kājir bichār - - -	163
Kalaṅkabhañjana - - -	66
Kālāpāhār - - -	66
Kāler bau - - -	66
Kāler hāte jete bahe - - -	214
Kalicharita - - -	104
Kālidāser kavita - - -	35
Kālidāser vidyālābha - - -	104
Kālighāṭe e ki churi - - -	66
Kālikāivalyadāyini - - -	104

	Page		Page
Kalikāler ghar-ghar-ghar	66	Kanyāpaṇa-vināśikā	29
Kalikātā (Kālikā) vaktṛitā	204	Kanyārahasya	105
Kalikātār nukochuri	145	Kanyāvīkṛaya nāṭaka	68
Kalikautuka	66	Kapālakunḍalā	146
Kālikīrtana	104	Kapāle chhila biye	68
Kalikutūhala	28	Kāpālika nāṭaka	68
Kālipurāṇa	219	Kapaṭa-sannyāsi	146
Kalirājār mähātmya	104	Kapaṭatā	169
Kalir bau ghar-bhaṅgāni	67	Karakaprakarāṇa	178
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni	67, 145	Karāmat i Makkah	224
Kalir chhele	67	Kāraṇḍavyūha	206
Kalir daśadaśā	67	Karasankrānta prastāva	12
Kalir kulāṅgāra	67	Karīr mātḥāy buror biye	146
Kalir kulatā	67	Karīr puthi	105
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau	67	Karmakartā	68
Kalir nava raṅga	29	Karṇārjuna kāvya	105
Kalir san	67	Karṇātakumāra	68
Kalisambhāra	67	Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā	105
Kālivilāsa	104	Kārttike jhar	105
Kāliyā	104	Kārttike jharer pāñchālī	105
Kāliyadumana yātrā	67	Kāryasādhaka aushadhañjñāna	18
Kalpanākāminī	163	Kāryavidhi	12
Kalpanā kusemāvalī	104	Kashf al-haqq	224
Kalpataru	145	Kashmir, Account of. See Jaga-	
Kalyāṇa-gaṇeśer	219	chchhabī	45
Kāmalā	52	———, See Kāsmīra-kusuma	45
Kamalā	145	———, Travels in. See Amara-	
Kamālādattaharaṇa	163	nātha	51
Kamalakalikā	104	Kāśīdarsana	45
Kamalākāminī nāṭaka	67	Kāśikhāṇḍa	219
Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār		Kāśimāhātmya	219
āṅṭī	67	Kāsmīra kusuma	45
Kamalākānter daptar	146	Kathā	105
Kamalāvati	146	Kathāchatushtaya	146
Kamale kāmīni	104	Kathāmālā	146
Kamale kāmīni nāṭaka	67	Kathāsaṅgrah	147
Kāmarūpa-Kāmalatā	146	Kathāsaṅgṛha	147
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna	146	Kathina parda	214
Kāmarūpa	104	Kāthopanishad	220
Kāmarūpa	146	Kaulinyamahimā	147
Kāminīkānta	146	Kaulīnyaprathā Saṁsodhinī Sabhā	229
Kāminī-Kumāra	163	Kaulīnya saṁsodhinī	29
Kāminī-Kumāra nāṭaka	67	Kautukachaturāṅga	9
Kāminī-nāṭaka	67	Kautukadarpaṇa	2
Kāminī o Mrīṇmayī	214	Kautukakapā	169
Kāmsavadha	67	Kautukatarāṅgiṇī	3
Kāmsavināśa kāvya	104	Kautukavilāsa	147
Kanakakamala	67	Kavicharita	35
Kanakakānana	68	Kavikāṅkana Chāṇḍī	53
Kanakakusuma	68	Kavirahasya	105
Kanakāñjali	104	Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara	163
Kanakapaṭma	68	Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha	53
Kanakapratimā	68	Kavitābhāra	105
Kānanakusuma	146	Kavitākudamba	105
Kāñchanakusuma	68	Kavitākalāpa	105
Kāñchanamālā	146	Kavitākalpalatā	105
Kāṇṭakataru	105	Kavitākamala	105
Kāntārakusuma	146	Kavitākatipaya	105
Kāntavichcheda	163	Kavitākāmunudi	105
Kāṇṭhakaunudi	21	Kavitākuñja	106
Kāṇṭhamālā	146	Kavitākusuma	106, 212

	Page		Page
Kavitākusumamālā	106	Kṛishṇa-śaṅkara	2
Kavitākusumamālikā	106	Kṛishṇa-śaṅkara	224
Kavitākusumāñjali	106	Kṛishṇa-śaṅkara	147
Kavitākusumāñkura	106	Khalil gulzār	224
Kavitākusumāvali	106	Khanār vachana	107
Kavitālahari	106	Khāybarer jangnamā	107
Kavitālatā	106	Khodār rahmat	224
Kavitāmālā	106	Khrishṭāner Hindusamāje punah-	
Kavitāmañjari	106	praveśa	226
Kavitāmuktāvali	212	Khrishṭa-saṅgita	212
Kavitānukura	106	Khrishṭer anukaraṇa	210
Kavitānukara	106	Khrishṭiya avagāhāna	210
Kavitāparichaya	106	Khrishṭiya dharmakosha	209
Kavitāpāṭha	191	Khrishṭiya dharmavidhi	212
Kavitāprasūna	106	Khrishṭiya kartavyasāra	210
Kavitāpustaka	107	Khrishṭiya maṇḍalipālaker saha-	
Kavitārātṇāvali	212	chara	209
Kavitāsaṅgraha	53, 107	Khrishṭiyān dharmer kātkekhism	212
Kavitāshṭaka	107	Khrishṭiyānender mat ki	210
Kavitāvali	107	Khrishṭokta upadeśa	210
Kavitāvalir śabdārtha	197	Khudāināmāh	225
Kavivara Bhāratachandra	35	Khudā pāk o mihrbāu	214
Kavi Vidyapati	35	Khulāsat al-ma'rifat	225
Kāvyadarpana	27	Khulāsat al-mas'āl	14
Kāvyagranthāvali	53	Khulāsat al-naṣihat	225
Kāvyakalāpa	107	Khulāsat al-nikāḥ	14
Kāvyakānana	107	Ki bhayānaka	107
Kāvyakanmudī	107	Ki bhayānaka āśvine jhar	108
Kāvyakusuma	107	Ki bhayānaka durbluksha	68
Kāvyamālā	107	Kichakavadha kāvyu	108
Kāvyamañjari	107	Kiehhu kiehhu bujhi	68
Kāvyanirṇaya	27	Ki holo	29
Kāvyasāra	107	Ki lāuchhanā	68
Kāvyasāra	107	Ki majār kartā	68
Kāvyasundari	147	Kimiya vidyār sara	3
Kāvyasundari	107	Kinān deśer vritānta	209
Kāvyasundari	39	Kiuchit jalayoga	68
Kāyastha-kārikā	39	Kinnara Kāminī	68
Kāyastha-kaustubha	39	Kinnara-pūrijāta	68
Kāyastha-nṛpa	49	Kīranamālā	147
Kāyastha-parāṇa	39	Kokiladūta	108
Kāyastha-rasāyana	39	Kona kulakāminī-charitra	147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitā	39	Korake kiṭa	147
Kāyastha Sadgopa samhitār prati-		Krīlāpher nītigalpa	147
vāda	39	Krishaker chhabī	108
Kayek-khāni patra	29	Krishichandrikā	1
Keśavachandra	204	Krishī-arpana	1
Keśavachandra ke?	205	Krishikāryer mata	1
Key to Azimgurh Reader	197	Krishiniyamāvali	183
Key to Douglas's Reader	197	Krishipraveśa	1
Key to Easy Selections	197	Krishitattva	1
Key to English Reader	198	Krishṇa. See Madhuyāminī	148
Key to Moral Class-book	198	Krishṇabhakti	108
Key to Murray's Spelling-book	198	Krishṇabhaktisāra	108
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	Krishṇadāsaushadhi-tattvajñāna	18
Key to Poetical English Reader	199	Krishṇakālī	68
Key to Poetical Selections	200	Krishṇakānter Will	147
Key to Rudiments of Knowledge	200	Krishṇakeli-kalpalātā	108
Key to the Boys' First Book	200	Krishṇakumārī	63
Key to the History of Bengal	200	Krishṇalīlā-rasodaya	108
Key to the Poetical Class-book	200	Krishṇānveshaya	68

	Page
Kṛitajñātā - - -	147
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35
Kshetrājyāniti - - -	186
Kshetratattva - - -	187
Kshetratattver atirikta pratijñā - - -	187
Kshetravijñāna - - -	187
Kshīṛasamśāvalīcharita - - -	35
Kshudra mokaddamūr ādālater kāryapraṇālī - - -	12
Kukkuṭir vātsalya - - -	214
Kulā - - -	220
Kulā - - -	29
Kulurubhasya kāvya - - -	108
Kulina kanyā - - -	68
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka - - -	69
Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulina kulasarvasva - - -	69
Kulina viraha - - -	69
Kulinism. See Ballālī-samśodhini - - -	28
See Chittavilāsinī - - -	28
See Kaulīnya-samśodhini - - -	29
See Kulajñānopakra- maṇikā - - -	220
See Kulakālīmā - - -	29
See Kularabasya - - -	108
See Kulinakirtana - - -	108
Kulm Kāyasthas, Account of. See Ekaajyā - - -	218
Kumārābodha vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Kumāramāṅgala - - -	108
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Kumārāsīkshā - - -	7
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69
Kumudini - - -	147
Kumudini-charita - - -	35
Kumudvati - - -	69
Kumāin prayogapraṇālī - - -	18
Kundamālā - - -	108
Kuṇḍeśvarimilana - - -	69
Kuñja Bihārīr puthi - - -	163
Kupitakausika - - -	69
Kuraṅgabbānu - - -	163
Karakshetropākhyāna - - -	69
Kusuma - - -	147
Kusumabhāra - - -	108
Kusumakalāpa - - -	108
Kusumakali - - -	108
Kusumakalikā - - -	109
Kusumakāminī - - -	69
Kusumakānana - - -	109
Kusumakumārī - - -	69
Kusumamālikā - - -	109
Kusumamukuta - - -	69
Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Kusumareṇu - - -	147
Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Kusumavikāśa - - -	109
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69
Kusumikā - - -	109
Kuṭīler darpaharaṇa - - -	69
Kutsita hamsasāṇvaka - - -	147

## L.

	Page
Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Lailā-Majnūn - - -	164
Lakshmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Lakshmaṇa-varjana - - -	69, 148
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela nāṭaka - - -	69
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśela yātrā - - -	69
Lakshmīcharitra - - -	109
Lakshmīmāṇi-charita - - -	36
Lalanākusuma - - -	70
Lalitā - - -	109
Lalitā-kāhinī - - -	24, 214
Lalitā-kavītāvalī - - -	109
Lalita-kusuma - - -	70
Lalita-lahari - - -	109
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Lalitā-sundari - - -	164
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164
Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare - - -	148
Lampatadamana - - -	119
Laṇḍan-rabasya - - -	148
Landowners' Association. See Bhumyadhikārī Sabbā - - -	228
Lañkeśavijaya - - -	70
Lārḍ Kening - - -	169
Lārḍ Meyor mṛityuvilāpa - - -	110
Laubakārāgāra - - -	70
Lavana daitryavadha - - -	70
Lavanavadaha kāvya - - -	110
Lāvanyavati - - -	148
Lekhyavidhāna - - -	12
Life of Chandrahansa - - -	36
Life of John Stuart Mill - - -	36
Life of Lord Clive - - -	36
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Lilā - - -	148
Lilāvati nāṭaka - - -	70
Lipimālā - - -	90
List of Scriptural Terms - - -	209
Lobhe pāpa, pāpe mṛityu - - -	70
Lord Canning. Administration - - -	12
Lūṭ-ḥi-sādhana-praṇālī - - -	178
Luptaratnoddhāra - - -	53
Lupta samvatsara nirasana - - -	91
Lupta samvatsarer nimāṃsā - - -	40

		Page
<b>M.</b>		
Macbeth - - -	-	70
Māchhe pokā - - -	-	70
Māchher pokā - - -	-	110
Māchher vasanta - - -	-	110
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba - - -	-	110
Mādaka sevaner avaidhatā - - -	-	29
Madālasā - - -	-	110, 148
Madālasā nātaka - - -	-	70
Madamāhātmya - - -	-	110
Madanabhasma - - -	-	70
Madanamañjari - - -	-	70
Madanamohana Chate Lāla - - -	-	110
Madanamohanopākhyāna - - -	-	164
Maḍel bhagini - - -	-	148
Mādhava-Mālati - - -	-	164
Mādhavikā - - -	-	70
Mādhavikañkana - - -	-	148
— See Satavarsha - - -	-	155
Madhumati - - -	-	70
Madhuvilāpa - - -	-	110
Madhuyāmini - - -	-	148
Mad khōyā hara dāya - - -	-	148
Mā eyechen - - -	-	70
Māg-sarvasva - - -	-	70
Mahābhatnāmā - - -	-	164
Mahābhārata - - -	-	110
Mahāguru-nipāta - - -	-	220
Mahājana-padāvalisañgraha - - -	-	111
Mahājani darsana - - -	-	183
Mahammader jivanacharitra - - -	-	36
Mahānander susamāchāra - - -	-	214
Mahammadi dharma - - -	-	210
Mahammadiya dāyatattva - - -	-	14
Mahammadiya uttarādhikāritta - - -	-	14
Mahanta Elokēsi - - -	-	70, 111
Mahanta Elokēsir gita - - -	-	111
Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandī - - -	-	70
Mahanta pañchālī - - -	-	111
Mahanta tappā - - -	-	111
Mahanta-vilāpa - - -	-	111
Mahanter chakrabhramāṇa - - -	-	71
Mahanter daphārāphā - - -	-	71
Mahanter ei kaj - - -	-	71
Mahanter ei ki dasā - - -	-	71
Mahanter ei ki kaj - - -	-	71
Mahanter jeman karma temani phala - - -	-	71
Mahanter jesā ki tesā - - -	-	71
Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	-	71
Mahanter kheda - - -	-	111
Mahanter ki durdasā - - -	-	71
Mahanter ki sājā - - -	-	71
Mahanter sarvanāsā - - -	-	111
Mahanter śesha kāñnā - - -	-	71
Mahāprasthāna - - -	-	148
Mahāprayaścitta - - -	-	214
Mahāpurusha - - -	-	205
Mahārāja Krishnachandra - - -	-	36
Mahārāja Nandakumāra - - -	-	36, 148
Mahārāja Pratāpāditya - - -	-	36
Mahārāshtra jivanaprabhāta - - -	-	148
Mahārāshtra-kalāñka - - -	-	71
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	-	71
Mahātab-charitra - - -	-	111
Mahāvanyā - - -	-	214
Mabesa-māhātmya - - -	-	111
Mahānāmā - - -	-	225
Mahilā - - -	-	111
Mahilāvalī - - -	-	36
Mahirāvanavadha - - -	-	71
Maithilimilana - - -	-	71
Majā - - -	-	71
Makkel-māmā - - -	-	71
Malaria - - -	-	18
Mālati - - -	-	148, 210
Mālati-Mādhava - - -	-	148
Mālati-Mādhava nātaka - - -	-	71
Mālatimālā - - -	-	112
Malinamālā - - -	-	71
Mālyapradāna - - -	-	72
Māmā bhāginir nātaka - - -	-	72
Mānabhañjana - - -	-	112
Mānabhikshā - - -	-	72
Mānamilana - - -	-	72
Mānapāshaṇḍa - - -	-	15
Mānārṇava - - -	-	72
Mānava. See Lalitā - - -	-	109
Mānasahachara - - -	-	183
Mānasakusuma - - -	-	112
Manasamañgala - - -	-	112
Mānasāñka - - -	-	183
Mānasarañjana - - -	-	112
Mānasarañjini - - -	-	112
Manasār bhāsāna - - -	-	112
Mānasavikāśa - - -	-	112
Māna Simha - - -	-	112
— See Annadāmañgala - - -	-	93
Manastattva-vijñāna - - -	-	15
Mānatarañgini - - -	-	112
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha - - -	-	15
Man-upadeśa - - -	-	7
Mānavadharmaśāstra - - -	-	14
Mānavajanmatattva - - -	-	18
Mānavatattva - - -	-	112
Manavijñāna - - -	-	15
Mañḍalir sādharāṇa pustaka - - -	-	212
Mandākāñana - - -	-	72
Maner prati upadeśa - - -	-	112
Mañihārāphāṇi Bhāratajanani - - -	-	113
Mañimālīni - - -	-	72
Mañimandira - - -	-	72
Mañimohini - - -	-	72
Mānini - - -	-	72
Mañistavaka - - -	-	148
Manmatha kāvya - - -	-	164
Manmatha-Manoramā - - -	-	148
Manmatha-Muñjuri - - -	-	148

	Page		Page
Manobhārater prakṛitidarśana	- 15	Meghadūta	- 113
Manodīkshā sudhātaraṅgiṇī	- 113	Meghamālā nāṭaka	- 73
Manogaṇita	- 184	Meghanādī-saralōchana	- 91
Manoharā	- 148	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 113
Manohara darpana	- 9	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka	- 73
Manohara itihāsamālā	- 149	Meghanādavadha yātrā	- 73
Manohara phenseṛā	- 164	Meghanādavadha kāvya	- 73
Manohara ṭappā	- 113	Mej ban	- 149
Manohara upākhyāna	- 149	Menakā	- 113
Manohara upanyāsa	- 149	Methode de lecture	- 188
Manohārini nāṭaka	- 72	Meyeli	- 187
Manojña-kāhini	- 164	Meye manshār miting	- 73
Manoramā	- 113, 149	Midnapur Municipality	- 229
Manoramā nāṭaka	- 72	Milita vākya	- 189
Manorama pāṭha	- 149	Minhāj al-islām	- 225
Manoramyā pāṭha	- 149	Mitrājñāmah	- 225
Manoramyā upanyāsa	- 149	Mir'āt al-nisā	- 164
Manorāñjana svapna	- 149	Mirror of the Heart. <i>See</i> Hridaya-	
Manorāñjanetiḥāsa	- 149	darpana	- 210
Manosīkshā	- 113	Mishāl al-islām	- 225
Manottamā	- 149	Mitāksharā-darpana	- 14
Manovipā	- 113	Mitāksharā-dayādhikāra	- 14
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka	- 7	Mitrakāvya	- 113
Mano'ātrā nāṭaka	- 72	Mitrapāṭha	- 114
Manual of Materia Medica	- 18	Mitravilāpa	- 114
Manual of Minor Surgery	- 18	Mitravilāpārthanirṇaya	- 200
Manuja	- 72	Mohabhoga	- 114
Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhaṭṭa	- 39	Mohanta. <i>See under</i> Mahanta.	
Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-		Mohini Mohana kāvya	- 164
jana	- 211	Mohini pratimā	- 73
Maṣṣūdnāmah	- 225	Mohini premapāsa	- 73
Marichikā	- 214	Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya	- 12
Marriage of Hindu Widows. <i>See</i>		Mricchchhakaṭika	- 73
<i>under</i> Widow-marriage.		Mṛidaṅga-mañjarī	- 21
Masā'il i muḥarramāt	- 225	Mṛinālamālīnī	- 73
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa	- 205	Mṛinālīnī	- 149
Masnawī nāṭaka	- 72	Mṛinmayī	- 2, 149
Mātāler janānir vilāpa	- 72	Mudrārākshasa	- 73
Mātāler sabhā	- 72	Muhammādan Law of Inheritance	- 14
Materia Medica	- 18	Mui Hyāngu	- 73
Maṭlūb al-mūminīn	- 225	Mujāhid Shāh	- 86
Maṭlūbūnāmah	- 225	Muktālatāvali	- 114
Māṭṛīśikshā	- 4	Muktāvali nāṭikā	- 73
Māṭṛivilāpa	- 113	Mukti evaṃ tāhār sādhanā	- 220
Māṭṛiviyoga	- 113	Muktimimāmsā	- 214
Māṭṛiviyoga-vilāpa	- 113	Muktitattva	- 211
Matsya'ullarā nāṭaka	- 72	Mukura	- 114
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna	- 149	Mūlasaṅgraha	- 12
Maukhika āṅka	- 184	Muṅgerer Brāhma Samāj	- 205
Maukhika āṅker hisāb	- 184	Munir Mabrū Sundari	- 164
Maulābī maulā	- 225	Muralā	- 150
Maulūd i sharīf	- 36, 225	Murshidābād-kāhini	- 49
Mautnāmah	- 225	Mūrti	- 220
Māyākānana	- 72	Musalman dāyabhāga	- 14
Māyāmṛiga	- 72	Mushalīm kulanāśanam	- 73
Māyātaru	- 73	Myā dharbo ke	- 74
Māyāvati	- 73	Mymensingh Great Eastern	
Māyāvini	- 149	Bengal Exchange Company	- 229
Mā Yogeśvarī	- 220	Mymensingh Loan Office	- 229
Mayūra-takht	- 49		
Mechhnir darpachūṛṇa	- 113		



## N.

	Page
Naganalini - - -	74
Nāgāśramer abhinaya - - -	74
Nagendrabālā - - -	74
Nāhar Family, of Azimganj, Biographical Account of. <i>See</i>	
Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - -	36
Nāhar-vamśavrittānta - - -	36
Naishadha - - -	114
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
Najātnāmāh - - -	211
Najir-saṅgraha - - -	12
Najir-sārasaṅgraha - - -	12
Nakuleśvarer vipada - - -	114
Nalacharita - - -	150
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti kāvya - - -	114
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalinī - - -	114, 150
Nalinibhūshana - - -	74
Nalini-Mohana - - -	164
Nalini nāṭaka - - -	74
Nalininātha - - -	74
Nalini-uddhāra - - -	74
Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150
Nāmasaṅkirtana. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra - - -	94
Nanad bhāi baur jhagrā - - -	74
Nanad bhājer jhagrā - - -	74, 150
Nānaker jīvanavrittānta - - -	36
Nānāvidha gāna - - -	114
Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Nandavamśochecheda - - -	74
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Nandotsava - - -	74
Nāradasamvāda - - -	114
Naradeha-nirpaya - - -	18
Naramedhayajña - - -	150
Narapūjā - - -	205
Nāricarita - - -	36
Nārīdharmā - - -	29
Nārījātivishayaka prastāva - - -	29
Nārikāṇṭhamālā - - -	115
Nārīr sholakalā - - -	150
Nārīśikhā - - -	201
Naṣihat al-ʿajam - - -	225
Naṣihat al-babār - - -	225
Naṣihat al-ghāfilin - - -	225
Naṣihat al-insān - - -	225
Naṣihatnāmāh - - -	115, 164, 225
Nāstīkaprabodha - - -	220
Nāṭakābhīnaya - - -	74
Naṭanandini - - -	150

	Page
Nātinjāmāi - - -	75
Nātyasambhava - - -	75
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29
Navabhāva pāñchālī - - -	115
Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Navabodha - - -	191
Navabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Nava Brāhma - - -	150
Navadvipa Rajas, Genealogical Account of. <i>See</i> Kshitiśavamśa- valicharita - - -	35
Navakathā - - -	150
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navamālikā - - -	115
Navanārī - - -	36
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Navanitisāra - - -	150
Navanyāsa - - -	150
Navapañjikā - - -	40
Navapātha - - -	191
Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Nava prahelikā - - -	9
Navaramanī nāṭaka - - -	150
Navarasāṅkura - - -	115
Nava śīsubodhu - - -	201
Nava śīsupātha - - -	191
Navavārshiki - - -	40
Navavidhāna ki - - -	205
Nava Vṛindāvana - - -	75
Navina Elokeshī pāñchālī - - -	115
Navina Mahanta - - -	75
Navina nāṭaka - - -	75
Navina tapasvini - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Navinīkhyāna - - -	150
Navya - - -	12
Navya ukil - - -	75
Navya-Vaṅga - - -	150
Nayanatārā - - -	150
Nay-śo rūpeyā - - -	75
Needlework. <i>See</i> Śilpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Nepal. History. <i>See</i> Vartamāna Nepāl - - -	51
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Nibhṛita chintā - - -	169
Nibhṛita nivāsa - - -	115
Nidāna - - -	18
Nidarśana-tattva - - -	12
Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva - - -	115
Nigūṛha tattva - - -	115
Nikāsh dite habe - - -	214
Nikuñjakānana - - -	75
Niladarpana - - -	75
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75
Nilāñjana - - -	150
Nilkārdiger ki atyāchāra - - -	150
Ni'mat i Khudā - - -	226
Niradā upākhyāna - - -	164
Nirañjana - - -	115

	Page
Nirbodha-bodha - - -	75
Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - - -	18
Nirdeśaka vidyā - - -	19
Nirīkh saṅkrānta najūr - - -	12
Nirjharīnī - - -	115
Nirmalanalīnī - - -	151
Nirvāsita Sītā - - -	115
Nirvāsiter vilāpa - - -	115
Nisākusuma - - -	75
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Nisīthachintā - - -	115, 169
Nisīthe himādrīśīkbare - - -	115
Nītibodha - - -	191
Nītibodhaka itihāsa - - -	151
Nītidarpana - - -	7, 220
Nītigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nītigarbha prasūtiprasaṅga - - -	4
Nītihāra - - -	151
Nītikadamba - - -	151
Nītikathā - - -	151
Nītikaumudī - - -	7
Nītimālā - - -	7, 116
Nītimañjarī - - -	7
Nītipāṭha - - -	116
Nītiprabandha - - -	7
Nītiprabhā - - -	191
Nītiprasavīnī - - -	151
Nītipushāñjali - - -	116
Nītiratna - - -	116
Nītiratnahāra - - -	7
Nītiratnamālā - - -	7
Nītisandarbhā - - -	116
Nītisāra - - -	191
Nītiśīkshā - - -	7, 116, 191
Nītyadharmānurañjikā - - -	227
Nītyatantra - - -	220
Nīvātakavachavadha - - -	116
Notes on English Reader - - -	200
Nūral-imān - - -	164, 226
Nūrjahān - - -	37
Nūtana dhārāpāṭa - - -	184
Nūtana janma - - -	214
Nūtana jhar - - -	169
Nūtana pañjikā - - -	41
Nūtana patraakaumudī - - -	90
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Nūtana rājanīyamāvalī - - -	12
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Nūtana roga - - -	116
Nūtana śabdārthaparakāśikā - - -	22
Nūtana varṇamālā - - -	191
Nyāyamukula - - -	220
Nyāyapadārthatattva - - -	220

O.

	Page
Olāuthā - - -	19
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Olāuthār chikitsāpranālī - - -	19
Orissa. History. See Uṛisīyār	
itihāsa - - -	51

P.

Padachintāmaṇimālā - - -	116
Padakalpalutikā - - -	116
Padakalpataru - - -	116
Padamañjarī - - -	116
Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Padārthadarśaner praveśikā - - -	24
Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Padārthatattva - - -	24
Padārthavidyā - - -	24
Padārthavidyā-prasānottarāvalī - - -	25
Padārthavidyār prasānottara - - -	25
Padārthavidyāsāra - - -	25
Padāvalī - - -	209
Padmā - - -	117
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220
Padmāvati nāṭaka - - -	75
Padmīnī - - -	164
Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Padyacharushṭaya - - -	117
Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Padyakalikā - - -	117
Padyakumuda - - -	117
Padyakusuma - - -	117
Padyakusumāvalī - - -	117
Padyalatā - - -	117
Padyalatikā - - -	117
Padyamālā - - -	117
Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Padyamukula - - -	118
Padyamañjarī - - -	118
Padyāñkasāra - - -	184
Padyāñkura - - -	118
Padyapadmamālikā - - -	118
Padyaparichaya - - -	118
Padyapāṭha - - -	191
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyapāṭhārtha - - -	200
Padyapāṭhāvalī - - -	118
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka - - -	200
Padyaparakāśa - - -	192
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Padyapraveśa - - -	118

	Page		Page
Padyapraveśikā - - -	118	Pārthaparaṇaya - - -	76
Padyapundarika - - -	118	Pāṛulakuñja - - -	76
Padyapushpāñjali - - -	118	Pārvatiparinaya - - -	76
Padyarañjana - - -	118	Pāshānapratimā - - -	76
Padyarañjini - - -	118	Pāshaṇḍadālana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Padyasāra - - -	119	vasāra - - -	94
Padyasaralapāṭha - - -	119	Pāshānī - - -	76
Padyasetu - - -	119	Pāskarā bhābā - - -	77
Padyasopāna - - -	119	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāvali - - -	119	Pāskarār dākāti. See Varukan-	
Padyāvati - - -	165	yāvikanaya - - -	31
Padyavikāśa - - -	119	Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa - - -	29
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76	Paśvāvali - - -	25
Pājir byāṭā chhūncho - - -	76	Pathakara-darśana - - -	12
Pākā āmb - - -	214	Paṭhamūlā - - -	192
Pākaprabandha - - -	4	Paṭhamaijari - - -	192
Pākarājeśvara - - -	4	Paṭhāmrita - - -	192
Pāk diye sut lambā kar - - -	151	Pāṭhaśālā pāṭhya pustaka - - -	201
Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22	Pāṭhaśālār vivaraṇa - - -	6
Pakeṭ naḥir - - -	12	Pāthuriyāghāt Vaṅga nāṭyālaya - - -	120
Palāsīr yuddha - - -	119	Pathyapradāna - - -	220
Palāsīr yuddher ṭikā - - -	119	Patibhakti - - -	151
Palāsīr yuddher vyākhyā - - -	119	Pāṭiganita - - -	184
Palāṅgrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76	Pāṭiganitaprakriyā - - -	185
Palāṅghikā - - -	5	Pāṭiganitapraveśikā - - -	185
Palāṅghikā - - -	76	Pāṭiganitasāra - - -	185
Pāñchālī - - -	119	Pativiraha - - -	120
Pāñchālī kamalakalī - - -	119	Pativratā - - -	77
Pāñchālīr vastrabarāṇa yātrā - - -	76	Pativratādharma - - -	7, 29
Pañchānanda - - -	169	Pativratopadeśa - - -	29
Pañcharaṅga pāñchālī - - -	119	Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā - - -	29
Pāñch pāgalor ghar - - -	76	Patrakaumudī - - -	90
Pāñḍavacharita kāvya - - -	119	Patraprabandha - - -	91
Pāñḍaver aṇḍātavāsa - - -	76	Paṭrāvalī - - -	120
Pāṇḍita - - -	237	Pāṭripārikshā - - -	29
Pāṇḍitamūrkha prahasana - - -	76	Paul and Virginia - - -	151
Pāṇikaurer puthi - - -	151	Pautalikaprabodha - - -	220
Pāṇini - - -	91	Pavanar atyāchāra - - -	120
Pañjābetihāsa - - -	49	Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226
Pañkaja-tapasvinī - - -	76	Pavitra praṇaya - - -	120
Pāper pratiphala - - -	76	Paysā samsārer sara - - -	120
Pāpāgūnye e ki dāya - - -	76	Peacock Throne of Delhi, Account	
Paraloku - - -	211	of. See Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119	Percy Anecdotes. See Manoramya	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	119	pāṭha - - -	149
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī - - -	120	Persian Tales. See Pārasya	
Paramārtha vijñānaratnākara - - -	220	upanyāsa - - -	151
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Phalitajyotiśha - - -	3
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151	Phālto jhakrā - - -	77
Pārijātaharāṇa - - -	76	Phānsir hukum - - -	120
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151	Pharmacy - - -	19
Parimitti - - -	187	Phāṭā śīsi - - -	214
Parimitti o jarip - - -	187	Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Parimitiprakriyā - - -	187	Phrānko-Prūshiyān yuddha - - -	120
Parimitisūtra - - -	187	Pilgrim's Progress. See Svargiya	
Paripāya-kāhini - - -	151	yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215
Pari o svarga - - -	120	— See Yātriker gati - - -	215
Pārivārika prabandha - - -	4	Piṇḍadāna - - -	77
Parivrajaka Sri Kṛishṇānanda - - -	37	Piśāchini - - -	77
Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23	Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Pārsi śikshā - - -	178	Pittaler sāpper bayān - - -	214

	Page		Page
Pleaser's Guide - - -	18	Pramodini - - -	169
Pleg-tattva - - -	19	Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvali - - -	19
Poler kavi - - -	120	Pranayakānana - - -	151
Poler pāṇchālī - - -	120	Pranayakānana nāṭaka - - -	78
Poler tappā - - -	120	Pranayakāṇṭaka - - -	78
Police and Fauzdari Manual - - -	13	Pranayaparīṣita - - -	78
Police Guide - - -	13	Pranayaparīṣita - - -	78
Post Office Manual. See Kārya-		Pranayaparīśodha - - -	78
vidhi - - -	12	Pranayaparitāpi - - -	121
Prabala jhaṭikā - - -	169	Pranayaparakāśa - - -	78
Prabandbalahari - - -	169	Pranayapramāda - - -	78
Prabandhamālā - - -	169	Pranayapratimā - - -	78, 152
Prabandhāvali - - -	8	Pranayapravāha - - -	152
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa - - -	120	Pranayavikāra - - -	152
Prabhāsamilana - - -	77	Pranayyer pratiphala - - -	78
Prabhāsayaṅjī - - -	120	Prāṇesvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Prabhātachintā - - -	169	Prāṇitattvasāra - - -	25
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā - - -	169	Prāṇividya - - -	26
Prabhātakamala - - -	77	Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Prabhātakusuma - - -	205	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prabhāte vāyusevana - - -	77	Prārthanādarśa - - -	212
Prabhāvati - - -	77	Prārthanāñjali - - -	205
Prabhu Yeśu Khrīṣṭa - - -	209	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	213
Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	37, 121
Prabodhachandrodaya - - -	77	Prārthanāpustaka - - -	152
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121
Prabodhananda - - -	37	Prāśnottaramālā - - -	49, 221
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23	Prathamā bhūgola - - -	45
Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvali - - -	121	Prathamā pāṭha - - -	173, 192
Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. - - -	49	Prathamā śikṣhā - - -	192
Prāchīna Hindudiger samudrayātrā - - -	52	Prathamā śikṣhāvyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Prathamā vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Prāchīna itihāsa-samuchchaya - - -	49	Pratimāvi-arjana - - -	78
Prāchīna kāhīni - - -	214	Prati upahāra - - -	121
Practical English Composition - - -	177	Prātyahika Brahmapāsanā - - -	205
Practical Grammar - - -	177	Pravādamālā - - -	137
Prahlādacharitra - - -	121	Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121
Prahlāda nāṭaka - - -	77	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Prajvalita griha - - -	214	Pravāsivilāpa - - -	121
Prākṛita asānpradāyikatā - - -	205	Praveśikā - - -	192
Prākṛita bandhu - - -	77	Prayāsa - - -	169
Prākṛita bhūgola - - -	45	Prāyaścittānte avyavahāryatā - - -	221
Prākṛita Khrīṣṭiyan - - -	214	Prāyaścitta-tattva - - -	211
Prākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25	Premabhaktichandrikā - - -	121
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	220	— See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Prākṛitaviveka - - -	25	Premachandradev-jivancharita - - -	37
Prākṛitibodha abhidhāna - - -	23	Premādhīni nāṭaka - - -	78
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45	Premagāthā - - -	121
Prākṛitika bhūgoler prāśnottara - - -	45	Premakuñja - - -	152
Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25	Premalahari - - -	165
Prākṛitinirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23	Premamandākinī - - -	78
Prākṛitipāṭha - - -	25	Premānāṭaka - - -	165
Pramathanātha - - -	77	Premaparijāta - - -	78
Pramilār purī - - -	77	Premapravāhiṇī - - -	121
Pramodakāminī - - -	121	Premataraṅga - - -	152
Pramodakānana - - -	77, 165	Premollāsa - - -	165
Pramodakumāra - - -	77	Premopadeśa nāṭaka - - -	165
Pramodakuñja - - -	77	Premopākhyāna - - -	214
Pramodamanoramā - - -	77	Primary Grammar - - -	177
Pramodanātha - - -	77	Principles of Medicine - - -	19

	Page
Priyamvada - - -	152
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Pulis-ghāṭer agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
P... - - -	121
P... - - -	13
P... - - -	205
P... - - -	78
Puṇyātari - - -	226
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152
Purāṇiya anukramanikā - - -	221
Purāṇjana - - -	152
Purāvṛttasāra - - -	49
Purāvṛtṭer saṁkshēpa vivaraṇa - - -	50
Pūrṇasakher kshuṇṇabhūga - - -	121
Pūrṇasāśi - - -	152
Purushaparīkshā - - -	152
Purushaprabodhini - - -	152
Puru-hottama-chandrikā - - -	121, 221
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Pushpamālā - - -	122
Pushpamālikā - - -	122
Pushpāñjali - - -	221
Putījuri-prakāśa - - -	122
Putrasakāturā duḥkhinī mātā - - -	152

## Q.

Qisāṣ al-anbiyā - - -	37
Qisṣah i Shāh i Rūm - - -	165
Qiyāmatnāmah - - -	226

## R.

Rachanāpranāli - - -	173
Rachanāratnāvali - - -	8
Rachanāsāra - - -	169
Rachanāvali - - -	8
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Rādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Rādhāmāti - - -	152
Rādhārāṇi. See Upakathā - - -	157
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Rādhāvilāpalaharī - - -	122
Rādhāviraha - - -	122
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152
Rahasyamukura - - -	152
Rahasyaprachāra - - -	2

Rahasya... - - -	152
R... - - -	228
Rahasyavilāsa - - -	165
Rājabālā - - -	78, 153
Rājabhavane nimantraṇa - - -	215
Rājadūta - - -	153
See Nitibodhaka itikāsa - - -	151
Rājā hāoyā vishama dāya - - -	78
Rājā Harīschandrer upākhyāna - - -	165
Rājākumāra Ālbārter jivani - - -	37
Rājākumārī - - -	153
Rājamālā - - -	50
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vaktṛitā - - -	205
Rājani - - -	153
Rājanīchandra upākhyāna - - -	153
Rājanīkānta - - -	165
Rājaniyama - - -	13
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37
Rājā Rāmamohana - - -	37
Rājasimha - - -	153
Rājasthāner itivṛtta - - -	50
Rāstana... - - -	165
R... - - -	78
Rājāvali - - -	50
Rājopahāra - - -	122
Rājput patana - - -	78
Rājshūhir saṁkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Rākhāl Mohini - - -	215
Raktadantā - - -	79
Raktasāñchālana - - -	19
Rāmābhishēka - - -	79
See Abhimanyuvadha - - -	54
Rāmachandra Dāser jīvanacharita - - -	37
Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-yajña - - -	79
Rāmachandrer svargārohaṇa - - -	122
Rāmacharita - - -	221
Rāmāi-charitāmṛta - - -	122
Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi - - -	37
Ramanī nāṭaka - - -	165
Ramanīrahasya - - -	153
Ramanīratna - - -	153
Rāmanirvāsana gītābhinaya - - -	79
Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - - -	45
Rāmārāñjana - - -	192
Rāmārāñjikā - - -	6
Rāmārasāyana - - -	122
Rāmasāka pāñchālī - - -	122
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153
Rāmavanavāsa kāvya - - -	122
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Rāmavilāpa - - -	122
Rāmavilāpa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavirahā nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	122
Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Rambhāvati nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmer biye - - -	79
Rāmer janmavṛttānta - - -	153
Rāmer rājyābhishēka - - -	153

	Page
Rāmer rājyābhisheka nāṭaka	79
Rāmer rājyābhisheker vyākhyā	206
Rāmer rājyapṛṇpti	79
Rāmer vanavāsa	80
Rāmeśvarer adṛṣṭha	153
Rāmodvāha	80
Rāmpal, Account of. See Rāma-	
pāler vivarāna	45
Rāmpurār jatkiñehit	124
Ramz al-ārifin	226
Ranachandī	153
Ranajayī	80
Rangin rasasaṅgita	124
Rangin tappā	124
Rāṇer biye dīsmis	153
Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādivaṃsa	40
Rasabati 'Aziz Kumār	165
Rāsālilā	80
Rasamañjarī	124
Rāsarahasya	124
Rasarajjana	80
Rāsarasāmpita	124
Rasaāgaru	124
Rasasaṅgraha	124
Rasāvalī kāvya	124
Rasāvishkāra-vṛindaka	80
Rasāyana	3
Rasāyana-sārasaṅgraha	3
Rasāyana-sikshā	3
Rasāyana-sūtra	3
Rasāyana-vijñāna	3
Rasāyana-vyavahāra	19
Rasāyanika padārthavijñāna	3
Rasikamaṅgala	124
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī	165
Rasīnārū	153
Rasselas	153
Rataneī ratan chene	80
Ratnasāgraha	178
Ratnasāra	192
Ratnāvalī	154
Ratnāvalī gītābhīnaya	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka	80
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā	80
Ratnāvati	154
Ratnavedikā	80
Ratnottamā	154
Rāvanavādha kāvya	124
Rāvanavādha nāṭaka	80
Rāvaṇer anantaśayyā	80
Rāvaṇer digvijaya	80
Rāyaparivāra	154
Reading Lessons	192
Regulations for Administration of	
Justice	18
Riddles. See under Games	9
Rigvedasamhitā	221
Rijiyā	80
Rijubodha	192
Rijupāṭha	192
Rijapariśodha	215

	Page
Ripuvihāra	124
Rishicharita nāṭaka	80
Ritinūla	221
Ritumālā	124
Ritusamhāra	124
Rituvārjāna	124
Rituvihāra	124
Robinson Crusoe	154
Robinson's Grammar of History	50
Roganāsaka	19
Roganidāna o chikitsā	19
Rogaśokanistārīṇī	19
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī	124
Rogavichāra	19
Rokā kārī chokā māl	80
Romāvati	154
Romāvati nāṭaka	81
Romeo and Juliet	81
Romiya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā	210
Rom rājyer purāvṛtta	50
Roshan al-mūminin	226
Rośinārā	81
Rudiments of English Grammar	177
Rudrachandā	81
Rudrapāla nāṭaka	81
Rukmīṇīharāṇa	81
Rūpa-abhisāra	124
Rūpachīrtamāṇī	124
Rūpajālī	165
Rūpa Samāna	37
Rushiyā	50
Ruśiyādhipati Piṭarēr jīvanavpī-	
tānta	37
Ruśiyār saṃkshipta itihāsa	50
Rus-Turaska yuddha	50
Ruś-Turka yuddha	50

S.

Sā'atnāmāh	4
Sābdakalpalatikā	23
Sābdāmbudhi	23
Sābdanirṇaya	192
Sābdārthamuktāvalī	23
Sābdārthaprachārīkā	23
Sābdārthaprakāśikā	23
Sābdārtharatnākara	23
Sābdasāndarbhasīndhu	23
Sābdātuttvakaumudī	173
Sābdāvalī	23
Sābhyatār itihāsa	29
Sābure mewā phale	154
Sābūrnāmā	124
Sāburunnisā	165
Sādbhāvakaumudī	125

	Page		Page
Sadbhāvakusuma - - -	125	Samāja-śodhanī - - -	30
Sadbhāvaśataka - - -	125	Samājika avasthā - - -	81
Saddharma-saṅkāsaka - - -	221	Samālochaka - - -	81
Sādhakasamphāra - - -	81	Samarasāyini - - -	154
Sādhana - - -	228	Samaravāsana - - -	154
Sādhher biye - - -	81	Samare kāmīnī nātaka - - -	81
Sādhua Aghoranātha - - -	38	Samāsadarpaṇa - - -	173
Sādbucharitra - - -	210	Samāsamālā - - -	173
Sādhurājana - - -	165	Samāsavāda - - -	178
Sadṛśa-bhaiṣajyasāra - - -	19	Samasvarapāṭha - - -	125
Sadṛśa-vyavasthā - - -	19	Samasyā-darpaṇa - - -	9
Sadṛśa-vyavasthā-chikitsādikā - - -	19	Samasyā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Sādṛśa-vyavasthā - - -	20	Sāmatalika parimiti - - -	188
Sahaja parimiti - - -	187	Sāmatalika trikoṇamiti - - -	188
Śahīh - - -	226	Sambandhanirṇaya - - -	40
Sāhityabodha - - -	193	Samkshipta arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Sāhityachintā - - -	169	Samkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Sāhityamañjarī - - -	193	Samkshipta Bhāratetiḥāsa - - -	50
Sāhityamuktāvalī - - -	27	Samkshipta bhūgola - - -	45
Sāhityapāṭha - - -	193	Samkshipta itihāsa - - -	170
Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173	Samkshipta jīvanavṛttānta - - -	38
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228	Samkshipta pāṭiganita - - -	185
Sāhityasāndarbha - - -	193	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - - -	2
Sāhitya-saṅgraha - - -	170	Samsāra - - -	154
Sāhityasāra - - -	170	Samsārachitra - - -	155
Sāhityaśikṣhā - - -	170	Samsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173, 193	Samsārakāvya - - -	125
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	Samsārallilā - - -	155
Saif al-mūminīn - - -	226	Samsārarāhasya - - -	221
Sailabālā. See Duhkhaniśi-ava-		Samskrita bhāṣhā - - -	178
sāna - - -	61	Samskrita śābdasādhana - - -	178
Sailajākumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samskrita vyākaraṇasañjivani - - -	178
Sailakumārī nātaka - - -	81	Samudrayātrāvichāra - - -	221
Saileśvarī nātaka - - -	81	Samvādasāra - - -	170
Sairindhrī - - -	154	Samvarana-vijaya - - -	125
Sairindhrī nātaka - - -	81	Sanātana Dharmotsāhini Sabhā - - -	229
Saisava jñānachandrikā - - -	125	Sandehanirasana - - -	221
Saisavapāṭha - - -	193	Sandeshāvalī - - -	50
Saisava-sahacharī - - -	154	Sandford and Merton. See Kathā-	
Saivalinī - - -	154	taraṅga - - -	147
Saivyasundarī - - -	81	Sandhisāṅgraha - - -	173
Sakadubhā - - -	154	Sandhivijñāna - - -	178
Saker thāndidi - - -	125	Saṅgīta Gaurisvara - - -	125
Sakshyāt-darpaṇa - - -	81	Saṅgīta - - -	213
Saktisambhava - - -	125	Saṅgītamālā - - -	125
Saktisela - - -	125	Saṅgītamāñjarī - - -	125
Saktisela nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgītamuktāvalī - - -	126
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Saṅgītamūñjarī - - -	126
Sakuntalā nātaka - - -	81	Saṅgītanandalaharī - - -	126
Sakuntalār vanavihāra - - -	125	Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sākya-muni-charita - - -	38	Saṅgitarasamādhuri - - -	126
Sālābūbur ākkel - - -	81	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	21
Sālaphula - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samagra Bhārater samkshipta		Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
itihāsa - - -	50	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja - - -	154	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-kuchitra - - -	29	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-rahasya - - -	81	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126
Samāja-samālochana - - -	30	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	126, 205, 213
Samāja-samskaraṇa - - -	30	Saṅgitaratnamālā - - -	22

	Page		Page
Sāṅgīta-sūtra	22	Sarat Sundarī-charita	127
Sāṅgīta-padaśa	126	Sārāvali	50
Sāṅgīta-pāṇchālī	126, 205	Sarfarāz Khān-patan	82
Sāṅgīta-vāli	126	Sarirapālana	5
Sāṅgītasūtra	22	Sariratatvasāra	20
Sāṅgītataraṅga	22	Sārīravidyā	20
Sāṅgītāvali	126	Sārīrika svyāsthyavidhāna	5
See Gaṅgābhakti	100	Sarītkumāra	155
Sāṅgitavilāsa	126	Sarmishthā nāṭaka	82
Sāṅgitopadeśa	22	Sarmishthā nāṭyagitikā	82
Sāṅgraha	174	Sarojinī nāṭaka	82
Sāṅgrahamañjarī	170	Sarvajanī	20
Sāṅipūjar pustaka	127	Sarvajanī	20
Sāṅir pāṇchālī	127	Sarvajanī	20
See Trailokya	132	Sarvajanī	127
Saṅjivani	174	Sarvajanī	221
Saṅketasāra	82	Sarvajña-jñānamunjarī	4
Saṅketāvali	38	Sarvāmodatarāṅginī	211
Sāṅkhyadarśana	185	Sarvārthapūrṇachandra	228
Sāṅkhyasāra	185	Sarvasādharaṇapatra	211
Sāṅkhyasāra	221	Sarvasreshthā chikitsaka	215
Sāṅkhyasāra	23	Saśikālā	82
Sāṅkhyasāra	127	Saśiprabhā nāṭaka	82
Sāṅkhyasāra	4	Saśi-Yāminī	166
Sāntāpini nāṭaka	82	Sāstrānusandhāna	221
Sāntāpini nāṭaka	127	Satānārī ki jhākmārī	170
Sāntāpini nāṭaka	127	Satavarsha	155
Sapatnī nāṭaka	82	Sati-jīvanacharita	127
Sapatnī-sandarbhā	155	Sati ki kalāṅkinī	82
Sapatnī-sāro	155	Satimilana	82
Saptarathī nāṭaka	82	Sati nāṭaka	83
Saptaśati Chāṇḍī	127	Satīrāñjana	155
Sāradakusuma	82	Satir durgati	83
Sāradāmaṅgala	166	Satisattama kāvya	127
Sāradotsava	82	Sati Sāvitrī	127
Sārakaumudī	20	Satitvasudhāsindhu	155
Saralā	155	Sativiyoga	83
See Kusumakalikā	109	Sāt juto	127
Saralā bhūgola	45	Sātrusamhāra	83
Saralā bhumiparimāṇa	188	Sātrusimha nāṭaka	83
Saralācharita	155	Satsandarbhā	155
Saralā gaṇita	185	Satsaṅgo svargavāsa	8
Saralā kavita	127	Satya āśraya	211
Saralā kavitaṁālā	127	Satyachandrodaya	155
Saralā mānasāṅka	185	Satya itihāsa-sāra	38
Saralā parimiti	188	Satyakathā	127
Saralā paṭala	193	Satya Khrishtiyan	211
Saralā pāṭha	193	Satyākhyāna	127
Saralatār puraskāra.	See Niti-	Satyamater patha	211
bodhaka itihāsa	151	Satyanārāyaṇa	128
Saralā varṇajñāna	174	Satyanārāyaṇer kathā	128
Saralā vyākaraṇa	174	Satyanārāyaṇer pāṇchālī	128
Sārasaṅgraha	2, 8, 13, 193	Satyanārāyaṇer puthi	128
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa	178	Satya premālāpa	205
Sārasvati pūjā	82	Satyasukha	155
Sāratattvachintāmaṇi	127	Satya tirthayātrā	215
Sārat-chandra	155	Satyavādīrā viśvasta	215
Saratkumārī	155	Satyavati	83
Saratkumārī nāṭaka	82	Saṁbhāgya gaṇaṇā	4
Saratsarojinī	82	Saṁbhāṅkari ārya	185
Saratśāśī	155	Saudāminī	215



	Page		Page
Saudāmini prañayinī - - -	30	Sisupraveśa - - -	174
Saudāmini upākhyāna - - -	166	Sisurañjuna - - -	129, 194
Sāvitricarita - - -	128	Sisurañjikā - - -	129
Sāvitri-Satyavān nāṭaka - - -	83	Sisūsarirapālana - - -	5
Sāvitri-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83	Sisusevadhi - - -	50
Sāvitritattva - - -	30	Sisusīkshā - - -	129, 194
Saytāner śarpachūrṇa - - -	211	Sisusīkshār arthapustaka - - -	200
Sekāl ūr ekāl - - -	170	Sisusīkshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Se ki āmār - - -	83	Sisuvijñāna - - -	26
Serājuddaulā - - -	83	Sitāharāṇa - - -	129
Serpur vivaraṇa - - -	45	Sitāharāṇa gītābhinaya - - -	83
Seshabandir gāna - - -	128	Sitāharāṇa nāṭaka - - -	83
Shaḍdarśana-saṃvāda - - -	222	Sitāharāṇa yātrā - - -	83
Shāh Birbal Chāṇdhānu - - -	166	Sitā ki asatī - - -	83
Shāh Madārer jangbāmā - - -	128	Sitālāmaṅgala - - -	129
Shāhnāmāh - - -	128	Sitālār jāgarāṇa-pālā - - -	129
Shāh Sher 'Alī - - -	166	Sitānirvāsana - - -	129
Shāh Šūfi Sultān - - -	166	Sitānveshaṇa - - -	83
Shāikh Farīder puthī - - -	128	Sitā o Vāsanta - - -	166
Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka - - -	83	Sitār agniparikshā - - -	84
Shaṭ-trimśa vyākhyāna - - -	205	Sitārāma - - -	155
Sherpur 'argaua of Muimansingh, Account of. See Serpur vivaraṇa	45	Sitār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Shir'at al-islām - - -	226	Sitār punahparikshā - - -	84
Shirin-Farhād - - -	166	Sitār vanavāsa - - -	129, 155
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa gītābhinaya - - -	84
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Šiddiq 'Alī puthī - - -	128	Sitār vanavāsa yātrā - - -	84
Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128	Sitāvanavāsārthauṇṇaya - - -	200
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sitāvilāpalaharī - - -	156
Sikimer itihāsa - - -	50	Sivajir abhinaya - - -	156
Sikshādarpaṇa - - -	193	Sivajir charitra - - -	38
Sikshaka - - -	13	Sivārāmer yuddha. See Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sikshāmañjarī - - -	129	Sivārātri-parva - - -	129
Sikshānaviśer pudya - - -	129	Sivasañkirtana - - -	129
Sikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Siver vivāha - - -	84
Sikshāprajāli - - -	6	Sivodaya - - -	129
Sikshāsāra - - -	201	S'lokalahari - - -	129
Sikshāśopāna - - -	193	Smṛitidarpaṇa - - -	222
Sikshāvalī - - -	193	Smṛitipāṭa - - -	130
Sikshāvichāra - - -	6	Smṛitividya - - -	15
Sikshāvidhāyaka prastāva - - -	6	Sobhanā - - -	156
Silpakarmer bahī - - -	5	Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Silpikadarśana - - -	2	Some Chitragong Proverbs - - -	137
Simhalavijaya - - -	129	Sonābhāner puthī - - -	166
Sindhuaṅgita - - -	129	Sonāgājir khun - - -	130
Sindhuvadha - - -	83	Sonnets - - -	130
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa - - -	50	Sopāna - - -	30
Sirāj al-islām - - -	226	Sparsānanda nāṭaka - - -	84
Sirāj al-mūminin - - -	226	Specimens of Native Accounts - - -	185
Sisubodha - - -	193, 201	Spelling-book of English Words - - -	201
Sisubodhaka - - -	201	S'rikrishner ashtottarasatanaṃa. See Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	174	S'rikshetra, Description of. See Purushottama-chandrikā - - -	121
Sisubodhinī - - -	129	S'rimati - - -	84
Sisucikitsā - - -	20	S'rimati botal - - -	156
Sisudiger dharmagita - - -	213	S'rishṭi - - -	205
Sisujñānodaya - - -	193	S'rivatsacharitra - - -	130
Sisumodana - - -	129	S'rivatsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129	S'rivatsa upākhyāna - - -	156
Sisūpālana - - -	20		
Sisūpāṭha - - -	193		

	Page		Page
Stavakalpadrumasākhā - - -	130	S'urabālā Surabālā - - -	85
Stavakalpataru - - -	130	Suradhuni kāvya - - -	130
Stavanālā - - -	130	Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sthānakosha - - -	209	Suraloke Vāṅger parichaya - -	30
Stotrāśataka - - -	130	Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Strichikitsā - - -	20	Surāpener phula - - -	30
Stridharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30	Surāpīśācī - - -	130
Stridiger prati upadeśa - - -	30	Surārivadha kāvya - - -	130
Strigaṇer vidyāsikshā - - -	6	Surasāṅgita - - -	130
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30	Surāsāṅkirtana - - -	30
Strilokdiger kathopakathā - -	6	S'ūrasundari - - -	167
Strilokdiger kathopakathā - -	166	Surāviruddhe abhiyoga - - -	130
Striloker rachanāvali - - -	170	Surendra-Saralā - - -	85
Stripurushē tīrthayātrā - - -	222	Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85
Strir janya māke khun - - -	84	Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38
Strir prati upadeśa - - -	205	Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Strisikshā - - -	30	Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - - -	167
Strisikshāvidhāyaka - - -	6	Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Student's Grammar in English -	177	Sūryāloka - - -	209
Statimāñjari - - -	130	Suśikshitacharita - - -	130
Subhadrāharāṇa - - -	84	Suśilā chandraketu - - -	156
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Suśilā mantri - - -	156
Subhāṅkarī - - -	185	Suśilār upākhyāna - - -	156
— See Pātigaṇita - - -	184	Suśilā Saralāsundari - - -	85
Subhāṅkarī o mānasūnka - - -	185	Suśilā Śrīpati - - -	85
Subhāsyā śighraṇ - - -	84	Suśilā Virasimha - - -	85
Subhāvartā prachāraker sahachara	209	Suśrūta - - -	20
Subjects of Examination - - -	194	Suśrūta-samhitā - - -	20
Subodharāñjana - - -	194	Suvachani-vratākathā - - -	131
Subodhini - - -	201	Suvarṇa vanika - - -	40
Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6	Svalpaśikshā - - -	202
Suddharūpe nām likhibār niyamādi	174	Svapnadārśana - - -	8
Sudhāviśhamaya - - -	130	Svapnadārśane abhijñāna - -	131
Sudhāvṛksha. See Bapa bau - -	140	Svapnadhana - - -	85
Sudhirañjana - - -	130	Svapnakathā - - -	215
Sugrīvamīlana yātrā - - -	84	Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher itihāsa	30
Suhāsinī - - -	156	Svapnamayī - - -	85
Suhridvichcheda - - -	38	Svapnaparva - - -	131
Sukanyā - - -	84	Svapnaprayāṇa - - -	131
Sukasamvāda - - -	166	Svapnavilāsa - - -	85
Sukavilāsa - - -	156, 166	Svapner mohini śakti - - -	131
Suketihāsa - - -	156	Svarapāṭhya kavītāvali - - -	131
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Svargabhrashta - - -	131
Sukhachakra - - -	156	Svarga o pari - - -	131
Sukhamarichikā - - -	130	Svarge dhanasañchaya - - -	215
Sukhapraveśa - - -	174	Svargiyā Bhuvanamohini - -	131
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta - -	215
Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194	Svarṇachānpā - - -	215
Sukumāravilāsa - - -	166	Svarṇalatā - - -	131, 156
Sukumārī nāṭaka - - -	84	Svarṇalatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174	Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Sulabha samāchāra - - -	228	Svarūpa-Rūpasī - - -	167
Sulalita itihāsa - - -	156	Svasthale paybasti - - -	13
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130	Svāsthyakamudī - - -	5
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshā - - -	5
Sulochanā - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār prāśnottara -	5
Sulochanā kāvya - - -	156	Svāsthyarakshār praveśikā -	5
Sumati sthirabhava - - -	13	Svāsthyarakshāvidhi - - -	5
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā -	85	Syākhat-sandhāna - - -	185
Sumbhasamhāra - - -	85	Syāma-sohāgini - - -	85
Supīthāra - - -	205	Sylhet Cultivating Company -	229

## T.

	Page
Ta'bir i khwāb - - -	4
Tablāmālā - - -	22
Tākā - - -	131
Takrīm al-'ulamā - - -	226
Tālīnāmāh - - -	4
Tamādī ān - - -	13
Tamasvinī - - -	157
Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Tamkin-darpan - - -	13
Tanbīb al-nisā - - -	131
Tanti Caste. Genealogy. See Vamsāvali-grantha - - -	38
Tantubāyatilaka - - -	131
Taqdīmāmāh. See Khudāināmāh - - -	225
Tārā Bāi - - -	85
Tārācharita - - -	157
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - - -	131
Tārakasamhāra - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - -	157
Tārakēśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanī - - -	38
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka - - -	86
Taraṇisenavadha yātrā - - -	86
Taraṇivadha yātrā - - -	86
Tārāvati - - -	157
Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - -	2
Tarjā larāi - - -	131
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita - - -	38
Tatini - - -	131
Tattvabodhini-patrikā - - -	228
Tattvabodhini Sabhā - - -	229
Tattvajñāna-mañjari - - -	131
Tattvakusuma - - -	132
Tattvamujjari - - -	132
Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Tattvavidyā - - -	15, 206
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha - - -	8
Tattvopadeśa - - -	226
Telimakas - - -	157
Thakāthakī tarjā larāi - - -	132
The Tutor - - -	177
Thikuji - - -	215
Three pice - - -	132
Tikādārganer prati upadeśa - - -	20
Tilatarpana - - -	86
Tilottamā - - -	86
Tilottama-sambhava - - -	132
Tinī kusuma - - -	132
Tinī vipada - - -	215
Tiparā Śaila - - -	86
Tipperah. History. See Rājamālā - - -	50
Tirthamahimā - - -	86

	Page
Tirthamukura - - -	222
Tirther vivaraṇa - - -	132
Totā-itihāsa - - -	157
Totākahānī. See Sukasamvāda - - -	166
----- See Suketihāsa - - -	156
----- See Sukopākhyāna - - -	156
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - -	132
Trāṇārthir ukti - - -	211, 215
Translation and Retranslation - - -	177
Trayibhāshā - - -	222
Trayodaśa-taru - - -	132
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra - - -	157
Trināther pāñchālī - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Tṛitiya pāṭha - - -	194
Tṛitiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - -	132
Tuḥfah i nihāyat - - -	226
Tuḥfat al-mubtadī - - -	227
Tumi je sarvanēse Govardhana - - -	86
Tumi kār - - -	86
Tumi ki āmr - - -	157
Tūṭināmāh. See under Totākahānī. - - -	
Tyāgasvikāra - - -	215

## U.

Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - -	86
Ucheha gaṇita - - -	185
Udāsini - - -	132
Udbhidśāstrer upakramanikā - - -	1
Udbhidvichāra - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara - - -	1
Udbhidvichārer praśnottarāvalī - - -	1
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna - - -	1
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Udbodhini - - -	132
Uddhava-samvāda - - -	132
Uddīpanā - - -	133
Udvāhotsava - - -	133
Ujir putra - - -	157
Ukil-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Unmādinī - - -	133
Upadeśa - - -	8
Upadeśakalpalatā - - -	8
Upadeśakathā - - -	211
Upadeśamālā - - -	157
Upadeśamañjari - - -	8, 30
Upadeśaṅkura - - -	8, 133
Upadeśaratna - - -	8
Upadeśaśataka - - -	8
Upahāra - - -	133
Upakathā - - -	157
Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page
Upakramaṇikā - -	179
Upanyāsamālā - -	157
Upanyāsamuktāvalī - -	157
Upasamhāra - -	86
Uṇṣānakāṇḍa - -	222
Uṇṣānātattva - -	206
Uṇṣāsamālā - -	222
Urdū upadeśa - -	178
Uṛīśyār itihāsa - -	51
Uṛīyā svatantra bhāṣhā nahe -	24
Urmilā-sambhāsha - -	133
Ushā - -	133
Ushāharāṇa - -	86
Ushā nāṭaka - -	86
Utkriṣṭa aushadhāvalī -	20
Utkriṣṭa kāvya - -	133
Utsāhasata kāvya - -	133
Uttarachurita - -	86
Uttarivilāpa - -	133
Uttarivilāpa nāṭaka - -	86
Uttejana - -	20

## V.

Vāchyabodha	-	-	179
Vāchyāratnāṇḍīkā	-	-	179
Vākyabodha	-	-	22
Vāhya vastur ... vichāra	-	-	26
Vaidehinirvāsana	-	-	86
Vaidehivaidhavya	-	-	133
Vaidehivarāṇa	-	-	86
Vaidharmya nivārakapatra	-	-	211
Vaijñānika praśnottara	-	-	26
Vaishayika vyavahāra	-	-	91
Vaishnava-vandanā. <i>See</i> Bhakti- tattvasāra	-	-	94
Vaishnava vratanirdhāraṇa	-	-	222
Vakṛitā	-	-	170, 206
Vakṛitākusumāñjali	-	-	206
Vakṛitāmālā	-	-	170
Vākya-vinyāsa	-	-	133
Vālmiki o tatsāmāyika vṛittānta	-	-	30
Vālmiki-pratibhā	-	-	87
_____ <i>See</i> Gāner bali	-	-	100
Vāmābodhini	-	-	133
Vāmābodhini-patrikā	-	-	228
Vāmācharita	-	-	38
Vāmāgaṇer pīṭhā	-	-	20
Vāmanabikṣhā	-	-	87
Vāmāraṇāvalī	-	-	171
Vāmārañjana	-	-	133
Vamśāvalī	-	-	38
Vamśāvalī-grantha	-	-	38
Vanabālī	-	-	157
Vanakusuma	-	-	133

	Page
Vaṅgabālā -	133
Vaṅgabhāṣābhīdhāna -	23
Vaṅgabhāṣā o sāhitya -	24
Vaṅgabhāṣār itihāsa -	171
Vaṅgabhāṣār varṇamālā -	195
Vaṅgabhāṣār vyākaraṇa -	175
Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Vaṅgābhīdhāna -	23
Vaṅgabhūṣaṇa -	133
Vaṅgadarpaṇa -	45
Vaṅgadeśastha Hindu samāja -	171
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅgraha -	51
Vaṅgadeśer purāṇvṛtta -	51
Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa -	45
Vaṅgādhipa parājaya -	158
Vaṅgākāminī -	87
Vaṅgākhyāyikā -	158
Vaṅgamahilā -	30
Vaṅgamātī -	87
Vaṅganūrī -	133
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya -	133
Vaṅgaratna -	87
Vaṅgasāhitye Bāṅkim -	91
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133
Vaṅgasundarī -	134
Vaṅgavāṇī -	134
Vaṅgavāṇī -	134
Vaṅgavāṇī -	87
Vaṅgavāṇī -	158
- See Satavarsha -	155
Vaṅger baithakī-rahasya -	158
Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Vaṅger punaruddhāra -	87
Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna avasthā -	51
Vaṅger śeṣhavira -	158
Vaṅgeśvara -	158
Vaṅgiya samāja -	51
Vaṇitāvilāpa -	134
Varadācharita -	134
Varakanyāvikrāya -	31
Vareṛ Kāśīyātrā -	87
Vārindrakula -	40
Vārṇabhedaśīpikā -	40
Vārṇabhīṣaṇa, varṇadharmā -	40
Vārṇabodha -	195
Vārṇabodhini -	195
Vārṇajñāna -	195
Vārṇamālā -	195
Vārṇaparichaya -	195
Vārṇaparichāyaka -	195
Vārṇaparīkṣhā -	195
Vārṇapāṭha -	196
Vārṇasīkṣhā -	189, 196
Vārṇasūtra -	196
Vārṇavibodha -	196
Vārṇavijñāna -	196
Vārṇhavartana -	134
Vartamāna Nepāl rājyer itivṛtta -	51
Vārūṇivilāsa -	87
Vāsanta -	158, 215

	Page		Page
Vasanta mahanter vilāpa	134	Vidya-Sundara abhinaya	88
Vasanta-kumārī	158	Vidya-Sundara gitābhinaya tappā	134
Vasantakumārī	87	Vidya-Sundara-nāṭaka	88
Vasanta-roger nidāna	20	Vidya-Sundara tappā	135
Vasanta-utsava	87, 134	Vidya-Sundara yātrā	88
Vasantaviraha	134	Vidya-Sundarer gitābhinaya	88
Vasantavirahini	134	Vidya-Sundarer nūṭana tappā	135
Vāsantikā	158	Vidyāvati Abiyār	38
Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka	87	Vidyunmalini	158
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka	87	Vijayā	88
Vāsara-udyāna	87	Vijayachandī	88
Vāsavadattā	167	Vijaya-Kāmini	158
Vāshpiya kala	2, 51	Vijayakumārī	88
Vāshpiya upadeśa	52	Vijaya-Nandī	89
Vastuparimāpaka vidyā	188	Vijaya-Simha	158
Vastuvichāra	26, 206	Vijaya-Vasanta	159
Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā	158	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā	89
Vedāntadharma	210	Vijñānabodha	26
Vedāntapraveśa	206	Vijñānarahasya	26
Vedavati nāṭikā	87	Vijñānasādhurañjana	135
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger mata	222	Vijñānasāra	26
Vedavivāda-samālochanā	222	Vijñānasāra	26
Vedavivāda-vichāra	222	Vijñānasāra	26
Veṇīsamhāra	87	Vijñānasūtra	26
Veśyā sarvanāśer mūla	134	Vikramorvaśī	159
Veśyanurakti vishama vipatti	87	Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka	89
Veśyāvivarāṇa	87	Vilāpalaharī	135
Vetālapañchavimsati	158, 167	Vilāpamālā	135
Vibhāvati	158	Vilāpamañjarī	135
Vibhūti vidyā	4	Vilāpapadya	135
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā	158	Vilāpasindhu	135
Vichāradīpikā	222	Vilāpataraṅga	135
Vichārasaṅkrānta āin. See Act		Vilāpīvilāpa	135
VIII. of 1869	10	Vilvamaṅgala Thākura	89
Vichārataraṅgi	8	Vimalā	159
Vichchedataraṅga	134	Vimātā-manorañjana	89
Vichchedavilāpa	88	Vinayavati	159
Vichchedavilāsa	134	Vinodakānana	89
Vichitragalpa	158	Vipadai sampader mūla	89
Vichitramilana	88	Viprabhaktichandrikā	222
Vichitra-nāṭhyāna	158	Virabālā	89
Vichitra-nāṭya	88	Virabadarpana	135
Vichitra-gītīmālā	22	Virabhavilāpa	89
Vichitra-māṅgala	134	Virājamohana	159
Videśinivilāpa	88	Virājamohini	159
Vidhavādarsane	134	Virājaya upākhyānā	159
Vidhavāmanorañjana	88	Virakalāṅka	89
Vidhavāparinayotsava	88	Viranārī	89
Vidhavār dānte miśe	88	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavā sukher daśā	158	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā	88	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvedana nishedhaka	31	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāpa	134	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa	167	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvivāha	31	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha	31	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala	31	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavadvāha nāṭaka	88	Virāṅganā kāvya	135
Vidhavadana	215	Virāṅganā kāvya	135

	Page
Vishama samasyā - - -	40
Vishavināśinī - - -	20
Vishavriksha - - -	159
Vishayā-Chandrabāsa - - -	167
Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222
Viśrāmalahari - - -	136
Viśūchikā-chikitsā - - -	20
Viśūchikā chikitsāsāra - - -	21
Viśūchikār nigūḥa tattva - - -	21
Viśūchikā roger chikitsā - - -	21
Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Viśvanātha - - -	159
Viśvarahasya - - -	27
Viśvāsa kāhako bale - - -	215
Viśvāsavijaya - - -	215
Viśvāsobhā - - -	136
Viśvavisha-chikitsā - - -	21
Vivādabhaṅgārṇava - - -	222
Vivābhaṅga - - -	89
Vivartavilāsa - - -	222
Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Vivekavilāsa - - -	89
Vividha mahaushadha - - -	21
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Vividha prabandha - - -	171
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī - - -	228
Vividha vishayaka pāṭha - - -	196
Viyogibandhu - - -	136
Vocabulary in English and Bengali - - -	23
Vocabulary of Murray's Spelling-book - - -	201
Vocabulary to the English Reader - - -	201
Vrajabālā - - -	136
Vrajagāthā - - -	136
Vrajagitā - - -	136
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136
Vrajavilāpa - - -	136
Vrajesvarī kāvya - - -	136
Vridhdhasya taruṇi bhāryā - - -	89
Vṛttasamhāra - - -	136
Vṛttiparihāra - - -	159
Vyākaraṇa-bodha - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-chandrikā - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-darpana - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-didhiti - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-mañjarī - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-mañjūshā - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-nūktura - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-parichehaya - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-Saṃskṛita sopāna - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Vyākaraṇa-sañjivani - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-sāra - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-setu - - -	176
Vyākaraṇa-sikshā - - -	176

	Page
Vyañjana-ratnākara - - -	5
Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Vyavahārika jñāmiti - - -	188
Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkanapraṇālī - - -	188
Vyavasthāchandrimā - - -	14
Vyavasthādarpana - - -	14
Vyavasthākalpadruma - - -	14
Vyavasthākaumudī - - -	223
Vyavasthāmālā - - -	21
Vyavasthāvalī - - -	14
Vyavasthā - - -	13
Vyavasthā - - -	9
Vyavasthā - - -	9
Vyāyamaśikshaka - - -	9
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179

W.

Wasīyat al-nabi - - -	227
Widow-Marriage. See Vidhavā-vivāha - - -	31
See Vidhavāvedana - - -	31
Dramas. See under - - -	
Vidhavā - - -	88

Y.

Yād-dāshṭ i islām - - -	227
Yadu Rāya - - -	159
Yaduvamśadhvaṃsa - - -	90
Yajñeśvarer mṛityu - - -	215
Yama-Kali grantha - - -	186
Yamālaye Elokeshir vichāra - - -	90
Yāminiyāpana. See Kāminigo-pana - - -	104
Yantrakosha - - -	22
Yantrakshetradīpikā - - -	22
Yatkiñchit - - -	159
Yātriker gati - - -	215
Yauvane dharmappravartanā - - -	211
Yauvanodyāna - - -	186
Yihūdiya lokder vṛittānta - - -	210
Yisū Khrishter varṇana - - -	215
Yisupraṇīta hitopadeśa - - -	209
Yisur kachhe āisa - - -	215
Yisur nikat āisa - - -	211
Yogādhyāy vandana - - -	186
Yogavāśishṭhārāmāyaṇa - - -	223

	Page
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Yogitattvasāra - - -	40
Yojanagandhā - - -	159
Yoshepher itihāsa - - -	209
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	31
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	90
Yoshidvijñāna - - -	160
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	157
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	136
Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Yurope tin vatsara - - -	52
Yurope pravāsīr patra - - -	52
Yūsuf Zulaikhā - - -	167
Yuvaka-sannyāsī - - -	160
Yuvarāja-āgamana - - -	136
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani - - -	136
Yuvarāja Albert Edward - - -	39
Yuvarāja Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	52
Yuvarāja o tāṇhār parivāra - - -	216

	Page
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit - - -	90
Yuvarājer abhyarthanā - - -	171
Yuvarājer Bhāratabhramāṇa - - -	136
Yuvarājer bhramāṇavṛttānta - - -	52

## Z.

Zalālat al-fuqarā - - -	227
Zamindari Accounts - - -	188
Zarūrat al-islām - - -	227
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227
Zimmah i bihisht - - -	227
Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Zubdat al-masā'il - - -	227
Zulaikhā - - -	160

# INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page	Page
Abalākānta Sena :		
Atirikta saṅgraha - - -	186	
'Abbās 'Alī Khonkār :		
Bāb al-fātiḥah - - -	223	
'Abd al-'Alī Chaudhurī :		
Maulūd i sharīf - - -	36	
'Abd al-'Aziz :		
Darwesh-nāmā - - -	161	
Kapir puthi - - -	105	
'Abd al- <u>G</u> huffār, <i>Qādirī</i> :		
Pavitra Korāner satyatā - - -	226	
'Abd al- <u>G</u> hafūr :		
Khair barakat - - -	224	
Naṣīhat al-ghāfilīn - - -	225	
Shāh Birbal Chāndbhānu - - -	166	
'Abd al-Hākīm :		
Saif al-mulūk - - -	165	
Yūsuf Zulaikḥā - - -	167	
'Abd al-Hāmid :		
Tazkirat al-maut - - -	226	
'Abd al-Hāmid <u>K</u> hān :		
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	8	
'Abd al-Jabbār :		
Dāfi' al-shurūr - - -	223	
'Abd al-Karīm :		
Maḥfil-nāmāh - - -	225	
'Abd Allāh, <i>son of Hājī</i>		
<i>Bakir</i> :		
Shāh Madārer jangnāmā - - -	128	
'Abd al-Laṭīf :		
Dharmaprakāśa - - -	223	
'Abd al-Majīd :		
Dāstān i Amīr Ḥamzah - - -	98	
Imām-sāgar - - -	224	
Pānikaurer puthi - - -	151	
'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>of Gopalpur</i> :		
Bhāratavarsher itihāser praś-		
nottara - - -	48	
'Abd al-Raḥīm, <i>Shaikh</i> :		
Akāler puthi - - -	92	
Gājir puthi - - -	162	
Hajrat Mahammadēr jivana-		
charita - - -	34	
Shaikh Farīder puthi - - -	128	
Tryāhika jvarer puthi - - -	132	
'Abd al-Raḥmān, <i>of Jessore</i> :		
Hidāyat al-muṣallīn - - -	224	
Maṭlūb al-mūminīn - - -	225	
'Abd al-Ṣamad :		
Naṣīhat-nāmā - - -	164	
Abhayacharapa Dāsa :		
Jalayoga - - -	65	
Abhayacharapa Tarkapañ-		
chānana :		
Rāmāyana - - -	123	
Abhayacharapa Vandyopā-		
dhyāya :		
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	173	
Abhayānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		
Ratnasauṅgraha - - -	178	
Abiyār, <i>of Madras</i> :		
Life. See Vidyāvati Abiyār - - -	88	
Abū al-Ḥusain :		
Ḥaqīqat al-anbiyā - - -	34	
Ṣabūr-nāmā - - -	124	
Abū Bakr Ṣiddīq, <i>Caliph</i> :		
Wars. See Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51	
Achyutānanda Rāya Gupta :		
Bhāvalahari - - -	96	
Adams, W. :		
"King's Messengers." See		
Rajādūta - - -	153	
Adharachandra Mukhopā-		
dhyāya :		
Virājamohini - - -	159	
Adharalāla Sena :		
Kusumakānana - - -	109	
Lalitāsundarī - - -	164	
Menakā - - -	113	
Nalini - - -	114	
Adityanātha Vandyopādhyāya :		
Kamalakāminī nāṭaka - - -	67	



	Page		Page
Advaitāchārya :		Akhilachandra Datta :	
Life. See Advaitaprakāśa -	31	Devadevīr vipada -	98
Ādyānātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Ēi ek hujuk -	100
Samāsadarpana -	173	Nakhilēsvār vipada -	114
Æsop :		Phānsir hukum -	120
Fables. See Kathāmālā -	146	Soṇāgājir khun -	130
Aghorachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Akrūrachandra Sena :	
Bou kathāk -	96	Jivana -	103
Dreṇer pāṇchālī -	99	Sikshāśopāna -	193
Ēi ek majā -	28	Akshayachandra Sarkār :	
Ekei bole pol -	100	Samāja-samālochana -	30
Mahanta Elokēśī -	111	Sikshānaviser padya -	129
Mahanter kheda -	111	Akshayachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Siṭāharana yātrā -	83	dhyāya :	
Vidyā-Sundara tappū -	135	Samājarahasya -	81
Aghorachandra Ghosha :		Akshayakumāra Chaudhurī :	
Bālivadha -	57	Durgāvati -	61
Chāi bel phul -	97	Akshayakumārā Datta :	
Lakshmanēr śaktisēla nāṭaka -	69	Bhūgola -	42
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79	Chārūpāṭha -	190
Rāvanavādha nāṭaka -	80	Dharmāniti -	6
Aghoranātha, <i>Brahmist</i> :		Life. See Jivānavipittānta -	35
Life. See Sādhu Aghoranātha -	38	Padārthavidyā -	24
Aghoranātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Prāchīna Hindudiger samu-	
Dharmasya sūksmā gati -	60	drayātrā -	52
Haridāsa Thākura -	34	Tattvabodhini-patrikā -	228
Viyogibandhu -	136	Vāhya vastur . . . vichāra -	26
Aghoranātha Ghosha :		Vāshpiya upadeśa -	52
Dāhir senāpati -	60	Akshayakumāra De :	
Aghoranātha Gupta :		Abhimanyuvādha yātrā -	54
Sākyamuni-charita -	38	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Aghoranātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Taraṇisenavādha yātrā -	86
Rāvanavādha kāvya -	124	Akshayakumāra Ghosha :	
Aghoranātha Tattvanidhi :		Key to English Reader -	198
Mahābhārata -	111	Akshayakumāra Maitreya :	
Rāmāyaṇa -	123	Aitihāsika chitra -	227
Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		Akshayakumāra Majumdār :	
Apūrva samyoga -	56	Gaṇitabodha -	182
Ahalyā Bāi :		Akshayakumāra Sādhu :	
Life. See Ahalyā Bāi -	32	Rataneī ratan chene -	80
Aḥmad, called Shaikh Bābū :		Akshayakumāra Sāhā :	
Manojā-kābini -	164	Vaṅger mahotsava -	134
Aḥmad 'Abd al-Ghaḥfūr :		Akshayakumāra Sena :	
Jawāhir al-fiqh -	224	Padyaparichaya -	118
Aḥmad 'Alī :		Rāmākṛishṇa puṇthi -	37
Firqah i arba'in -	224	Al-Awwal, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Aḥmad Ghāzī Chaudhurī :		Padyāvati -	165
Ākshēpa-nāmā -	92	Saif al-mulūk -	165
Aḥmad Hisāb al-Dīn :		'Alī, <i>Caliph</i> :	
Khulāṣat al-naṣihat -	225	Wars. See Dharmavivāda -	98
Ahmed, R. U. :		'Alim al-Dīn :	
Mahammadiya uttarādhikarita -	14	Dillir rājādīr nāmā -	48
'Ain 'Alī Sikdār :		'Alī Pahlwān, <i>Saiyid</i> :	
Vidhavāvilāsa -	167	Saburunnisā -	165
Akbar 'Alī, <i>Saiyid</i> :		Allāh Hamīd, of Chittagong :	
Jeb al mulūk -	163	Amīr Saudāgar -	160

	Page		Page
A.L.O.E. See Tucker, C., Miss.		Amman, <i>Mir</i> :	
Ālokanātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :		Bāgh o bahār. See Chahār	
Arabyopanyāsa - - -	139	darwesh - - -	141
Amān Allāh :		Amṛitakriṣṇa Vasu :	
Zimmah i bihisht - - -	227	Pleg-tattva - - -	19
Amarachandra Kapūra :		Amṛitalāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgītasulalita - - -	126	Fevers. Their Causes, &c. -	17
Amarakriṣṇa Vasu :		Amṛitalāla Gupta :	
Upadeśa-ratna - - -	8	Brahmavishayaka gītasamūha	204
Amaranātha Dāsa Ghosha :		Amṛitalāla Rāya :	
Nigūṛha nidarśanatattva -	115	Sarala paṭala - - -	193
Amaranātha Sarkār :		Amṛitalāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sisūpadeśa - - -	129	Sudhāvishamaya - - -	130
Amarendranātha Datta :		Amṛitalāla Vasu :	
Maṇā - - -	71	Ādarśabandhu - - -	54
Ambikācharaṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Grāmyavibhṛāt - - -	63
Nīratatna - - -	116	Ānandachandra Chakravartī :	
Ambikācharaṇa Gupta :		Vyākaraṇa didhiti - - -	175
Bhārata-lakṣmī - - -	95	Ānandachandra Kāilāi :	
Jñānaprabhā - - -	191	Durbhiksha-chintāmaṇi -	99
Kalir meye chhoṭa-bau -	67	Ānandachandra Mitra :	
Kapaṭa-sannyāsi - - -	146	Bhārata-maṅgala - - -	95
Purāna kāgaj - - -	152	Heleni kavya - - -	102
Sivāratri-parva - - -	129	Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Ambikācharaṇa Mukhopā-		Mitrakāvya - - -	113
dhyāya :		Mitrapāṭha - - -	114
Gaṇanā pustaka - - -	3	Prāchīna Bhārata, &c. -	49
Ambikācharaṇa Rāya :		Rājakumārī - - -	153
Kusumakali - - -	108	Vyavahāradarśana - - -	8
Swapner mohini śakti -	131	Ānandachandra Rāya :	
Ambikācharaṇa Vandyopā-		Trināther pañchālī - - -	132
dhyāya :		Ānandachandra Sarkār :	
Sisūrañjikā - - -	129	Jñānāñjana - - -	104
Sūruta - - -	20	Ānandachandra Sena :	
Upadeśa-śataka - - -	8	Bhūṣūtra - - -	44
Ambikācharaṇa Vasu :		Ānandachandra Vandyopā-	
Kulina Kāyastha nāṭaka	69	dhyāya :	
Phalirajyotisha - - -	3	Navapañjikā - - -	40
Varnapāṭha - - -	196	Ānandachandra Varmā :	
Amīn al-Dīn :		Padārthaprabodha - - -	116
Prabodhasudhākara - - -	121	Sārakaumudī - - -	20
Qiyāmatnāmah - - -	226	Ānandachandra Velānta-ā-	
Āminchandra Datta :		gīsa :	
Mechhnir darpāchūrṇa -	113	Brāhma-vivāha - - -	13
Nūṭana roga - - -	116	Bṛihat kathā - - -	141
Poler kavi - - -	120	Ānandagopāla Pālita :	
Tākā - - -	131	Chukti sambandhiya āiner	
Yuvarāja-āgamane jayadhvani	136	sāratattva - - -	11
Amīr :		Ānandakīśora Sena :	
Qīṣaṣ al-anbiyā - - -	37	Arther svārthakatā - - -	27
Amīr Ḥamzah :		Ānandamohana Datta :	
Life and Battles. See Amīr		Help to Students - - -	177, 188
Ḥamzār puthi - - -	92	Ānandamohana Sarkār :	
See Dāstān i Amīr		Prāchīna ākhyāvalī - - -	23
Ḥamzah - - -	93	Anantarāma Mitra :	
		Paṭibhakti - - -	151

	Page		Page
Anāthabandhu Maulika :		Ashraf 'Alī, <i>Mīr</i> :	
Upadeśa-mañjari - - -	8	Bālachikitsā - - -	16
Anāthabandhu Rāya :		Dhātrividyā - - -	17
Vaidehivaidhavya - - -	133	Strichikitsā - - -	20
Andersen, Hans :		Āṣim al-Dīn :	
“Chinese Nightingale.” See		‘Ishq al-‘āshiqīn - - -	224
Chīn deśīya bulbul - - -	142	Āśoka :	
“Great Claus and Little Claus.”		Account of. See Āśoka-	
See Chhoṭā Kailāsa - - -	142	charita - - -	32
“Little Mermaid.” See Mat-		Āśutosha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
syānārīr upākhyāna - - -	149	Kāntārakusuma - - -	146
“Story of a Mother.” See		Āśutosha Chakravartī :	
Putrasokātūrā duḥkhinī		Lakshmaṇa-varjāna - - -	69
mātā - - -	152	Āśutosha Dāsa :	
“Tinder-box.” See Chakmaki		Apūrva satī - - -	56
bākṣa - - -	141	Āśutosha Ghosha :	
“Ugly Duckling.” See Kut-		Āṅguda-rāyabār nāṭaka - - -	56
sita haṁsaśūvaka - - -	147	Kusumanukūṭa - - -	69
“Wild Swans.” See Hām-		Āśutosha Mukhopādhyāya :	
sarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Baṛa gl . . . - - -	57
Anderson, J. D. :		Pramodakāmīnī - - -	121
Some Chittagong Proverbs - -	137	Sarojinī nāṭaka - - -	82
Annadācharaṇa Dāsa :		Āśutosha Rāya :	
Dhanya Ingrej rāja - - -	11	Yuktichintāmaṇi - - -	223
Annadācharaṇa Kāstagiri :		Āśutosha Śīroratna :	
Mānava-jaṇmatattva - - -	18	Rāmāyana - - -	123
Annadācharaṇa Lāhiṛī :		Āśutosha Tattvasiddhānta :	
Chandrakalā kāvya - - -	97	Y . . . - - -	40
Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūṛa-		Virajaya upākhyāna - - -	159
maṇi :		Āśvinikumāra Ghosha :	
Vyutpatti kalpataru - - -	179	Devāravinda - - -	142
Annadāprasāda Chaṭṭopā		Saṅgītaratnāvalī - - -	126
dhyāya :		Svargiyā Bhuvanamohinī - -	131
Vilāpalahari - - -	135	‘Aṭā Allāh :	
Annadāprasāda Ghosha :		Bedār al-fāsiḥīn - - -	223
Kalikālēr guṛak-phoṅkā - - -	66	Āṭalavihārī Dāsa :	
Annadāprasāda Vandyopā-		Prahlādacharitra - - -	121
dhyāya :		Ātmarāma :	
Uśābarāna - - -	86	Chautriśā padāvalī. See	
Annadāsundarī Dāsī :		Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Abalāvilāpa - - -	91	Atulachandra Dāsa :	
Anukūlachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Nitikadamba - - -	151
Kāmākhyā-bhramāṇa - - -	52	Atulachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Anukūlachandra Vandyopā-		Pativiraha - - -	120
dhyāya :		Atulakṛishṇa Mitra :	
Deśāchāra - - -	60	Apsarakānana - - -	56
Arddhachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Pīśāchini - - -	77
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Atulakṛishṇa Rāya :	
‘Ārif, <i>Shaiḥ</i> :		Gojātīr unnatī - - -	31
Lālmoner puthi - - -	164	Atulanātha Vasu :	
Ārya Sāhitya Samiti :		Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Gospel of St. Matthew - - -	208	Aushiny Coomar Ghose. See	
Aṣghar ‘Alī, <i>Shaiḥ</i> :		Āśvinikumāra Ghosha.	
Sandhivijñāna - - -	178	Avināśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Aṣghar Ḥusain :		Udbhidvichārēr praśnottarāvalī	1
Zaurāq al-imān - - -	227		

	Page
Avināśachandra Chakravartī :	
Yogendra-jivani - - -	39
Avināśachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Patrāvali - - -	120
Pūjār utsava - - -	121
Purañjana - - -	152
Avināśachandra Dāsa :	
Nāhar-vaṃśavrittānta - -	36
Avināśachandra Kavaratna :	
Suśruta-saṃhitā - - -	20
Ayodhyānātha Pākṛāṣī :	
Brahmavidyālaya - - -	208
'Azīm al-Dīn :	
Kaṣīr mātḥāy buror biye -	146
Khulāṣat al-ma'rifat - - -	225
Najāt al-islām - - -	225
'Azīz al-Rahmān :	
Gul o Harmuz - - -	162
'Azīz Bārī :	
Psalms of David - - -	207

B.

Bābulāla Nātha :	
Dekhle hāste habe - - -	98
Bachelor, O. R., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Chikitsāsāra - - -	17
Sarala mānasānka - - -	185
Bacon, Francis :	
Essays - - -	168
— See Prabandhāvali - -	8
Bādalbehārī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Māchhe pokā - - -	70
Baikuntha Nath Goswami.	
See Vaikunṭhanātha Gos-	
vāmī.	
Bakhtyār Khān :	
Surju Ujāl bibir puthi - -	167
Baladeva Pālita :	
Bhartṭipharī kāvya - - -	96
Karpārjuna kāvya - - -	105
Kāvya-mañjarī - - -	107
Balāichānd Gosvāmī :	
Bhaktamāla - - -	32
Balāichānd Sena :	
Rusīyār saṃkshipta itihāsa -	50
Suvarṇa vanika - - -	40
Vaṇa-śāharī - - -	135
Baluknātha Datta :	
Arthavyavaharer praśnottara -	27

	Page
Balarāma Dāsa :	
Balarāma Dāsa - - -	98
Bālāsundarī Devī :	
Life. See Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Kādambari - - -	66, 145
Baneemallhoba Bhattachariya.	
See Vāṇasāhitya Bhāṭṭa.	
chārya.	
Banerjea, C. N., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishṭa-saṅgita - - -	212
Banerjea, K. C., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Jagattāraka - - -	214
Banerjea, K. M., <i>Rev.</i> See	
Kṛishṇamohara Vandyopā-	
dhyāya.	
Bāṅkavīhārī Śarmā :	
Ślokalahari - - -	129
Bāṅkimchandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ānandamaṭha - - -	139
Chandraśekhara - - -	141
Criticism. See Vāṅsāhitye	
Bāṅkim - - -	91
Devī Chaudhurāṇī - - -	142
Durgesānandini - - -	143
Female Characters. See	
Kāvya-sundarī - - -	147
Indirā - - -	145
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Kamalākānter daptar - - -	146
Kapālakundalā - - -	146
Kavitāpustaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakānter Will - - -	147
Lalitā - - -	109
Mānasa. See Lalitā - - -	109
Mṛinālīnī - - -	149
Novels epitomised. See	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Rādhārāṇī. See Upakathā -	157
Rājani - - -	153
Rājasiṃha - - -	153
Selections. See Saṅgraha-	
mañjarī - - -	170
Sitārāma - - -	155
Upakathā - - -	157
Vijñānarahasya - - -	26
Vishavṛiksha - - -	159
Yugalāṅguriya - - -	160
— See Upakathā - - -	157
Bāṅkimvīhārī Dāsa :	
Alekhyā-yugala - - -	139
Bāṅkimvīhārī Majumdār :	
Satyanārāyaṇer kathā - - -	128
Bāṅsīnāth Vasāka :	
Nitidarpana - - -	220

	Page		Page
Banwārīlāla Rāya :		Bhavabhūti :	
Jayavati - - -	103	Criticism. <i>See</i> Bhavabhūti -	91
Kokiladūta - - -	108	Mālatī-Mādhava - - -	71, 148
Kumudvati - - -	69	Uttaracharita - - -	86
Yojanagandhā - - -	159	Bhavānīcharaṇa Bhattachārya :	
Banwārīlāla Sarkār :		Lakshmana-digvijaya -	109
Satyākhyāna - - -	127	Bhavānīcharaṇa Majumdār :	
Bareiro, S., <i>Rev.</i> :		Rāmachandrer svargārohana	122
Bengali Hymn-book - - -	212	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Barth, C. G. :		dhyāya :	
Bible Stories. <i>See</i> Dharma-		Purushottamachandrikā -	121, 221
pustaker itihāsa - - -	209	Bhavānīcharaṇa Vasu :	
Barthet, <i>Mons.</i> :		Life of Chandrahanga -	36
Abrégé de la Grammaire		Bhavaśaṅkara Tantraviśārada :	
Française - - -	177	Daśamahāvīdyā - - -	217
Methode de lecture - - -	188	Bhavasundarī Dāsī :	
Baṣīr al-Dīn :		Vilāpalaharī - - -	135
Gul Šanaubar Chandramūkhī	162	Bholānātha Chakravartī :	
Basu, A. K. <i>See</i> Amṛita-		Sāvitricarita - - -	128
kṛiṣṇa Vasu.		Vaṅger pūrva o vartamāna	
Bechārām Chattopādhyāya :		avasthā - - -	51
Grihakarma - - -	4	Bholānātha Jñānānanda :	
Kumāraśikshā - - -	7	Jñānadīpikā - - -	219
Śaṅgītamuktāvalī - - -	205	Bholānātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhagavān-chandra Śarmā :		Ākāṭ mūrkhā - - -	55
Kṛiṣhitattva - - -	1	Āpanār mukh āpani dekha -	139
Bhagavān-chandra Mukhopā-		Ārī-ārī tarjā - - -	93
dhyāya :		Ārī-ārī tarjā - - -	217
Padmapurāṇa - - -	220	Bhāgavata - - -	59
Bhagīratha Bandhu :		Dhruvayogākhyāna - - -	60
Chaitanyasaṅgīta - - -	97	Durvāsār pārāṇa - - -	61
Bhairavachandra Sānnyāla :		Joch-chorer bārī phalār -	145
Gītāvalī - - -	101	Kalaṅkabhāṅjana - - -	66
Bhajanānanda Dāsa :		Kichhu kichhu bujhi -	68
Rūpachintāmaṇī - - -	124	Kṛiṣṇānveshana - - -	68
Bhāratachandra Kavirāja :		Mahanter chakrabhrāmaṇa -	71
Trināther pāñchālī - - -	132	Maithilimilana - - -	71
Bhāratachandra Rāya :		Mānabhikshā - - -	72
Annadāmaṅgala - - -	93	Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka -	74
Chorapañchāṣat. <i>See</i> Annadā		Nikuñjakānana - - -	75
maṅgala - - -	93	Pāṇḍaver ajñātavāsa -	76
Granthasaṅkalana - - -	53	Prabhāsamilana - - -	77
Life. <i>See</i> Bhāratachandra -	32	Prabhāsayajña - - -	120
— <i>See</i> Charitāṣṭaka -	33	Rāma - - -	79
— <i>See</i> Kavivara Bhārata-		Sānnyāsa - - -	127
chandra - - -	35	V. - - -	87
Māna Sīmha - - -	112	Bholānātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala	93	Navabibi-vilāsa - - -	150
Rasamañjarī - - -	124	Bhooben Mohun Mitter. <i>See</i>	
Vidyā-Sundara - - -	167	Bhuvanamohana Mitra.	
— <i>See</i> Annadāmaṅgala	93	Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratachandra Sarkār :		Aitihāsika upanyāsa -	138
Jānaki-prasaṅga - - -	108	Inglander itihāsa - - -	49
Bhāratachandra Vandyopā-		Kshetratattva - - -	187
dhyāya :		Pārivārika prabandha -	4
Chikitsāṅkura - - -	17	Prākṛitika vijñāna - - -	25
Svāsthyaakumudī - - -	5	Purāṅpittasāra - - -	49
		Pushpāñjali - - -	221

	Page		Page
Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya		Bhuvaneśvara Mitra :	
[continued] :		Hindu-vivāha-samālochana -	219
Sikṣāvidhāyaka prastāva -	6	Binod Lal Sen. See Vinoda-	
Svapnalabdha Bhāratavarsher		lāla Sena.	
itihāsa -	30	Bipin Bihari Das. See Vipi-	
Vividha prabandha -	171	navihārī Dāsa.	
Bhūṣaṇachandra Nātha :		Bishnupada Chattopadhyay.	
Chittasantosha -	60	See Vishnupada Chatṭopā-	
Bhūtānātha Chaudhurī :		dhyāya.	
Parimitiprakriyā -	187	Boccacio :	
Bhūtanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Decameron. See Upākhyāna-	
Varṇasikṣhā -	189	mañjari -	157
Bhūtanātha Śūra :		Bomwetsch, C. J., Rev. :	
Satitvasudhāsindhu -	155	Nūtana varṇamālā -	191
Bhuvanachandra Mukhopā-		Brahmacharaṇa Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Padyasāra -	119
Guptachara -	144	Brahmamayī :	
Madhuvilāpa -	110	Memoir. See Jīvanālekhyā -	35
Tumī ki āmar -	157	Brahmamohana Mallika :	
Bhuvanachandra Vasāka :		Ikṣvāku -	186
Āyurvediya dravyaguṇābhi-		Śaṅkara -	188
dhāna -	16	Brahmānanda Chatṭopā-	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217	dhyāya :	
Bhuvanamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Akshabala-charitra -	8
Chittamodikā -	142	Brahmavrata Sāmādhyaī	
Padyakalikā -	117	Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhuvanamohana Dāsa :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Nishpattir sārasaṅgraha -	12	Shar-rasāmōda nāṭaka -	83
Bhuvanamohana Gaṅgopā-		Braja Kishor Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Vrajakīśora Gupta.	
Rogaśāśaka -	19	Brajanath Mukerjī. See Vra-	
Bhuvanamohana Ghosha :		janātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Gāndhārī-vilāpa -	100	Brojapati Banerjee. See Vra-	
Padyasāra -	119	japati Vandyopādhyāya.	
Bhuvanamohana Mitra :		Buddha :	
Kautukataṅgiṇī -	3	Life and Teachings. See	
Bhuvanamohana Mukhopā-		Amitābha -	32
dhyāya :		charita. See Śākyamuni-	
Pāñch pāgaler ghar -	76	charita -	38
Bhuvanamohana Rāya Chau-		Buddhu Shāh, of Bardwan :	
dhurī :		Dharmer sara -	224
Pāñdavacharita kāvya -	119	Jalsahnāmā -	103
Bhuvanamohana Sena Gupta :		Maulāhī maulā -	225
Sapatnī-sandarbhā -	155	Bunkim Chandra Chatterjee.	
Bhuvanamohana Vandyopā-		See Bānkimchandra Chatṭo-	
dhyāya :		pādhyāya.	
Hitaśikṣhā -	102	Bunyan, John :	
Bhuvanamohana Vasu :		Pilgrim's Progress. See Svar-	
Key to Moral Class-book -	198	giya yātrir vṛttānta -	215
Bhuvanamohana Vidyālān-		See Yātriker gati -	215
kāra :		Butto Behary Bonnerjee. See	
Veṇīsaṃhāra -	87	Vaṭuvihārī Vandyopā-	
Bhuvanamohinī Devī, of Be-		dhyāya.	
nares :		Byomchānd Bāṅgāl :	
Svapnadarsane abhijñāna -	131	Ghar thākte bābui bheje -	62

	Page		Page
<b>C.</b>			
Carey, Felix :		Chandrakānta Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Briṭin deśiya vivaraṇasañ-		Bhūgola - - -	42
chaya - - -	48	Chandrakānta Sarkār :	
Carey, William :		Jāmīdāri karmadarpaṇa - -	11
Dialogues - - -	188	Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Holy Bible - - -	206	Chandrakānta Sena :	
New Testament - - -	207	Ādarśanāri - - -	31
Cervantes :		Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Don Quixote. See Adbhuta		Raghuvamśa - - -	152
digvijaya - - -	138	Chandrakānta Tarkālankāra :	
Chaitanya :		Hindudarśana - - -	218
Life. See Brahmayāmala -	96	Chandrakānta Vandyopādhyāya :	
— See Chaitanyabhā-		Kulajñānopakramaṇikā - -	220
gavata - - -	33, 97	Rasāvali kāvya - - -	124
— See Chaitanyachan-		Chandrakīśora Majumdār :	
drodaya - - -	33	Maṇistavaka - - -	148
— See Chaitanyachari-		Navamallikā - - -	115
tāmpita - - -	33	Chandrakīśora Vasu Majumdār :	
— See Chaitanyagītā -	97	Madamābhātmya - - -	110
— See Chaitanyamañ-		Chandrakumāra Chakravartī :	
gala - - -	33, 97	Abhyarthanā - - -	91
— See Chaitanyasañ-		Surāvīrudhe abhiyoga - -	130
gīta - - -	97	Upadeśa-kalpalatā - - -	8
— See Gaurāṅgatatva	218	Chandrakumāra Dāsa :	
Chamberlain, John :		Mahanter ki sājā - - -	71
Gīta - - -	212	Chandrakumāra Ghaṭaka :	
Chāṇakya :		Āṅkapāṭha - - -	180
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Chandrakumāra Nātha :	
Chandīcharaṇa, Munshi :		Dhārāpāta - - -	161
Sukopākhyāna - - -	156	Chandramohana Chatṭopā-	
Totā-itiḥāsa - - -	157	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Ghoshā :		Idiomatīc Exercises - - -	188
Veśyāi sarvaṇāser mūla -	134	Kāraṅkaprakaraṇa - - -	178
Chandīcharaṇa Sena :		Sīsurāñjana - - -	194
Ayodhyār Begam - - -	140	Sukumāra pāṭha - - -	194
Ei ki Rāmer Ayodhyā -	143	Chandramohana Sena :	
Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	148	Sukhapraveśa - - -	174
Chandīcharaṇa Tālukdār :		Chandramohana Vandyopā-	
Chhātrapāṭha - - -	201	dhyāya :	
Chandīcharaṇa Tarkaratna :		Nalini uddhāra - - -	74
Padyalatā - - -	117	Sindhuvadha - - -	83
Chandīcharaṇa Vandyopā-		Chandranātha Chakravartī :	
dhyāya :		Bhavaḥbhāntīnivāriṇi - -	217
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199	Chandranātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chandrabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭā-		Kāvya-pāñcha-rasāmpita -	107
chārya :		Rāsarāhasya - - -	124
Subhāṅkarer saṅketa - - -	179	Chandranātha Rāya :	
Chandradāsa Gosvāmī :		Ki bhayānaka - - -	107
Akṣharaparichaya - - -	189	Chandranātha Sarkār :	
Chandrakālī Ghoshā :		Sukumāri nāṭaka - - -	84
Kusumakumārī - - -	69	Chandranātha Śarmā :	
		Lakṣmaṇavarjāna - - -	148
		Chandranātha Vasu :	
		Hindutva - - -	219
		Sāvitrītattva - - -	30

	Page
Chandraśekhara Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Udbhrānta-prema - - -	170
Chandraśekhara Rāya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Chandraśekhara -	33
Chandraśekhara Sena :	
Bhūpradakṣiṇa - - -	51
Ki holo - - -	29
Chandraśekhara Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Bhārata-bhramaṇa - - -	95
Gaṅgādharma Sarmā - - -	143
Rājābālā - - -	78
Chandraśekhara Vasu :	
Adhikāratattva - - -	216
Sriṣṭi - - -	205
Vakṛtītākusumāñjali - - -	206
Vedāntaravivēka - - -	206
Chandrasekhara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Durgeśanandini - - -	143
Chāruchandra Nāga :	
Chitravidyā - - -	2
Chatterjee, K. C. <i>See</i> Karāla-chandra Chātṭopādhyāya.	
Chintāmaṇi Pāla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Chintāmaṇi Vandyopādhyāya :	
Māchh khāba ki pokā khāba -	110
Chirañjīva Śarmā :	
Gītārtnāvali - - -	204
Kalisambhāra - - -	67
Nava Vrindāvana - - -	75
Chunilāla Mitra :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	156
Clive, Lord :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of Lord Clive -	36

D.

Daivakīnandana Sena :	
Chitorer viragāna - - -	97
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Chātṭopā-dhyāya :	
Bhaṇḍa-tapasvī - - -	57
Chā-kar darpaṇa - - -	59
Chorā na sune dharmer kāhīnī -	60
Jel-darpaṇa - - -	65
Sulalita kāvya - - -	130
Dakṣiṇācharaṇa Rāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157

	Page
Dakṣiṇārañjana Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Apūrva-svapna - - -	93
Dāmodara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Dui bhaginī - - -	143
Mṛṇmayī - - -	149
Sukanyā - - -	84
Vimalā - - -	159
Danḍin :	
Daśakumāra - - -	142
Dārāb Allāh :	
Naṣīhatnāmāh - - -	225
Yād-dāsht i islām - - -	227
Dāsaratī Rāya :	
Pāñchālī - - -	119
Dayālachandra Ghosha :	
Prasāda-prasaṅga - - -	37
Vidyā-Sundara nāṭaka - - -	88
Dayālākṛṣṇa Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Suśīlā-Saralāsundarī - - -	85
Dayālākṛṣṇa Ghosha :	
Malaria - - -	18
Dayāmayī Devi :	
Pativrātādharma - - -	7, 29
Delplace, Rev. Father :	
Khrīṣṭiyan dharmer kāthekhism - - -	212
Devakānta Bāgchī :	
Nāṭakābbhinaya - - -	74
Devakīnandana Dāsa :	
Guruvandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Vaiṣṇava-vandanā. <i>See</i> Bhaktitattvasāra - - -	94
Devakīnandana Mitra :	
Padyapāṭher arthapustaka -	200
Devanārāyaṇa Datta :	
Saṅgītāmpṛta - - -	126
Devendrakisora Āchārya :	
Durāsā kāvya - - -	99
Vaidehīnirvāsana - - -	86
Devendranātha Mukhopā-dhyāya :	
Dayānanda Hindur ādarśa -	168
Devendranātha Thākura :	
Brāhmadharma - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer mata - - -	203
Brāhmadharmer vyākhyāna -	203
Brahmopāsana - - -	204
Kalikātā Brāhma Samājer vakṛtītā - - -	204
Māsika Brāhma Samājer upadeśa - - -	205
Devendranātha Vandyopā-dhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā nāṭaka - - -	85



	Page		Page
Devīdāsa Sena :		Dīnanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bandhakutattva - - -	11	Padyapraveśa - - -	118
Stotrāśataka - - -	130	Dīnanātha De Sarkār :	
Devīprasanna Rāya Chaudhuri :		Harikālikumāra - - -	102
Bhikkhāri - - -	140	Sīśujñānodaya - - -	193
Sarat-chandra - - -	155	Dīnanātha Dhara :	
Sopāna - - -	30	Kaṃsavināśa kāvya - - -	104
Virājamohana - - -	159	Dīnanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Devīpratipālaka Svāmī :		Hindudharmer āndolana - - -	219
Siddhāntavindu - - -	222	Kamalakalikā - - -	104
Dhanavallabha Set :		Dīnanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
How to translate idiomatically	177	Jamidārī vijñāna - - -	183
Dharmadāsa Adhikārī :		Dīnanātha Nyāyaratna :	
Prabandhāvalī - - -	8	Āśauchavyavasthā - - -	216
Dharmadāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Dīnanātha Sena :	
Prāṇayavikāra - - -	152	Abalādarpaṇa - - -	137
Dhīreśachandra Dāsa Ghosha :		Vaṅgadeśer vivaraṇa - - -	45
Kusumakāminī - - -	69	Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dhruvānanda Tarkavāgīśa :		Diputī-vibhūti-yoga - - -	168
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṃhitār		Gurugītā - - -	204
prativāda - - -	39	Nānāvishayaka prabandha - - -	169
Digambara Maitra :		Suvachanī-vṛtakathā - - -	131
Satimilana - - -	82	Utsāhasata kāvya - - -	133
Digindraprasāda Mukhopā-		Dīnendrakumāra Rāya :	
dhyāya :		Hāmidā - - -	144
Vijaya-Kāminī - - -	158	Dīneśachandra Sena :	
Dīnabandhu Dāsa :		Vaṅgabhaṣhā o sūhitya - - -	24
Kalpanā-kusumāvalī - - -	104	Dirāsāt Allāh :	
Dīnabandhu Datta :		Masā'il i muḥarramāt - - -	225
Materia Medica - - -	18	Divākara Śarmā :	
Dīnabandhu Ghaṭaka :		Krishnabhakti - - -	108
Kāyastha-kārikā - - -	39	Doyal Krisen Ghosh. See	
Dīnabandhu Gosvāmī :		Dayālakrishṇa Ghosha.	
Prabodhamālā - - -	120	Duncan, Jonathan :	
Dīnabandhu Gupta :		Regulations for Administra-	
Ajendumati-charita - - -	138	tion of Justice - - -	13
Dīnabandhu Mitra :		Durgāchandra Chakravartī :	
Biyepāgiā buro - - -	59	Śaṅgītasudhākara - - -	126
Dvādaśa kavita - - -	100	Durgācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Nava śīśupāṭha - - -	191
Jāmāi-bārik - - -	65	Durgācharaṇa Gupta :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - - -	67	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Līlāvati nāṭaka - - -	70	Durgācharaṇa Kavirāja :	
Navina tapasvīnī - - -	75	Gaurīya aushadhāvalī - - -	18
Niladarpaṇa - - -	75	Durgācharaṇa Majumdār :	
Suradhunī kāvya - - -	130	Ānandalahari - - -	92
Dīnabandhu Nyāyaratna :		Durgācharaṇa Rāya :	
Aksharaparichaya - - -	189	Duḥkhaniśī-avasāna - - -	61
Padyamañjari - - -	117	Pāskarā chhele - - -	77
Padyāñkura - - -	118	Durgācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Dīnabandhu Sena :		dhyāya :	
Kavitākalpalatā - - -	105	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa - - -	92
Dīnadayāla Gupta :		Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Durgābhakti-chintāmaṇī - - -	99	Mahābhārata - - -	110
Dīnanātha Chanda :		Navamālikā - - -	115
Kamalā kānane kalamer chārār		Prakṛitīnirṇaya abhidhāna - - -	23
āṇṭī - - -	67		

	Page		Page
Durgādāsa Āchārya :		Dvārakānātha Mitra :	
Nalopākhyāna - - -	150	Mushalam kulāśāsanam - -	73
Durgādāsa Dāsa :		Dvārakānātha Mukhopā-	
Saratsarojinī - - -	82	dhyāya :	
Surendra-Vinodini - - -	85	Vyāyāmadodha - - -	9
Durgādāsa De :		Dvārakānātha Pāla :	
Galpa-gujab - - -	143	Bodhodayar śabdārtha - - -	196
Srīmatī - - -	84	Kavirāvalir śabdārtha - - -	197
Durgādāsa Kara :		Key to English Reader - - -	198
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalī - - -	16	Padārthavidyār praśnottara -	25
Bhishag-bandhu - - -	16	Prākṛitika bhugoler praś-	
Durgātī Sena :		nottara - - -	45
Padyamālā - - -	117	Satyanārāyaper pāñchālī - -	128
Durgānanda Kaviratna :		Sīśusikshār śabdārtha - - -	200
Hātīm Tāi - - -	144	Udbhidvichārer praśnottara -	1
Vyāñjana-ratnākara - - -	5	Dvārakānātha Rāya :	
Durgāprasāda Mukhopā-		Chhātrabodha - - -	190
dhyāya :		Kavitāpātha - - -	191
Gaṅgābhakti-taraṅginī - - -	100	Paramārtha padāvalī - - -	119
Durgāprasāda Śarmā :		Pāthāmṛita - - -	192
Muktālatāvalī - - -	114	Sikshāvalī - - -	193
Duryodhana Pātra :		Sitāharaṇa - - -	129
Mātriviyoga - - -	113	Sūśila mantri - - -	156
Dutt, K. C. See Kāśi-		Dvārakānātha Sarkār :	
chandra Datta.		Sairindhri nāṭaka - - -	81
— See Kshetramohana		Dvārakānātha Vandyopā-	
Datta.		dhyāya :	
Dutt, Michael M. See Ma-		Nitimālā - - -	116
dhusūdana Datta, Michael.		Dvārakānātha Vasāka :	
Dutt, Romesh Chander. See		Samasvarapātha - - -	125
Rameshchandra Datta.		Dvārakānātha Vasu :	
Dvārakānātha Adhikārī :		Mūlasaṅgraha - - -	12
Sudhirañjana - - -	130	Dvārakānātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Dvārakānātha Bhattachārya :		Nitīsāra - - -	191
Act X. of 1877 - - -	10	Subuddhi-vyavahāra - - -	6
Prākṛita viveka - - -	25	Dvārakānātha Vidyāratna :	
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :		Bhūtattvavichāra - - -	44
Udbhidvidyār prathama sopāna	1	Dvārīkānātha Chandra :	
Dvārakānāthadāsa Dāsa :		Rājā Hariśchander upā-	
Padārthatattva - - -	24	khyāna - - -	165
Dvārakānātha Datta :		Dvārīkānātha Datta :	
Bāṅgalār bhāvimāṅgala - - -	57	Āgamani pāñchālī - - -	92
Vividha pāṭha - - -	196	Dvārīkānātha Mitra :	
Dvārakānātha Ghosha :		Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	74
Tattvakusuma - - -	132	Dvārīkānātha Rāya :	
Durgābhakti manodāsini		Rāsarasāmpṛita - - -	124
nāṭaka - - -	218	Dvārīkānātha Vandyopā-	
Dvārakānātha Gupta :		dhyāya :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	159	Janakaviyogasantāpa - - -	103
Dvārakānātha Kuṇḍa :		Dvija Hari :	
Adbhuta Rāmāyana - - -	92	Srīkrishṇer aṣṭottaraśata-	
Sukasamvāda - - -	166	nāma. See Bhaktitattva-	
Dvārakānātha Majumdār :		sāra - - -	94
Vijaya-Nalinī nāṭaka - - -	89	Dvijavara Chela :	
Y 8608.		Pañkaja-tapasvinī - - -	76
		Dvijavara Śarmā :	
		Machher vasanta - - -	110

	Page
Dvijendranātha Ṭhākura :	
Advaitamater samālochanā -	216
Daśopadeśa -	204
Svapnaprayāna -	131
Tattvavidyā -	15, 206

## E.

Ellerton, J. :	
Gospel of St. Matthew -	208
Ellis, R. J., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Sarvasādharaṇapatra -	211
Eshwar Chandra Vidyaṣagar.	
See Īśvarachandra Vidyāsā-	
gara.	
Evans, Thomas :	
Neśānāsaka Subhā -	29

## F.

Faiz al-Dīn, of <i>Dacca</i> :	
Farzer bayān -	224
Faiz Allālī :	
Kuñja Bihārī puthi -	163
Faizunnisā Chaudhurānī :	
Rūpajālāl -	165
Fakīrchānd Bābājī :	
Avatāra -	57
Fakīrchānd Vasu :	
Kāryasādhaka aushadhajñāna	18
Nīratnamālā -	7
Śivajīr abhinaya -	156
Ujīr putra -	157
Faqīr al-Dīn :	
Imām ebūrī puthi -	162
Faqīr Muḥammad :	
Soṇābhāner puthi -	166
Yūsuf Zulaikhā -	167
Farīd, <i>Shaiikh</i> :	
Life. See <i>Shaiikh</i> Farīder	
puthi -	128
Faṣīḥ al-Dīn :	
Mīnhāj al-Islām -	225
Mīshāḥ al-Islām -	225

Feer, Leon :	
Les treute-deux Récits du	
Trône. See Batrīśa sim-	
hāsana -	140
Firdausī :	
Life. See Firdausī-charita -	34
Shāhnāmāh -	128
See <i>Alkibār al-salūṭin</i> -	92
Forbes, Duncan :	
Bengali Reader -	188
Franklin, Benjamin :	
Life. See Franklin-charita -	34
Franklin, William :	
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146

## G.

Gadādhara, son of <i>Khudīrāma</i> .	
See Rāmakṛiṣṇa Parama-	
hansa.	
Gadādhara Ghosha :	
Bhūmiparimāṇatattva -	186
Gadādhara Kāvya-tīrtha :	
Hariśchandra-charita -	144
Gaganachandra Chakravartī :	
Niradā upākhyāna -	164
Gaganachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pranayaprakāśa -	78
Tuṇī kār -	86
Gaganachandra Dhara :	
Kāśī -	109
Gaganachandra Sena :	
Kavitāvalīr śabdārtha -	197
Sarala kavita -	127
Vāmābodhinī -	133
Gajapati Rāya :	
Aitihāsika navanyāsa -	138
Chandrarohiṇī -	141
Hīrālāla -	64
Galloway, George :	
Manohara itihāsamālā -	149
Gaṇeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Yogavāsīṣṭharāmāyana -	223
Gaṅgācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Balidāner vṛttānta -	209
Gaṅgācharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākālāpa -	105
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Rituvārṇana -	124

	Page
Gaṅgācharaṇa Sena :	
Kumārabodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Gaṅgādharma Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Gitahāra - - - -	101
Tārā Bāi - - - -	85
Gaṅgādharma Kavirāja :	
Bhāgavatanimāya - -	217
Gaṅgādharma Tarkavāgiśa	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Saṅgita Gauriśvara -	125
Gaṅgādharma Vandyopādhyāya :	
Child's Grammar - -	176
Elementary Lessons on English	
Composition - - - -	176
Translation and Retranslation	177
Gaṅgāgovinda Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmāyaṇa - - - -	123
Gaṅgāgovinda Simha, <i>Diwān</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35
Gaṅgānārāyaṇa Gosvāmī :	
Gitamādhuri - - - -	101
Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsātattva - - - -	17
Mātrīśikshā - - - -	4
Sārira vidyā - - - -	20
Gaurabdhūshana Majumdār :	
Padyamukula - - - -	118
Gaurachandra Siddhānta :	
Indrarekhā - - - -	64
Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya :	
Hindudharmer puvarutthāna -	219
Gauramohana Rāya :	
Vaktrita - - - -	170
Gauranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Jivanamarichikā - - -	7
Gaurasundara Chaudhuri :	
Sitār vanavāsa yātrā -	84
Gaurikānta Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Jñānāñjana - - - -	219
Gaurikānta Rāya :	
Sarala gaṇita - - - -	185
Subhāṅkarī - - - -	185
Gaurikānta Varmā :	
Pramāda kāṇana - - -	165
Gaurimohana Dāsa :	
Padakulpalatikā - - -	116
Gaurinātha Niyogī :	
Āśamarichikā - - - -	140
Gaurinātha Sen :	
Sāritika svyāsthyavidhāna -	5
Gaurinātha Sena Kavirañjana :	
Deśiya prakṛiti o chikitsā -	17
Gaurisāṅkara Tarkavāgiśa :	
Jñānapradipa - - - -	145
Gay, John, <i>the Poet</i> :	
Fables. See Hitasaṅgraha -	102

	Page
Guyārāma Vāṭavyāla :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217
Gharib Allāh, <i>of Decca</i> :	
Amīr Hamzār puthi - -	92
Dilārāmer puthi - - -	161
Dil-roshan - - - -	224
Roshan al-mūminīn - -	226
Yūsuf Zulaikha - - -	167
Ghinu, <i>Shaikh</i> :	
‘Ashiq i kamāl - - -	160
Ghosh, S. C., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Pratāpachandra - - -	37
Svargē dhauasāñchaya -	215
Yuvarāja o tāñhār parivāra -	216
Yuvarājēr bhramāṇa-vṛttānta	52
Ghulām Akbar ‘Alī :	
Imlā Majnūn - - - -	164
Ghulām Botul Tamkin :	
Tamkin-darpan - - -	13
Ghulām Farīd :	
Sā‘atnāmāh - - - -	4
Ghulām Husain :	
Kalir bau hār-jvālāni -	145
Ghulām Imām, <i>of Bardwan</i> . See	
Buddhu Shāh.	
Ghulām Maulā :	
Maulūd i sharif - - -	225
Ghulām Muḥammād :	
Mautnāmāh - - - -	225
Ghulām Qādir :	
Sita o Vasanta - - -	166
Ghulām Rabbānī :	
Hātim Ṭāi - - - -	144
Ghulām Sarwar :	
Ṣaḥīḥ - - - -	226
Girigovardhana :	
Ekei bale Bāṅgālī sāheb -	62
Girijaprasanna Rāya Chau-	
dhuri :	
Bāṅkimchandra - - -	140
Girindrachandra Vasu :	
Jivanta nakshā - - -	145
Girisāchandra Chakravartī :	
Vaṅgavāgiśvari-vilāpa -	184
Girisāchandra Deva :	
Life and Works. See Bābu	
Girisāchandra Deva - -	32
Girisāchandra Ghosha :	
Dhruvatapasyā nāṭaka -	60
Kālāpāhār - - - -	66
Lakshmaṇa varjaua - -	69
Macbeth - - - -	70
Malinamālā - - - -	71
Māyātaru - - - -	73
Mohini pratimā - - -	73
Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84

	Page		Page
Girīśachandra Lāhīrī :		Gopālachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35	Saṅgraha - - -	174
Girīśachandra Majumdār :		Sitāvilāpalahari - - -	156
Key to Political English		Gopālachandra Dāsa :	
Reader - - -	199	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Girīśachandra Mukhopā-		Kārttike jhar - - -	105
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Dāsa Ura : <sup>c</sup>	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - -	54	Vidyā-Sundara ṭappā - -	135
Beśyā-gāid - - -	11	Gopālachandra Datta :	
Nirikh saṅkrānta najir - -	12	Ankapāta - - -	180
Pakeṭ najir - - -	12	Kavitāmañjari - - -	106
Girīśachandra Sena :		Pāthāmṛita - - -	192
Darveshdiger ukti - - -	6	Sulochanā - - -	156
Hāfiḡ - - -	102	Gopālachandra De :	
Hitopākhyānamālā - - -	144	Rājopahāra - - -	122
Nītimālā - - -	7	Gopālchandra Ghosha :	
Girīśachandra Tarkālankāra :		Manavijñāna - - -	15
Jivatattva - - -	24	Gopālachandra Gupta :	
Girīśachandra Vandyopā-		Manastattva vijñāna - -	15
dhyāya :		Gopālachandra Majumdār :	
Induprabhā - - -	65	Nītidarpaṇa - - -	7
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165	Tikādārganer prati upadeśa -	20
Girīśachandra Vasu :		Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Bālivadha kāvya - - -	94	Tikādārganer prati upadeśa -	132
Bilāter patra - - -	52	Gopālachandra Mānnā :	
Girīśachandra Vidyāratna :		Chandrakānta - - -	59
Chhātrāsikshā - - -	190	Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Daśakumāra - - -	142	Pārijātaaharaṇa - - -	76
Gladwin, Francis :		Rāvaner anantaśayyā - -	80
"Persian Moonshee." See		Sāstrānusandhāna - - -	221
Manohara itihāsamālā - -	149	Sītār agniparikshā - - -	84
Gmelin, F., Rev. :		Gopālachandra Mukhopā-	
Adhyāpāna-paddhati - - -	5	dhyāya :	
Pāṭiḡaṇita - - -	184	Kāvyaakusuma - - -	107
Gobind Chunder. See Govinda-		Pāshānapratimā - - -	76
chandra.		Rushiyā - - -	50
Gokulachandra Majumdār :		Vidhavār dānte miśe - -	88
Ruś-Turka yuddha - - -	50	Viravarāna - - -	159
Golakanātha, Pandit :		Gopālachandra Pāla :	
Hitopadeśa - - -	144	Brihat tarjār laṛāi - - -	96
Goldsmith, Oliver :		Sarva brihat tarjā - - -	127
History of England. See		Tarjā laṛāi - - -	131
Britiṇ - - -	48	Thakāṭhaki tarjā laṛāi - -	132
History of Greece. See Grik		Gopālachandra Sarkār :	
deśer itihāsa - - -	48	Mātriviyoga-vilāpa - - -	113
Golokachandra Majumdār :		Gopālachandra Sena Gupta :	
Hariharavratavidhi - - -	102	Vimātā-manorañjana - -	89
Golokanātha Nyāyaratna :		Gopālachandra Siṃha :	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya	33	Apūrva milana - - -	56
Gopāla Bhāṇḍa :		Gopālachandra Somaddhāra :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111	Pāṭiḡaṇitasāra - - -	185
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa :		Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	dhyāya :	
Gopālachandra Chakravartī :		Ēi ki sei - - -	62
Bhārgava-vijaya - - -	96	Golaker upayogitā - - -	44
		Hitaśikskā - - -	191
		Māḍaku sevaner avaidhatā -	29

	Page
Gopālachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia [continued] :	
Pāthasālā pāthya pustaka -	201
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Pāṭigaṇitapraśeṣikā -	185
Sikṣhāprapālī -	6
Varṇasikṣhā -	196
Gopālachandra Vasāka :	
Kautukadārpaṇa -	2
Gopālachandra Vasu :	
Bhūgolasūtra -	43
Gopālakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bāṅgālir mukhe chhāi -	57
Gopālālāla Mitra :	
Āṅkachandrikā -	180
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Jñānachandrikā -	7
Kautukatarāṅgiṇī -	3
Manohara darpaṇa -	9
Gopālālāla Vasu :	
Ānandopadeśa -	160
Gopīnāthavallabha Dāsa :	
Itihāsa -	124
Gopīkṛishṇa Mitra :	
Mahilāvalī -	36
Paśudiger prati dayākaraṇa -	29
Gopīnātha Dāsa Gupta :	
Hitabodha -	4
Nitigarbha -	7
Pavitra prapāya -	120
Gosāindās Sarkār :	
Ādbhuta pañjikā -	40
Mahātab-charitra -	111
Maheśa-māhātmya -	111
Sarat Sundarī-charita -	127
Govardhana Dāsa :	
Hātim Tūi -	162
Govindachandra Chakravartī :	
Kuṇḍesvarimilana -	69
Govindachandra Chatṭopā-	
dhyaia :	
Byānarjī bhāyā -	21, 91
Govindachandra Dāsa :	
Chandana -	97
Suhridvichchheda -	38
Govindachandra Giri :	
Gurutatva -	218
Govindachandra Gosvāmī :	
Kāyastha Sadgopa saṁhitā -	39
Govindachandra Guha :	
Tattvopadeśa-saṅgraha -	8
Govindachandra Sena :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Govindachandra Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174

	Page
Govindachandra Vasāka :	
Vyavasthāvijñāna -	13
Govinda Chaudhuri :	
Kalpanākāmīni -	163
Vijñānamālā -	135
Govinda Dāsa :	
Ekāṇna pada -	100
Govindamohana Rāya Vidyā-	
vinoda :	
Mṛipmayī -	2
Govindaprasāda Mukhopā-	
dhyaia :	
Bandhutār ki ei phala -	94
Kavitākalāpa -	105
Govindaprasāda Rāya :	
Vyākaraṇa-sāra -	176
Govindasundara Chaudhuri :	
Bālyaraṅgiṇa -	94
Guṇākara. See Bhārata-	
chandra Rāya.	
Guṇālāṅkāra Bhikṣhu :	
Dharmaprasāṅga -	206
Gunga Persaud Mookerjee.	
See Gaṅgāprasāda Mukho-	
pādhyāya.	
Gupta, B. D. :	
Amin-prahasana -	55
Gurucharāṇa Dāsa, of Kaliya :	
Padyakumuda -	117
Vaṅganārī -	133
Gurucharāṇa Dhara :	
Kālivilāsa -	104
Gurucharāṇa Majumdār :	
Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39
Gurudayāla Dāsa :	
Nitiprasaviṇī -	151
Gurunārāyaṇa Kara :	
Pañjuri-prakāśa -	122
Guruprasāda Bhaumika :	
Īśvaropāśanāprapālī -	219
Guruprasāda Sena Gupta :	
Padaśhintāmanimālā -	116
Guruprasanna Vandyopā-	
dhyaia :	
Punarvivāha nāṭaka -	78

## H.

Hæberlin, Mrs. :	
Dharmapustaker itihāsa -	209
Hāfiz :	
Diwān. See Hāfiz -	102

	Page		Page
Hāfiz Allāh :		Hārāṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Ganj al-'arṣ -	224	dhyāya :	
Haidar 'Alī :		Āsiyār vīvarāṇa -	42
Svarūpa-Rūpaṣi -	167	Dalabhañjana -	60
Haidar Jān, of Dacca :		Vaṅgakāminī -	87
'Ishq i 'ajā'ib -	163	Hārāṇachandra Rābhā :	
Khalīl gulzār -	224	Bhāratabhramāṇa -	51
Hakchānd Ghatakachurāmaṇi :		Raṇachāṇḍi -	153
Vishama samasyā -	40	Saralā -	155
Haladhara Guha :		Vaṇnavijñāna -	196
Krishiniyamāvali -	183	Hārāṇachandra Rakshita :	
Haladhara Nyāyaratna :		Vaṅgasūhṛīye Baṅkim -	91
Vaṅgābhīdhāna -	23	Vaṅger śeṣhavīra -	158
Hamīd al-Ḥaqq :		Hārāṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Virahadarpaṇa -	135	dhyāya :	
Hamzah, Saiyid :		Mānasakusuma -	112
Amīr Hamzār puthi -	92	Harānanda Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Hātim Tāi -	162	Nalopākhyāna -	150
Jaiguner puthi -	163	Haranātha Chakravartī :	
Harachandra Bhādurī :		Padyalatikā -	117
Act X. of 1862 -	9	Haranātha Deva :	
Harachandra Chakravartī :		Rāmachandrer aśvamedha-	
Itihāser nūtaṇa upādāna -	49	yajña -	79
Rādhāviraha -	122	Haraprasāda Rāya :	
Harachandra Chaudhurī :		Purushaparīkṣhā -	152
Serpur vīvarāṇa -	45	Haraprasāda Śāstrī :	
Harachandra Datta :		Prāchīna Bāṅgālā granthāvali -	121
Life of Lord Clive -	36	Harding, H. J. :	
Harachandra Deva :		Help in learning English -	177
Yaduvamśādhivamśa -	90	Harendranārāyaṇa Ghosha	
Harachandra Ghoshia :		Dāsa :	
Bhānumati Chittavilāsa -	57	Bhājana bhaktivilāsa -	94
Rājatapasvini -	165	Haribandhu Chakravartī :	
Rajatgirinandini -	78	Bāpre ki visham jhār -	94
Sapatni-sāro -	155	Haribhakta Kavirāja :	
Harachandra Vasu :		Chaitanyagītā -	97
Nāstikaprabodha -	220	Haricharāṇa Chakravartī :	
Haracharāṇa Chanda :		Bhadrodvāha kāvya -	94
Sukhabodha -	174	Haricharāṇa Chaudhurī :	
Hārādhana Dāsa :		Tattvamūñjarī -	132
Vrajavilāpa -	136	Haricharāṇa Dāsa :	
Hārādhana Śarmā :		Śatīvīyoga -	83
Chikitsādarśana -	17	Haricharāṇa De :	
Hārādhana Vidyaratna :		Kavitāmūñjarī -	106
Vasanta roger nidāna -	20	Haricharāṇa Rāya :	
Haragovinda Majumḍār :		Laṇḍan-raha-ya -	148
Life. See Hārāgovinda		Parinīti -	187
charita -	34	Vyavahārika kshetrāṅkana-	
Haralālū Rāya :		pranālī -	188
Hemalātā -	64	Haricharāṇa Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Kanakapadma -	68	Bālīkāruñjana -	93
Budrapāla nātaka -	81	Haricharāṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satrusaṃhāra -	83	Bhramāṇavṛittānta -	51
Hārāṇachandra Ghosha :		Durgāpūjā -	168
Bhārati duḥkhiṇi -	58	Yuvārājēr Bhāratabhramāṇa -	136

	Page		Page
Haridāsa, <i>Sannyāsi</i> :		Harimohana Chātṭopādhyāya :	
Life. See Haridāsa -	34	Bharatamilana -	38
Haridāsa Bābhājī :		Jīvanacharita -	35
Stavakalpataru -	130	Mahanta pakshe bhūtonandi	70
Haridāsa Bhārati :		Harimohana Dāsa Gupta :	
Sobhānā -	156	Nārikāṇṭhamālā -	115
Haridāsa Datta, of <i>Majilpur</i> :		Harimohana Gupta :	
Harasaṅkrānta prastāva -	12	Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa -	92
Haridāsa Gaṅgopādhyāya :		Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Jamidāri Mahājani hisāb -	183	Sakuntalā -	125
Sarala kavita -	127	Harimohana Karmakāra :	
Haridāsa Śāstrī :		Jānakivilāpa -	65
Vedarivāda-samālochanā -	222	Lailā-Majnūn -	164
Haridāsa Thākura :		Māg-sarvasva -	70
Life. See Haridāsa Thākura	34	Mānohara upādhyāna -	149
Haridāsa Vasāka :		Ratnāvali gītābhīnaya -	30
Vārindrakula -	40	Yūsuf Zulaikha -	167
Haridayāla Chaudhuri :		Harimohana Kavibhūshaṇa :	
Padyapraveśa -	118	Pranayapratimā -	78
Harigopāla Mukhopādhyāya :		Harimohana Khāsnavis :	
Dāragā maśāi -	60	Padyamukula -	118
Haribara Ghoshāl :		Harimohana Maitra :	
Patrukaumdi -	90	Bhārata-itihāsa -	47
Harihara Nandī :		Saṅgitalaharī -	125
Chhāl nai kukurer bāghā nām	59	Svastyarakshar prāsnottara -	5
Ghughu dekhechha phāṇḍ		Harimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
dekha ni -	62	Bhāratavarsher viśeṣa viva-	
Haṭhāt Bābu -	63	raṇa -	42
Kāṇḍa -	67	Bhūvṛttānta -	44
Kāṇḍa -	67	Kaviccharita -	35
Kāṇḍa -	74	Krishidarpaṇa -	1
Nāṭijāmāi -	75	Maṇimālīni -	72
Harikīnkara Mukhopādhyāya :		Saker thāndidi -	125
Srīmatī botal -	156	Harimohana Rāya :	
Harikīśora Turkavāgīśa Bhāṭṭā-		Indumati -	64
chārya :		Mānini -	72
Nyāyapadāṭhatattva -	220	Harimohana Śarmā :	
Harikṛishṇa Majumdār :		Satyakathā -	127
Kusumakalikā -	109	Harimohana Sena Gupta :	
Saralā. See Kusumakalikā -	109	Viśvaviśha-chikitsā -	21
Harikṛishṇa Mallika :		Harimohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā - chikitsādi-		Bhāratākābhinī -	27
pikā -	19	Khalacharitra -	147
Sadṛiśa-vyavasthā prayoga -	20	Harinārāyaṇa Vandyopā-	
Harilāla Nandī :		dhyāya :	
Pārijātabaraṇa -	76	Bālachikitsā -	16
Harilāla Pālā :		Bhārata-chikitsā -	16
Bandhuvilāpa -	94	Gurviṇi bāndhava -	18
Harilāla Sarkār :		Vyavasthāmālā -	21
Chaturāṅga -	8	Harinātha Majumdār :	
Harilāla Vandyopādhyāya :		Akrūra-saṃvāda -	55
Anāthini -	139	Chārucharitra -	97
Yuvarāja Tikendrajit -	90	Padyapuṇḍarika -	113
Harimohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Vijaya-Vasanta -	159
Deśer gatika -	60	Harinātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Lalanākusuma -	70



	Page		Page
Harinātha Nyāyaratna :		Harshadeva :	
Aranyaśātrā - - -	139	Ratnāvali - - -	80, 154
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Haughton, G. C. :	
Harinātha Śarmā :		Bengali Selections - - -	168
Rachanāvali - - -	8	Hemachandra Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Haripada Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Jñānamaijari - - -	103
Ākel-gurum - - -	55	Hemachandra Datta :	
Pinḍadāna - - -	77	Śālābābur ākkel - - -	81
Haripada Vandyopādhyāya :		Hemachandra Majumdār :	
Hemaprabhāvatī - - -	64	Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Hariprasanna Nātha :		Hemachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chittasantosha - - -	60	Jñānasudhārṇava - - -	7
Hariśchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Hemachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rachanāsāra - - -	169	Āśākānana - - -	93
Hariśchandra Chakravartī :		Bhārata-bhikshā - - -	95
Kshetratattva - - -	187	Hemachandrer granthāvali - - -	53
Hariśchandra Kaviratna :		Kavitāvali - - -	107
Mudrārākshasa - - -	73	Nalinivasanta - - -	74
Raghuvamśa - - -	152	Romeo and Juliet - - -	81
Varṇabodhini - - -	195	Vaktrita - - -	170
Hariśchandra Mitra :		Vṛitrasaṃhāra - - -	186
Adikāṇḍa. See Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123	Hemāṅginī :	
Āgamanī - - -	55	Prāyaṇapratimā - - -	152
Ohhāstrasakhā - - -	190	Manorāga - - -	149
Jānaki nāṭaka - - -	65	Hemendraprasāda Ghosha :	
Kavirahasya - - -	105	Adhahpatana - - -	138
Kavitākaumudī - - -	105	Herambanātha Tattvaratna :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107	Saṃkshipta Āryānushṭhāna - - -	221
Kichakavadha kāvya - - -	108	Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha - - -	179
Kṛittivāser parichaya - - -	35	Himmat Allāh :	
Myā dharbe ke - - -	74	Ṣiddiq 'Alī puthi - - -	128
Nirvāsītā Sītā - - -	115	Hirālāla Dāsa Ghosha :	
Viravākyāvali - - -	135	Kāvyaśānana - - -	107
Hariśchandra Mukhopādhyāya :		Hirālāla Datta :	
Life. See Charitāśhṭaka - - -	33	Kalikāler gurak-phoṅkā - - -	66
Hariśchandra Nandī :		Hirālāla Ghosha :	
Chahār darwesh - - -	141	Rokā karī chokā māl - - -	80
Hariśchandra Niyogī :		Hirālāla Mitra :	
Bhārata sukha - - -	96	Ālāler gharer dulāl - - -	55
Duḥkhasaṅginī - - -	99	Hirālāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mālatīmālā - - -	112	Nitiratnahāra - - -	7
Hariśchandra Rāya :		Varṇaparīkshā - - -	195
Bhāvatarāṅga - - -	58	Homer :	
Hariśchandra Sarkār :		Batrakomuomakia. See Bheka	
Duḥkhinī - - -	99	mūshiker yuddha - - -	161
Hariśchandra Śarmā, of Pabna :		Iliad. See Helenā kāvya - - -	102
Vyāyamaśikshā - - -	9	Hootum. See Kālīprasanna	
Hariśchandra Tarkālāṅkāra :		Siṃha.	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73	Hṛidayalāla Datta :	
Rājā Pratāpādityer charitra - - -	37	Bāul sāṅgita - - -	94
Hariśchandra Vandyopādhyāya :		Hṛidayanātha Dāsa :	
Kāler bau - - -	66	Sarpāghāter pratikāra - - -	20
Nāṭanandinī - - -	150	Hrishīkeśa Śāstri :	
Vivābhaṅga - - -	89	Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	171
Harle, J. :		Hindī vyākaraṇa - - -	178
Gaṇitāṅka - - -	182		

	Page
Hṛishikeśa Vyākaraṇasarasvatī :	
Sārasvata vyākaraṇa -	178
Hurry Mohun Roy. See	
Harimohana Rāya.	
Husain, son of 'Alī :	
Maṭyrdom. See Gulzār i	
shahādāt -	224
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

I.

Ichehbārāma Simha :	
Durgāsamāgama -	218
Imdād al-Haqq :	
Āṅkhiḷala -	92
Indrachandra, Svāmī :	
Kalyāṇamañjūshā -	219
Indranātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalpataru -	145
Kautukakaṇā -	169
Indumatī Dāsi :	
Duḥkhamālā -	99
Irādat Allāh :	
Gul i Bakāwali -	162
Īśānachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rāmer janmavṛttānta -	153
Rituvihāra -	124
Vijāñanasūtra -	26
Īśānachandra Dāsa :	
Mānapāshaṇḍa -	15
Īśānachandra Datta :	
Key to Douglas's Reader -	197
Life. See Īśānachandra	
Datter jīvanavṛttānta -	34
Īśānachandra De :	
Paraloka -	211
Īśānachandra Ghaṭaka :	
Kāyastha-kārikā -	39
Īśānachandra Phañī :	
Vichalita hita-prabodhikā -	158
Īśānachandra Rāya :	
Niśīkshā -	116, 191
Sāhityabodha -	193
Satyanārāyaṇer pāṅchālī -	128
Īśānachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Āryadharmatattva -	216
Īśānachandra Śarmā :	
Uddipana -	133
Īśānachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Gaṇitapraveśa -	182
Jaraviḷṇāna -	24

	Page
Īśānachandra Vasu :	
Brāhmadharmier asāmpradā-	
yikatā -	203
Chittavinoda -	98
Hindu jāti -	39
Stridiger prati upadeśa -	30
Upadeśa -	8
Īśānachandra Vidyāratna :	
Jñānāñjana -	104
Īśānachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ekādaśī-vyavasthā -	218
Īśānachandra Viśvāsa :	
Rāmanirvāsana gitābhinaya -	79
Īśāna Nāgara :	
Advaitaprakāśa -	31
Īśvarachandra :	
Vichehbhedatarāṅga -	134
Īśvarachandra Chakravartī :	
Saśi Yāmini -	166
Īśvarachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Chittarājīkā -	97
Dhārāpāta -	181
Jñānopadeśa -	24
Mohini-Mohana kāvya -	164
Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha -	200
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sāntrā :	
Brihat tarjār laṛai -	96
Īśvarachandra Dāsa Sarkār :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Īśvarachandra De :	
Jñānānkura -	219
Īśvarachandra Gupta :	
Bhāratachandra-jīvanavṛttānta -	32
Kavitāsaṅgraha -	53
Kavivara Bhāratachandra -	35
Īśvarachandra Kara :	
Dharmajaya upākhyāna -	142
Īśvarachandra Sarkār :	
Ītīm Tāl -	162
Kārttike jhārer pāṅchālī -	105
Kutīler darpaharaṇa -	69
Prabhāśakhaṇḍa -	120
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka -	79
Īśvarachandra Sena :	
Āryadharmasāra -	216
Īśvarachandra Vāgchi :	
Tirthamukura -	222
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara :	
Ākhyānamañjarī -	138
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Bodhodaya -	189
Charitāvalī -	33
Jīvanacharita -	35
Kāthāmālā -	146
Life. See Vidyāsāgara -	38
Sakuntalā -	154

	Page
Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara [ <i>cont.</i> ]:	
Samskrita bhāṣhā - - -	178
Sitār vanavāsa - - -	155
Upakramanikā - - -	179
Varnaparichaya - - -	195
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	158
Vidhavāvivāha - - -	31
Vyākuraṇa-kaumudī - - -	179
Īśvara Sarkār:	
Gopanaṭhāra - - -	101
‘Izz al-Dīn Ahmad:	
Sikandarnāmā - - -	129

## J.

Jadub Chandra Gosvami.	
See Yādavachandra Gosvāmī.	
Jadob Chunder Bedarotna.	
See Yādavachandra Bedarotna.	
Jagachchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya:	
Abhilāṣa-rasavindu - - -	160
Jagachchandra Chakravartī:	
Vyākuraṇa-praveśa - - -	175
Jagachchandra Dāsa Gupta:	
Kāliyadamaṇa yātrā - - -	67
Jagachchandra Deva:	
Durgotsava - - -	99
Trayodaśa taru - - -	132
Trisandhyā - - -	132
Jagachchandra Guha:	
Rāṣṭra biye dīsmī - - -	153
Jagachchandra Majumdār:	
Nītigarbha - - -	7, 151
Nītigarbha prasūti prasaṅga - - -	4
Subodharāñjana - - -	194
Jagachchandra Paṇḍita:	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Jagachchandra Rāya:	
Āṅganaṭhāra - - -	28
Padyaprasūna - - -	118
Jagachchandra Vasu:	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Varadācharita - - -	134
Jagadānanda:	
Jagadānanda-padāvalī - - -	103
Jagadānanda Bhaumika:	
Damayantī-vilāpa - - -	98
Jagadbandhu Bhadra:	
Devaladevi - - -	60

	Page
Jagadbandhu Bhaṭṭāchārya:	
Pranayer pratiphala - - -	78
Jagadbandhu Mitra:	
Sanir pāñchālī. See Trailokya	132
Trailokya dever pāñchālī - - -	132
Jagadbandhu Modaka:	
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Jagadbandhu Vasu:	
Bhaishajya-muktāvalī - - -	16
Jagaddurlabha Rāya:	
V - - - - - - - - -	38
Jagadīya - - - - - - - - -	27
V - - - - - - - - -	158
Jaganmohana Tarkālāṅkāra:	
Hariśchandra-charita - - -	144
Jagannāthaprasāda Mallika:	
Sābdakalpalatikā - - -	23
Saṅgītarasamādhuri - - -	126
Jagannāthaprasāda Vasu Mallika:	
Satyanārāyaṇa - - -	128
Jagannātha Tarkapañchānana:	
Life. See Charitśaṭka - - -	33
Jagatkriṣṇa Sīmha, Raja:	
Āśvatattva - - -	31
Jagattārīṇī Dāsī:	
Abhisheka - - -	91
Jāhānārā:	
Life. See Jāhānīrār charitra	34
Jaharilāla Śila:	
Dhenkir kachikachi - - -	99
Jelemehhnir khed - - -	103
Māchher pokā - - -	110
Mahanter sarvanāsa - - -	111
Navina Elokeshī pāñchālī - - -	115
Navina nātaka - - -	75
Nūtana pokā - - -	116
Poler pāñchālī - - -	120
Pulis-ghāter agnikāṇḍa - - -	121
Rāvaṇavadha nātaka - - -	80
Sam-syā-saṅgraha - - -	9
Jaladhara Sena:	
Himālaya - - -	52
Jamāl al-Dīn, Shaikh:	
Bebhās-nāmā - - -	161
Jān, Saiyid:	
Naṣīhat-nāmā - - -	115
Janāb ‘Alī, Munshī:	
Akhbār al-auliya - - -	32
Jānakīnātha Gaṅgopādhyāya:	
Anāthini nātaka - - -	56
Junamejaya Mitra:	
Purāṇīya anukramanikā - - -	221
Jān Ārām Allāh:	
Iblisnāmā - - -	224
Jān Muḥammad, Shaikh:	
Ḥaḥiqat al-ṣalāt - - -	224

	Page
Jasoda Nandun Sircar. <i>See</i> Yāsodānandana Sarkār.	
Jayadeva, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Jayadeva-charita -	34
Jayagopāla Dāsa : Vyākaraṇa Saṃskṛita sopāna	179
Jayagopāla Gosvāmī : Chārugaṭhā - - -	97
Gaṇitavijñāna - - -	182
Kāvyaadarpāna - - -	27
Laghu vyākaraṇa - - -	173
Śabdatattvakaumudī - - -	173
Saivalinī - - -	154
Sālitayamuktāvalī - - -	27
Samāsamālā - - -	173
Jayagopāla Tarkālaṅkāra : Pārsik abhidhāna - - -	23
Śikṣhāsāra - - -	201
Jayagovinda Deva : Brahmayāmala - - -	96
Jayagovinda Rāya Chaudhurī : Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Jayanārāyaṇa Mukhopādhyāya : Kādhākṛishṇavilāsa - - -	122
Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañchānana : Sarvadarśanaśaṅgraha - - -	221
Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya : Dvārakāvilāsa - - -	100
Pārijātavikāśa - - -	151
Jayanātha Dāsa : Jivana-unmādinī - - -	66
Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Nitisandarbhā - - -	116
Jayanātha Śarmā : Deviyuddha - - -	98
Jayanticharaṇa Sena : Batriśa siṃhāsana - - -	161
Jayarāma : Uddhava-saṃvāda - - -	132
Jiva Gosvāmī : Laghu bhaktiratnāvalī - - -	109
Jivanakṛishṇa Sena : Pāṇḍulakuṅja - - -	76
Phālto jhakra - - -	77
Vaidehivaraṇa - - -	86
Jivānanda Gosvāmī : Ātmatattva o pañchatattva - - -	216
Jñānendrachandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya : Vidyāsāgara - - -	38
Jñānendralāla Rāya : Prabandbhāhārī - - -	169
Jñānendramohinī Datta : Dhūlirāsī - - -	99
Jodoo Nath Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	

	Page
Jodu Gopaul Chatterjee. <i>See</i> Yadugopāla Chāṭṭopādhyāya.	
Jodu Nath Mukherjee. <i>See</i> Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya.	
Jogendra Nath Ghose. <i>See</i> Yogendranātha Ghosha.	
Joynarain Banerjee. <i>See</i> Jayanārāyaṇa Vandyopādhyāya.	
Jyotirindranātha Thākura : Āśrumati - - -	56
Eman karma ār karba nā - - -	62
Puruvikrama nāṭaka - - -	78
Sarojini nāṭaka - - -	82
Svapnamayī - - -	85

## K.

Kabir, <i>the Poet</i> : Life. <i>See</i> Kabir - - -	35
Kailāsachandra Dāsa : Padyalatikā - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Datta : Key to Poetical English Reader - - -	200
Prākṛitika bhūgola - - -	45
Kailāsachandra De : Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Gitāṅkura - - -	101
Mānasarañjana - - -	112
Kailāsa chandra Ghosha : Manusamhitā o Kullūka Bhāṭṭa	39
Kailāsachandra Mukhopādhyāya : Chapalā - - -	142
Kavitāprasūna - - -	106
Kailāsachandra Siṃha : Rājamālā - - -	50
Kailāsachandra Tarkaratna : Ritimūla - - -	221
Kailāsachandra Vandyopādhyāya : Kī bhayānaka āśvine jhar - - -	108
Sabdārthaprachārikā - - -	23
Kailāsachandra Vasu : Padyakusuma - - -	117
Kailāsachandra Viśvāsa : Nūṭana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Kailāsavāsini Devī : Hindu mahilāgaṇer hināvasthā	28
Viśvaśobhā - - -	136

	Page		Page
Kālāchāṇḍ Dāsa De :		Kālikṛishṇa, <i>Maharaja</i> :	
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126	Genealogical and other	
Lakṣmaṇa-bhojana - - -	109	Accounts - - -	34
Kālīcharaṇa Adhikāri :		Hitaśaṅgraha - - -	102
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105	Samkshipta sadvidyāvalī - - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-śikṣhā - - -	176	Kālikṛishṇa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālīcharaṇa Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Brahmatattva-chūṛāmaṇi - - -	96
Sāhityasopāna - - -	173	Navanītisāra - - -	150
Kālīcharaṇa Dāsa :		Rijubodha - - -	192
Bhaishajya-vyavasthāmālā - - -	16	Kālikṛishṇa Chakravartī :	
Kālidāsa, <i>the Poet</i> :		Chakṣuḥ-sthira - - -	59
Abhijñāna Sakuntalā - - -	54	Chittatimiranāśaka - - -	161
Bhartṛhari kāvya - - -	96	Dāsatvaśpinkhala - - -	98
Kumārasambhava - - -	108	Golakhāṇḍā - - -	62
—, <i>See</i> Dagdhamadana	98	Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa :	
Life. <i>See</i> Kālidāser kavita - - -	35	Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163
Meghadūta - - -	113	Mānabhañjana - - -	112
Raghuvamśa - - -	122, 152	Kālikṛishṇa Datta :	
Ritusamhāra - - -	124	Key to Douglas's Fourth Book	197
Sakuntalā - - -	125, 154	Kālikṛishṇa Lābhiṛī :	
Vikramorvaśī - - -	89, 159	Rāśinārā - - -	153
Kālidāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Kālikumāra Dāsa :	
Kālivilāsa - - -	104	Jarip o bhūmiparimāṇa - - -	186
Kālidāsa Gupta :		Kshetratattva - - -	187
Vetālapañchaviṃśati - - -	167	Vyākaraṇa-mañjari - - -	175
Kālidāsa Maitra :		Kālikumāra Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavivarāṇa - - -	43	Sīśuśikṣhā - - -	129
Electric Telegraph - - -	2	Kālikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Khagolavivarāṇa - - -	2	Abalī-prabalī - - -	160
Tarītvārtāvaha prakaraṇa - - -	2	Kālikumāra Sena :	
Vaṅgadeśer itihāsa-sārasaṅ-		Maner prati upadeśa - - -	112
graha - - -	51	Kālikumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vāshpiya kala - - -	2, 51	Jivana-Yāminī - - -	163
Kālidāsa Mukhopādhyāya :		Kālikumāra Vasu :	
Kalir nava raṅga - - -	29	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	126
Matsyadhara nāṭaka - - -	72	Kālimaya Ghāṭaka :	
Yadu Rāya - - -	159	Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
Kālidāsa Sānnyāla :		Krishipraveśa - - -	1
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - - -	74	Kālimohana Datta, <i>Pleader</i> :	
Vidyā-Sundara abhinaya - - -	88	Ukīl-gyānāñjan - - -	13
Kālidāsa Sarkār :		Kālimohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Premollāsa - - -	165	Mānavatattva - - -	112
Kālidāsa Vidyānidhi :		Kālinātha Chaudhuri :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181	Rājshāhīr samkshipta itihāsa - - -	50
Kālikamala Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Samkshipta pātigaṇita - - -	185
Upadeśāṅkura - - -	133	Kālinātha Datta :	
Kālikīnkara Sarkār :		Nigūṛha ātmadarśana - - -	15
Pravāsadarpaṇa - - -	121	Kālipada Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Kālikīnkara Sena Gupta :		Prabhāvati - - -	77
Aṅkasaṅkalanamūla - - -	180	Kālipada Ghoshāl :	
Kālikīśora Chaudhuri :		Bhayaśokanivāraka - - -	217
Vāmārañjana - - -	133	Dharmamīmāṃsā - - -	218
Kālikīśora Munshī :		Hint to secure Health - - -	4
Kavitākatipaya - - -	105	Kālipada Mukhopādhyāya :	
		Bāhūlina-tattva - - -	21
		Upākhyānamañjari - - -	157

	Page
Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vaṅgabhaṣhār vyākaraṇa -	175
Kālīpada Vidyāratna :	
Chandrabhāsa -	141
Kālīprasāda Kavirāja :	
Charakakānta -	161
Batrisā simhāsana -	161
Kālīprasāda Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Kālīprasanna Dāsa :	
Vaṅgākhyāyikā -	158
Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Dhārāpāta -	181
Kumudini -	147
Mānasāṅka -	184
Pāṭigaṇita -	184
Kālīprasanna Ghosha :	
Nārījātivishayaka prastāva -	29
Nibhṛta chintā -	169
Nīśithachintā -	169
Prabhātachintā -	169
Samāja-śodhanī -	30
Saṅgitamañjarī -	125
Kālīprasanna Rāya :	
Charitamāñjarī -	33
Charitamāñjarī prastāva -	33
Charitamāñjarī prastāva -	91
Kālīprasanna Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
Kālīprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Arthavyavahārer prastāvottara -	27
Bāṅgālār samkshipta itihāsa -	47
Jamīdārī darśana -	183
Jamīdārī o Mahājani hisāb -	183
Urdū-upadeśa -	178
Vaishayika vyavahāra -	91
Kālīprasanna Simha :	
Mahābhārata -	110
Mālatīmāhava nāṭaka -	71
Vikramorvaśī nāṭaka -	89
Kālīprasanna Simha (Hootum) :	
Hutum pyāṅghār nakṣa -	145
Kālīprasanna Vandyopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Chhay-rāga -	21
Ingrāji svaralipipaddhati -	21
Nishāḍapratimā -	89
Kālīprasanna Vasu :	
Saṅgitamālā -	205
Strilokdiger kathopakathana -	30
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna :	
Bāṅgālā śisuvyākaraṇa -	171
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	171
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa -	217

	Page
Kālīsāṅkara Dāsa :	
Dharmavijñānabīja -	204
Kālīvara Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Akāla kusuma -	138
Kālīvara Vedāntavāgiṇi :	
Mahābhārata -	111
Sāṅkhyadarśana -	221
Kally Prosunno Gangooly.	
See Kālīprasanna Gaṅgopādhyāya.	
Kāmākhyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Ratnasāra -	192
Kamalākānta Ghosha :	
Sarītkumāra -	155
Kamalakrishṇa Simha, Raja :	
Aśvatattva -	31
Kamalakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Vilvamaṅgala Thākura -	89
Kamalalochana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Hemaprabhā -	64
Kāminī Devī :	
Rāmer vanavāsa -	80
Kāminīgopāla Chakravartī :	
Bakveśvarer bokāmi -	57
Kāminikumāra Chakravartī :	
Subhāṅkari o mānasāṅka -	185
Uchha gaṇita -	185
Kāminikumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusumāvalī -	106
Prathama pāṭha -	192
Kāminīsundarī Devī :	
Bālābodhikā -	189
Uśā nāṭaka -	86
Kānāilāla De :	
Rasāyana-vijñāna -	3
Vijñānabodha -	26
Kānāilāla Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī -	104
Rūpa-abhāsāra -	124
Smṛitipāṭa -	130
Kānāilāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Prāyāschittānte avyavahār-jyātā -	221
Samudrayātrāvichāra -	221
Kānāilāla Sena :	
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Kalir dasadaśā -	67
Navanyāsa -	150
Kaunty Loll Dey. See Kānāilāla De.	
Kānteśvara, Raja of Kuch Behar :	
Exploits. See Gosānimaṅgala	101



	Page		Page
Kedāranātha Tarkaratna :		Khetter Nanth Bhuttacharjee.	
Aksharaparichaya -	189	See Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭā-	
Kunārasambhava -	108	chārya.	
Vyākaraṇa-maṇjari -	175	Khetto Mohun Mookerjee.	
Kedāranātha Vandyopādhyāya :		See Kshetramohana Muk-	
Dalil-darpana -	90	hopādhyāya.	
Hindūdiger rājābhakti -	49	Khudādād :	
Jemaṇ devā temani devī -	66	Maqṣūd-nāmah -	225
Kedāranātha Vasu :		Kiraṇachandra Vandyopā-	
Loṇ-ṭiṣ-sādhana-praṇālī -	178	dhyāya :	
Kedāranātha Vidyāvācha-pati :		Bhāratamātā -	58
Mahābhārata -	111	Bhārate yavana -	58
Kedāreśvara Chakravartī :		Gopana chumbana -	62
Gaṇitasūtra -	182	Kīrtichandra Chaudhuri :	
Keith, J. Rev. :		Manogaṇita -	184
Vaṅgabhāshār vyākaraṇa -	175	Kīrtivāsa. See Kṛittivāsa.	
Kempis, Thomas à :		Kiśoralāla Datta :	
Imitation of Christ. See		Hāyre paysā -	64
Khrisṭer anukaraṇa -	210	Kiśorilāla Kara :	
Keṇelchandra Dhākendra :		Vedavati nāṭikā -	87
Nāgāśramar abhinaya -	74	Kiśorilāla Rāya :	
Keśavachandra Ghosha :		Nala-Damayanti kāvya -	114
Baṇa Bābu -	57	Satyasukha -	155
Mānasakusuma -	112	Kiśorīmohana Maitreya :	
Keśavachandra Rāya Kar-		Lavana daityaavadha -	70
makāra :		Kiśorīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Paramārtha-vijñānaratnākara	220	Vipadai sampader mūla -	89
Sābdārthaprakāśikā -	23	Kisto Chunder Sircar. See	
Sābdāvalī -	23	Kṛishnachandra Sarkār.	
Keśavachandra Sādhu :		Knight, M. S., Mrs. :	
Sparsānanda nāṭaka -	84	Krishna Kanta's Will -	147
Keśavachandra Sena :		Poison Tree. See Vishavṛiksha	159
Āchāryer upadeśa -	202	Second Daughter-in-law. See	
Autobiography. See Jivana-		Mej bau -	149
veda -	35	Svarṇalatā -	157
Bhārater prati Inglaṇḍer kar-		Krilof :	
tavya -	168	Fables. See Kṛilapher niti-	
Brāhma tharmer matasāra -	203	galpa -	147
Brahmopāsana-praṇālī -	204	Kṛishṇa - Chaitanya. See	
Brahmotsava -	204	Chaitanya.	
Etaddeśiya strijātir unnati -	28	Kṛishnachaitanya Vasu :	
Jñānalatikā -	204	Jñānaratnākara -	201
Life. See Āchārya Keśava-		Kṛishnachandra Ghosha :	
chandra -	31	Saṅgitasudhāsindhu -	126
Mahāpurusha -	205	Kṛishnachandra Majumdār :	
Paramārthaprakāśikā -	205	Itivṛitta -	145
Tarkaratna -	204	Mohabhoga -	114
Ketakānanda Dāsa :		Sadbhāvaśatka -	125
Manasār bhāṣāna -	112	Kṛishnachandra Pāla :	
Khanā :		Durgapūjār mahādhum -	61
Khanār vachana -	107	Kṛishnachandra Rāya :	
Khātīr Muḥammad :		Bhāratavarsher bhūvṛittānta	42
Akhbār al-salāṭīn -	92	Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	47
Akhbār al-wujūd -	223		
Khetter Mohun Dutt. See			
Kshetramohana Datta.			



	Page		Page
Krishnachandra Rāya, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Krishnakāmini Dāsī :	
Genealogy. See Vamsāvali	38	Chittavilāsinī -	28, 97
Life. See Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	36	Krishnakānta Rāya, <i>Raja</i> :	
Krishnachandra Rāya Chaudhuri :		Life. See Charitāśhtaka -	33
Amaranātha -	55	Krishnakīśora Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pranayapramāda -	78	Bāngalā vyākaraṇa -	171
Krishnachandra Sarkār :		Kavitākusumāñjali -	106
Bāngalā pāthyapustaka -	189	Sarala vyākaraṇa -	174
Samkshipta bhūgola -	45	Sitāvanavāsārthanirṇaya -	200
Krishnalāsa :		Krishnakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Bhaktamāla -	32	Vāchyabodha -	179
Chaitanyacharitāṃpita -	33	Krishnakumāra Chaudhuri,	
Govindalīlāṃpita -	101	<i>Zamindar of Sylhet</i> :	
Nāradaśaṃpāda -	114	Life. See Subhādvichcheda -	38
Pāshāṇḍālanā. See Bhaktitattvasāra -	94	Krishnakumāra Datta :	
Krishnadāsa Gosvāmī :		Gāṇitapraveśa -	182
Bṛihat āśrayanirṇaya -	96	Sanskṛita śabdāsādhana -	178
Krishnadāsa Sūtra :		Saṅketāvalī -	185
Vidyumālīnī -	158	Krishnakumāra Sena :	
Krishnadāsa Vasumallika :		Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45
Krishnadāsaushadhi-tattvajūṇa -	18	Krishnalāla Dāsa :	
Vividha vishachikitsāvalī -	21	Nirāñjana -	115
Krishnadhana Chattoṇopādhyāya :		Tretāvatāra Rāmachandra -	157
Dharmabhāva-sambalita śārīra-tattva -	17	Krishna Miśra :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā -	61	Prabodhachandrodaya -	77
Harīśchandra nāṭaka -	63	Krishnamohana Vandyopādhyāya, <i>Rev.</i> :	
Īśvaratattva -	219	Shāddarśana-saṃvāda -	222
Jānakiparikshā -	65	Upadeśākatkā -	211
Pāskarā bābā -	77	Krishnānanda Svāmī :	
Taraṇisenavadha nāṭaka -	86	Life. See Parivrājaka Śrī Krishnānanda -	37
Krishnadhana Vandyopādhyāya :		Krishnapada Vidyāratna :	
Pramathanātha -	77	Ekasṛīṅga nāṭaka -	62
Krishnadhana Vidyāpati :		Krishna Pāntī :	
K. . . . . -	9	Life. See Charitāśhtaka -	33
V. . . . . -	89	Krishnaprasanna Sena Gupta :	
Krishnapada Vidyāratna :		Saṅgītamunījari -	126
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata	111	Krishnaprasanna Vasu :	
Krishnagopāla Bhakta :		Act X. of 1872 -	10
Padyapāṭha-arthapustaka -	200	Krishnavihārī Sena :	
Krishnagovinda Pāla :		Navavidhāna ki -	205
Padmapurāṇa -	220	Krishnendra Rāya :	
Krishnajivana Sāhā :		Bandhūpanyāsa -	140
Saṅgitāvalī -	126	Ekhañ āsi -	6
Krishnakamala Bhattachārya :		Kṛittivāsa :	
Kumārasambhava -	108	Life. See Kṛittivāser parichaya -	35
Krishnakamala Dāsa :		Rāmāyana -	122
Sarala bhūmiparimāṇa -	188	Yogādhyāy vandanā -	136
Krishnakamala Gosvāmī :		Kshamānanda Dāsa :	
Divyomāda -	61	Manasār bhāsāna -	112
Svapnavilāsa -	85	Kshetramohana Datta :	
Vichitravilāsa -	88	Bālāsundarī Devī -	32
		Principles of Medicine -	19

	Page
Kshetramohana Ghataka :	
Kāminī nāṭaka - - -	67
Kshetramohana Ghosha :	
Adarini - - -	137
Kshetramohana Gosvāmī :	
Kaṇṭhakaumudi - - -	21
Saṅgītasāra - - -	22
Kshetramohana Kāñjilāla :	
Pramodanātha - - -	77
Kshetramohana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Grik deśer itihāsa - - -	48
Sārasaṅgraha - - -	13
Kshetramohana Set :	
Dharmasaṅgraha - - -	98
Kshetranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Jarīp o parimiti - - -	186
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	107
Nava śīśubodha - - -	201
Kshetranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	46
Chandālīnī - - -	141
Duṣkhiṇī kulina kāmīnī - - -	99
Kavitāsaṅgraha - - -	106
Kshetranātha Chakravartī :	
Chandranātha - - -	141
Hemachandra - - -	64
Hiraka - - -	64
Kṛishṇa. - - -	148
Madhuyāminī - - -	148
Muralā - - -	150
Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Kusumakalikā - - -	103
Samagra Bhārater saṃkshipta	
itihāsa - - -	50
Kshīrodāprasāda Chaṭṭopā-	
dhyāya :	
Dhātṛividya - - -	17
Kumar, Christopher :	
Sthānakosha - - -	203
Kumudīnī Datta, Mrs. :	
Life. See Kumudīnī-charita	35
Kumudīnī Ghosha, Miss :	
Svarṇamayī - - -	38
Kuñjavihārī Haldār :	
Vilāpivilāpa - - -	133
Kuñjavihārī Mitra :	
Śyāma-sohāgīnī - - -	83
Kuñjavihārī Sāhā :	
Kavitākusumamālīkā - - -	108
Kuñjavihārī Sarkār :	
Varṇajāṭāna - - -	195
Kuñjavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Ekākinī - - -	143
Kavitākusumāvalī - - -	106

	Page
Kuñjavihārī Vasāka :	
Saṃsārachitra - - -	155
Kuñjavihārī Vasu :	
Bhārata adbhūta - - -	58
Kāñchanakusuma - - -	68
Kumudīnī - - -	147
Satrusipha nāṭaka - - -	83
Kuśadeva Pāla :	
Harivilāsaśāra - - -	102
Kādambīnī nāṭaka - - -	66
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112
Prathama śikshā - - -	192
Rāmāyaṇa-sārasaṅgraha - - -	153
Satānārī ki jhakmārī - - -	170
Kuśai Sarkār :	
Nānāvīdha gāna - - -	114
Kuśaladeva Pāla :	
Dvitiya śikshā - - -	190
Satī Sāvitrī - - -	127
Kusumakumārī :	
Kusumikā - - -	109

L.

Lakshmanachandra Śarmā :	
Bālir piṇḍa - - -	94
Sivaramer yuddha. See Bālir	
piṇḍa - - -	94
Lakshmīkānta Sārvabhauma :	
Gurujñānachandrikā - - -	218
Lakshmīkumāra Chakravartī :	
Saiśavapāṭha - - -	193
Viechhedavilāsa - - -	134
Lakshminānī Dēvī :	
Chira-sannyasīnī - - -	59
Lakshminārāyaṇa Chakravartī :	
Anandakānana - - -	55
Kulīna kanyā - - -	68
Nandavampīsochcheda - - -	74
Sakaduhitā - - -	154
Serājuddaulā - - -	83
Lakshminārāyaṇa Ghosha :	
Saṃsāradarpaṇa - - -	155
Lakshminārāyaṇa Miśra :	
Vanitāvilāpa - - -	134
Lakshminārāyaṇa Nyāyālā-	
kāra :	
Mitāksharā-darpaṇa - - -	14
Lakshminārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Dhruvacharitra - - -	99

	Page		Page
Lālakamala Vidyābhūṣaṇa :			
Dhātuparāyaṇa -	178		
Rāmachandra Dāser jivana- charita -	37		
Lālamādhava Mukhopādhyāya :			
Akshitattva -	15		
Viśūchikār nigūḥa tattva -	21		
Lālamohana Bhāṭṭāchārya :			
Kāvyanirṇaya -	27		
Lālamohana Vidyānidhi :			
Patraprabandha -	91		
Sambhāṣaṇīya -	40		
Lal Mohana Rājā :			
Rājajayī -	80		
Lalitamohana Ghosha :			
Achalavāsini -	160		
Lalitāmohana Kara :			
Bhāṭṭāchārya -	76		
Lalit Mohana Rājā :			
Ingrejādhiprita Bhāratavarsha -	49		
Meyeli -	137		
Lalitamchana Śīla :			
Bhāratadarpaṇa -	58		
Lal Madhub Mookerjee. See			
Lālamādhava Mukhopā- dhyāya.			
Lamb, Charles :			
Tales from Shakespeare -	148		
Lāvanavāṣṭhī Vasu :			
Dhātuparāyaṇa -	204		
Leslie, M. E., Miss :			
Elokeśi veśyā -	213		
Lethbridge, E. :			
History of India. See Bhā- ratavarsher itihāser upa- kramanikā -	48		
Lochana Dāsa :			
Durlabhasāra -	99		
Lochanānanda Dāsa :			
Chaitanyamaṅgala -	33, 97		
Lohārāma Śīroratna :			
Bhāṭṭāchārya -	171		
Mādhavachandra Chakravarti -	148		
Nitipushpājali -	116		
Sisubodha-vyākaraṇa -	174		
Lokanātha Guha :			
Padyapāthāvali -	118		
Lokanātha Vasu :			
Hindudharmamarma -	218		
Long, J., Rev. :			
Granthāvali -	52		
Niladarpaṇa -	75		
Pravādamālā -	137		
		M.	
		Macdonald, K. S., Rev. :	
		Dhruvavādi Agast Komta -	84
		English-Bengali Second Read- ing-book -	188
		Macnaghten, Sir W. H. :	
		Principles of Hindu and Mohammedan Law. See Hindu evaṃ Mahamma- diya dharmasāstra -	14
		Macnamara, C. :	
		Diseases of the Eye. See Akshitattva -	15
		Macpherson, A. G. :	
		Law of Mortgage. See Bandhakatatva -	11
		Macpherson, Sir W. :	
		Law of Contracts. See Chukti sambandhiya āin -	11
		Madanamohana Bhāṭṭa :	
		Sāṅgitaśikṣhā -	22
		Madanamohana Datta :	
		Kusuma -	147
		Madanamohana Ghosha :	
		Sāṅgitaratnāsata -	126
		Madanamohana Haldār :	
		Basuka -	39
		Madanamohana Mitra :	
		Bṛhannala nāṭaka -	59
		Kavitākadamba -	105
		Manoramā nāṭaka -	72
		Padyasopāna -	119
		Samurasāyini -	154
		Vichitraṃilāna -	88
		Vyākaraṇa-parichaya -	175
		Madanamohana Śarīnā Chau- dhurī :	
		Āyोजना -	216
		Madanamohana Tarkālāṅkāra :	
		Rājupāṭha -	192
		Sīśuśikṣhā -	194
		Vasavadatta -	167
		Madanamohana Vasāka :	
		Ratnavāṇī -	2
		Madanamohana Vyākaraṇa :	
		Lampāṭadamaṇa -	110
		Mādhavachandra Chakravarti :	
		Dhanādhipikāra-vyavasthā -	14
		Mādhavachandra Chāṭṭopā- dhyāya :	
		Hemāṅgiṇī nāṭaka -	64
		Mādhavachandra Chaudhurī :	
		Kāyastha-dīpikā -	39

	Page		Page
Mādhavachandra Ghosha :		Madhusūdana Tarkālankāra :	
Padyasetu - - -	119	Āsubodha vyākaraṇa - -	178
Sādhurañjana - - -	165	Jñānasudhākara - - -	7
Mādhavachandra Śarmā :		Sīsubodha-vyākaraṇa - -	174
Rītasambhāra - - -	124	Madhusūdana Vāchaspati :	
Mādhavachandra Shāh :		Chhandomālā - - -	27
Garmi-chikitsā - - -	18	Madhusūdana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Mādhavāchārya :		Vāyu chatuṣṭayer ākhyāyikā -	158
Bhāgavatasāra - - -	94	Vivekaratnāvalī - - -	223
Madhumādhava Chatṭopā-		Madusooden Gupta. See	
dhyāya :		Madhusūdana Gupta.	
Hemopākhyāna - - -	144	Mahānanda Vandyopādhyāya :	
Madhusūdana Bhattachārya :		Śaktiśeṣa nāṭaka - - -	81
Chalitāṅka - - -	181	Mahendrachandra Soma :	
Nūtana patrakaumudī - -	90	Padmārasaṇa - - -	118
Madhusūdana Datta, Michael :		Mañjari - - -	
Chaturdaśapadi kavitāvalī -	97	Mānamilana - - -	72
Ekei ki bale sabhyatā - -	62	Saṅgitalaharī - - -	125
Hekṭar-vadhā - - -	144	Sārādotsava - - -	82
Krishṇakumārī - - -	68	Mahendralāla Vasu :	
Māyākānaṇa - - -	72	Padmīnī nāṭaka - - -	76
Meghanādīvadha kāvya - -	113	Mahendranātha Bāgchī :	
Padmavati nāṭaka - - -	75	Samsāra - - -	154
Sarmishthā nāṭaka - - -	82	Mahendranātha Bhattachārya :	
Tilottamā-sambhava - - -	132	Padārthadarśana - - -	24
Virāṅganā kāvya - - -	135	Padārthadarśaner praveśikā -	24
Vrajāṅganā kāvya - - -	136	Padārthavidyā - - -	25
Madhusūdana Ghosha :		Rasāyana - - -	3
Sulalitākhyāna - - -	156	Sāhityasaṅgraha - - -	170
Tattvajñāna mañjarī - - -	131	Vijñānasūtra - - -	26
Madhusūdana Gupta :		Mahendranātha Chakravartī :	
Aushadha-kalpāvalī - - -	16	Bhārata-kāvya - - -	93
Madhusūdana Mukhopādhyāya :		Mahendranātha Chatṭopā-	
Abodha - - -	137	dhyāya :	
Ahalāyā Haddikā - - -	138	Vaṅgabhaṣhār itihāsa - -	171
Chakmakī bākṣa - - -	141	Mahendranātha Dān :	
Chhṛta Kailāsa - - -	142	Bhagīnīvilāpa - - -	94
Chin deśīya bulbul - - -	142	Mahendranātha Dāsa :	
Hamsarūpī rājaputra - - -	144	Sairindhri - - -	154
Jāhānīrār charitra - - -	34	Mahendranātha Datta :	
Jepān - - -	45	Āṅkapustaka - - -	180
Jivarahasya - - -	24	Sīmatālika parimiti - - -	188
Kathātaraṅga - - -	147	Mahendranātha Gupta :	
Krīlapher nītigalpa - - -	147	Bhaishajya-sāra - - -	16
Kutsita hamsasāvaka - - -	147	Nirdeśaka śārīratattva - -	18
Matsyanārīr upākhyāna - -	149	Mahendranātha Hāldār :	
Mujāhid Shāh - - -	36	Pāk diye sut lambā kar - -	151
Nūrbahān - - -	37	Mahendranātha Lāhīrī :	
Putrasōkātūrā duḥkhīnī mātā -	152	Padyakalāpa - - -	117
Suśīlār upākhyāna - - -	156	Mahendranātha Rāya :	
Tritiya pāṭhya pustaka - - -	194	Jīvanavṛttānta - - -	35
Madhusūdana Pāla :		Kusumāvalī - - -	109
Saṃsāralilā - - -	155	Nava prabandhasāra - - -	169
Madhusūdana Sarkār :		Mahendranātha Vandyopā-	
Bhārate yuvarāja - - -	96	dhyāya :	
Kāminī-Kumāra - - -	163	Kāvya mañjarī - - -	107
Saudāminī pramāyīnī - - -	30		
Suśikshitacharita - - -	130		

	Page
Mahendranātha Vidyānidhi :	
Vyākaraṇa-praveśikā -	176
Maheśachandra Dāsa De :	
Arjuner gauravabhaṇjana -	93
Dengāvarer pāṭha -	98
Ekī -	100
Hāy ki adbhuta jhar -	102
Hāy re śśvine jhar -	102
Mahanta Elokēśi -	70
Mahirāvaṇavadha -	71
Māmā bhāginīr nāṭaka -	72
Ramañirahasya -	153
Raṅgīn ṭappā -	124
Sitalāmaṅgala -	129
Tarapisenaṇavadha nāṭaka -	86
Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Maheśachandra Datta :	
Mānāpava -	72
Maheśachandra Ghosha :	
Visūchikā-chikitsā -	20
Maheśachandra Kārfarmā :	
Pranayaprapavāha -	152
Maheśachandra Maṇḍala :	
Yihūdiya lokder vṛttānta -	210
Maheśachandra Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Saṅgitarasamañjarī -	126
Maheśachandra Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta saṁvatsarer mīmāṃsā -	40
Maheśachandra Pāla :	
Akrūra-saṁvāda. See Gaṅgā-	
bhakti -	100
Gaṅgābhakti -	100
Saṅgītāvalī. See Gaṅgā-	
bhakti -	100
Maheśachandra Śarmā :	
Nivātakavachavadha -	116
Mahimachandra Chakravartī :	
Ripuvibhāra -	124
Mahimachandra Gupta :	
Arthavyavahāra -	27
Rājā bhāyā vishama dāya -	78
Saṅgītasāṅgraha -	126
Sīśuśikshār śabdārtha -	200
Vasantaviraha -	184
Mahimachandra Vasu :	
Vilāpataṅga -	135
Mahimanātha Hāldār :	
Gitasāra -	101
Malūndranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Hemaprabbhā -	64
Pramodakumāra -	77

	Page
Mahtāb Chandra, Raja of	
Bardwan :	
Paṭhy. See Mahātab-charitrā	111
Paṭhy -	221
Saṅgītasudhākara -	126
Saṅgītavilāsa -	126
Mākhanlāla Ghoshia :	
Yudhishtīropākhyāna -	160
Makkhanlāla De :	
Rudiments of English	
Grammar -	177
Makūṭacharaṇa Mitra :	
Āgamanī -	55
Ākālabodhana -	55
Māle Muḥammad :	
Ahkām i jum'ah -	223
Ilāl ākhīr zamānā -	102
Kashf al-ḥaqq -	224
Saif al-mulūk -	165
Shirāt al-mūmi'in -	226
Tanbih al-nisā -	131
Zarūrāt al-islām -	227
Malhār Rāo, Gaikwar of	
Baroda :	
Trial. See Guikawār -	63
Mānakumārī Vasu :	
Kanakāñjali -	104
Mandalālā Dāsa :	
Santoshasādhana -	127
Mañimohinī :	
Vinodakānana -	89
Manīr al-Dīn :	
Iḥjāt i šāliḥīn -	224
Mañirāma Mīśra :	
Sāradāmaṅgala -	166
Manmathanātha Sarkār :	
Explanations to P. C. Sircar's	
First Book -	197
Manohara Dāsa :	
Anurāgavallī -	93
Manomohana Gosvāmī :	
Rośinārā -	81
Manomohana Rāya :	
Rijiyā -	80
Manomohana Vasu :	
Hariśchandra nāṭaka -	63
Hindu āchārayavahāra -	28
Padyamālā -	117
Pārthaparājaya -	76
Pranayaparīkshā -	78
Rāmābhisheka -	79
Satī nāṭaka -	83
Vakṛtāmālā -	170
Manorañjana Guha :	
Bhāratābandinī -	58

	Page		Page
Marshman, J. C. :		Mohinīmohana Gupta :	
Darogah's Manual - - -	11	Varakanyāvikraya - - -	31
Guide to Civil Laws. <i>See</i>		Mookerjee, G. P. <i>See</i>	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - -	11	Gaṅgāprasāda Mukhopā-	
History. <i>See</i> Bāṅgālār itihāsa	46	dhyāya.	
— <i>See</i> Bhāratavarsher		Moore, Thomas :	
itihāsa - - -	47	Lalla Rookh. <i>See</i> Parī o	
Purāyitter saṁkshēpa viva-		svarga - - -	120
raṇa - - -	50	Morton, W., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Martha Saudāminī Sīrpha :		Dāniel munir charitra - -	209
Nāricharita - - -	36	Dṛiṣṭāntavākya-saṅgraha -	137
Martin, T., <i>Sir</i> :		Mṛigendranātha Bhañja :	
Life of the Prince Consort.		Chitrāṅgada upākhyāna -	142
<i>See</i> Rājakumāra - - -	37	Svalpaśikshā - - -	202
Mathurākānta Vasu :		Mṛinālīnī :	
Udbodhini - - -	132	Manovīṇā - - -	113
Mathurāmohana Viśvāsa :		Nirjharīnī - - -	115
Vākyavinyāsa - - -	133	Mṛityuñjaya Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Mathurānātha Tarkaratna :		Batṛiśa simhāsana - - -	140
Kavitāmañjarī - - -	106	Hitopadeśa - - -	144
Sābdasandarbhāsindhu - -	23	Prabodhachandrikā - - -	151
Saralācharita - - -	155	Rājāvalī - - -	50
Vijāyita upākhyāna - - -	158	Muhammad, the Prophet :	
Vyākhyāna - - -	175	Life. <i>See</i> Hajrat Mahammad	34
Mathurānātha Varmā :		— <i>See</i> Ḥilāt al-nabī -	34
Dharmatattvālochanā - -	218	— <i>See</i> Mahammader	
Jñānaśikshā - - -	191	jīvaacharitra - - -	36
Primary Grammar - - -	177	— <i>See</i> Maṅlūd i sharīf	36
Saṁkshipta Bhāratetihāsa -	50	Muhammad 'Abd al-Karīm :	
Matilāla Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Jagatmohinī - - -	65
Kusumahāra - - -	108	Muhammad 'Abd al-Rahmān :	
Matilāla Chakravartī :		Naṣībat al-bahār - - -	225
Padārthavidyār praśnottara -	25	Muhammad 'Ābidīn :	
Matilāla Chandra :		Dharmāprachārīnī - - -	98
Bhaishajya-sārasaṅgraha -	16	Muhammad Akbar :	
Matilāla Datta :		Tamīm Golāl - - -	167
Aṅkapraveśa - - -	180	Muhammad Dānish :	
Matilāla Majumdār :		Chahār darwesh - - -	141, 161
Adbhuta nāṭaka - - -	54	Gul o Ṣanaubar - - -	162
Matilāla Rāya :		Nūr al-imān - - -	164, 226
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61	Muhammad Faiz al-Dīn :	
Sitāharaṇa gītābhīnaya -	83	Ṭālī'nāmah - - -	4
Vijayachandī - - -	88	Muhammad Ḥamid Allāh	
Matilāla Śīla :		Khān :	
Life. <i>See</i> Charitāśhṭaka -	33	Dharmavivāda - - -	98
Mīhr al-Dīn Ustāgar :		Gulzār i shahādāt - - -	224
Shāh Ṣūfī Sulṭān - - -	166	Paṇyātārī - - -	226
Mill, John Stuart :		Muhammad Hāziq :	
Life. <i>See</i> Life of John		Zalālāt al-fuqarā - - -	227
Stuart Mill - - -	86	Zinat al-qārī - - -	227
Miller, John :		Muhammadī, <i>Munshī</i> :	
The Tutor - - -	177	Ḥatīm Ṭāī - - -	144
M. N. Chāṭṭopādhyāya :		Śikandarnāmah - - -	128
Saṅgītamanorañjana - - -	125	Muhammad Idrīs :	
Mohinīmohana Ghoshāl :		Chitta-shād - - -	161
Praṇayer pratiphala - - -	78		



	Page		Page
Nagendranātha Vandyopā-		Nandalāla Rāya [continued] :	
dhyaṃya :		Poler tappā -	120
Guikawār nāṭaka -	63	Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81
Sati ki kulānkini -	82	Sitāharaṇa nāṭaka -	83
Na'im al-Dīn :		Sitār vanavāsa nāṭaka -	84
Ṣaḥm -	226	Vāsarakautuka nāṭaka -	87
Zubdat al-mas'āl -	227	Videśinivilāpa -	88
Nakuleśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa :		Vidyā-Sunderer nūṭana tappā	135
Akbar -	138	Nandalāla Śarmā :	
Nakurchandra Viśvāsa :		Saṅgītasūtra -	22
Vidyāvati Abiyār -	38	Nandamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Nāmdār, <i>Mumshī</i> :		Adhunātana samāja -	28
Bāñchhārāmer galpa. See		Napharchandra Datta :	
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Abhimanyuvadha yātrā -	54
Baṅgānye śiyāl rājā -	140, 168	Bharatavilāpa yātrā -	58
Dui satiner jhakrā -	61, 143	Draupadīr vastraharaṇa -	61
Kalīr bau ghar-bhaṅgāni -	67	Harīśchandra yātrā -	63
Kalīr bau hār-jvālāni -	67	Kanyāvikraya nāṭaka -	68
Manohara pheṣerā -	164	Meghanādavadha nāṭaka -	73
Nanad bhājer jhakrā -	74, 150	Vijaya-Vasanta yātrā -	89
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Napoleon Bonaparte :	
Nūṭana jhar -	169	Life. See Life of Napoleon	
Nānak, <i>Sikh Guru</i> :		Bonaparte -	36
Life. See Nānaker jivana-		Naranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
vr̥ttānta -	36	Gopāṅganā -	101
Nandakumāra, <i>Maharaja</i> :		Śrīvatsacharitra -	130
Life. See Mahārāja Nanda-		Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
kumāra -	36	Veṇisaphūra -	87
Nandakumāra Datta :		Nārāyaṇachandra Ghosha :	
Sarmā -	4	Kavitālātā -	106
Nandakumāra Kaviratna		Nārāyaṇa Chatṭarāja Guṇanidhi :	
Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kalikantuka -	66
Jñānasaudāmini -	201	Kalikutūhala -	28
Kālikaivalyadāyini -	104	Krishṇalīla-rasodaya -	108
Nityadharmānurañjika -	227	Madanamohanopākhyāna -	164
Sandehanirasana -	221	Nārāyaṇachandra Chakravartī :	
Sukavilāsa -	156, 166	Śaṅkha -	193
Nandakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :		Narendrakumāra Śila :	
Saṅgītaratnamālā -	126	Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54
Nandakumāra Rāya :		Nagendranātha Kumāra :	
Sakuntalā nāṭaka -	81	Bhūgolasāra -	43
Vyākaraṇa-darpaṇa -	175	Narendranātha Mitra :	
Nandalāla Dāsa :		Alāler gharer dulāl -	138
Kusumareṇu -	147	Narottama Dāsa :	
Nandalāla Dāsa Ghosha :		Gītachintāvalī -	101
Bhuvanakumārī -	161	Hāṭpattana. See Bhaktitatt-	
Nandalāla Datta :		vasāra -	94
Manmatha-Manoramā -	148	Nāmasaṅkirtana. See Bhak-	
Nandalāla Rāya :		titattvasāra -	94
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka -	54	Prārthanā. See Bhaktitatt-	
Arjunavadha -	56	vasāra -	94
Bṛihat tarjār laṭāi -	96	Prema bhaktichandrikā -	121
Madanabhasma -	70	———. See Bhaktitattvasāra	94
Mahanta Elokēśī -	70	Naṣīr al-Dīn, <i>Shaiḥh</i> :	
Mahanta pañchālī -	111	Jazā i mahabbat -	163
Mahanta-tappā -	111	Zalālat al-fuqarā -	227
Nārīr sholakalā -	150	Zinat al-qārī -	227
Poler pañchālī -	120		



	Page		Page
Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of		Navinachandra Datta :	
<i>Teghriya :</i>		Mahājani darśana - - -	183
Karāmat i Makkah - - -	224	Sāhityamañjari - - -	193
Khodār rahmat - - -	224	Saṁskṛtamañjari - - -	21
Ni'mat i Khudā - - -	226	Viśvavāṇanātha - - -	196
Tuḥfah i nihāyat - - -	226	Vyavahārika jyāmiti - - -	188
Naṣir al-Dīn Aḥmad, of Sylhet :		Navinachandra Deva :	
Rāsabati 'Aziz Kumār - - -	165	Manoharā - - -	148
Naṭendranātha Thākura :		Navinachandra Karmakāra :	
Mālyapradāna - - -	72	Vilāpamañjari - - -	135
Navadvīpachandra Dāsa :		Navinachandra Mukhopā-	
Aratimālā - - -	93	dhyāya :	
Taraṇivadha yātrā - - -	86	Bhuvanamahini pratibhā - - -	96
Navadvīpachandra Nandi :		Samāja-saṁskaraṇa - - -	30
Tilottamā - - -	86	Upasaṁhāra - - -	86
Navadvīpachandra Śarmā :		Navinachandra Rāya Karma-	
Amānu naivedya - - -	216	kāra :	
Navagopāla Dāsa De :		Nitipāṭha - - -	116
Vāsara-udyāna - - -	87	Navinachandra Sena :	
Navagopāla Vasu :		Amitābha - - -	32
Dattaka vyavasthāmālā - - -	13	Avakāśarañjini - - -	93
Dāyabhāga-sārasaṅgraha - - -	13	Bhārata-ucchehḥvāsa - - -	95
Saṭi-jīvanacharita - - -	127	Palāśir yuddha - - -	119
Vyavasthāvali - - -	14	Pravāser patra - - -	52
Navakānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Navinachandra Vandyopā-	
Key to Moral Class-book - - -	198	dhyāya :	
Saṅgītamuktāvali - - -	126	Ratnottamā - - -	154
Navakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Sārāvali - - -	50
Chamatkāra Hirājād - - -	141	Navinachandra Vidyaratna :	
Navakumāra Chatṭopādhyāya :		Bhārater sukhaśaśi - - -	58
Bhāipo-kāṇḍa - - -	161	Navinakālī Devī :	
Navakumāra Gupta :		Kāminīkalāṅka - - -	146
Nitikaumudī - - -	7	Kiraṇamālā - - -	147
Navakumāra Nātha :		Navinakṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Denguṇvara o dāktār sāheb - - -	98	Behālā-darpaṇa - - -	21
Gavarṇar Sāheber śubhāga-		Navinakṛishṇa Vandyopā-	
mana - - -	100	dhyāya :	
Prāchīna Hindukirtti - - -	45	Bhāratavarsher bhūgolaviva-	
Vaṇaparīkṣhā - - -	195	raṇa - - -	42
Navakumāra Rāya :		Jñānāṅkura - - -	24
Prasannatā-pradāyini - - -	121	It'ākṛita tattvaviveka - - -	25
Navinachandra Bhadra :		Nawāb al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Bhāwāler itihāsa - - -	48	Pārsī śikṣhā - - -	178
Ichchhāmūlākaraṇa - - -	180	Nayanatārā De :	
Navinachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Manimohini - - -	72
Padyalatikā - - -	117	Nazir Aḥmad, <i>Khān Bahādur :</i>	
Navinachandra Chatṭopā-		Mir'āt al-'arūs. See Abalā-	
dhyāya :		darpaṇa - - -	137
Vārunivilāsa - - -	87	Neele, Miss :	
Viśayā-Chandrahāsa - - -	167	Dui meshaśāvaka - - -	213
Navinachandra Dāsa :		Nepālachandra Gupta :	
Ayogya vivāha - - -	160	Bijadarpaṇa - - -	16
Gaṇitapraveśa - - -	182	Nepālachandra Viśvāsa :	
Kalidāser vidyālābha - - -	104	Saṅgītasāṅgraha - - -	213
Raghuvamśa - - -	122	Nikhilanātha Rāya :	
		Murshidābād kāhinī - - -	49

	Page
Nilakamala Bhāduṛi :	
Suketiḥāsa - - -	156
Nilakamala Ghoshāl :	
Bhūchitrāvali - - -	42
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha - - -	43
Bhūgolasūtra - - -	43
Gaṇitasūtra - - -	182
Nilakamala Mukhopādhyāya :	
Jamīdār o prajā - - -	11
Nilakānta Gosvāmī :	
Āmī tomāri - - -	139
Bhārate kumāra - - -	96
Kālipurāṇa - - -	219
Rāmāyaṇa - - -	123
Nilakanṭha Mitra :	
Sabure mewā phale - - -	154
Nilamādhava Vasu :	
Key to Azimgurh Reader - - -	197
Key to English Reader - - -	198
Nilamaṇi Dāsa :	
Manovṛitti-vidhāyaka - - -	7
Olāuṭhār chikitsāpraṇālī - - -	19
Nilamaṇi De :	
Act VIII. of 1871 - - -	10
Nilamaṇi Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarṣhe Ingriḍiger sāmrajya - - -	47
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Bodhasāra - - -	172
Dharmasāra - - -	181
Natya-sāra - - -	173
Saṅgītasādarbhā - - -	126
Nilamaṇi Nandī :	
Meghadūta - - -	113
Nilamaṇi Pāla :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā - - -	80
Nilamaṇi Vasāka :	
Ārahya upanyāsa - - -	139
Batṛiśa simhāsana - - -	140
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - - -	47
Navanāri - - -	36
Pārasya itihāsa - - -	165
Pārasya upanyāsa - - -	151
Nilāmbara Mukhopādhyāya :	
Ingriḍi bhāshār vyākaraṇa - - -	177
Nilaratna Haldār :	
Bahudarāna - - -	137
Sarvāmodatarāṅgiṇī - - -	211
Nimachandra Mitra :	
Saratkumārī nāṭaka - - -	82
Nimāi Chānd Kavichandra :	
Nilāmbara Thākura - - -	75
Nimāi Chānd Śīla :	
Chāndrāvati - - -	59
Kāminigopana - - -	104
Tirthamahimā - - -	86
Yāminīyāpana. See Kāmini-gopana - - -	104

	Page
Nimāicharaṇa Simha :	
Mahābhārata - - -	111
Sāhityapaṭha - - -	193
Nimumaṇi Dāsī :	
Polis-ghāṭer batyākāṇḍa - - -	121
Nirañjana Chutṭopādhyāya :	
Psalms I.-LXXV. - - -	207
Nisikumāra Ghosha :	
Saratśaśī - - -	155
Nitambinī, S'rīmatī :	
Anūrhā yuvatī nāṭaka - - -	56
Nityagopāla Datta :	
Ākapraveśa - - -	180
Nityānanda :	
Śitalār jāgarana-pālā - - -	129
Nityānanda Chakravartī :	
Upavāsamālā - - -	222
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176
Nityānanda Dāsa :	
Yama-Kali grantha - - -	136
Nityānanda Śīla :	
Ār keha jena nā kare - - -	56
Nivārapachandra De :	
Dukul pharsā - - -	61
Nivārapachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Surasāṅgita - - -	130
Nizām al-Dīn :	
Bābrewār bahār jāhān - - -	160
Nizāmī :	
Sikandarnāmāh - - -	128
Nobin Chandra Das. See Navinachandra Dāsa.	
Nṛisimhachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Arthanīti - - -	27
Harivamśa. See Mahābhārata - - -	111
Juklīder jāmīti - - -	186
Jamīdārī Mahājari o bājār hisāb - - -	183
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Padyaprakāśa - - -	192
Parimīti - - -	187
Ratnāvalī nāṭaka - - -	80
Sahaja parimīti - - -	187
Sāhityasamhitā - - -	228
Sāhityasāra - - -	170
Uttaracharita - - -	86
Nṛisimhadeva Ghoshāl :	
Viśvajñāna - - -	27
Nṛityagopāla Chutṭopādhyāya :	
Ratnāvalī - - -	154
Nṛityagopāla Ghosha :	
Jivanacharita - - -	35
Nṛityagopāla Kumāra :	
Dāmpatya-pranaya - - -	142

	Page		Page
Nṛityagopāla Sarkār :		Pareśanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Key to Easy Selections -	197	Olāuthā -	19
Key to English Reader -	198	Parnell, Thomas :	
Nṛityagopāla Viśvāsa :		Hermīt. See Sannyāsir	
Vaṅgabhāṣār -	87	upākhyāna -	127
Nandakumār :		Pārvaticharana Bhattachārya :	
Vaṅgabhāṣār varṇamālā -	195	Rāmaviraba nāṭaka -	79
Nund Coomar. See Nanda-		Sitār -	84
kumār.		Pārvaticharana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nūrhān :		Lāvanyavatī -	148
Life. See Nūrhān -	37	Pārvaticharana Rāya :	
		Kshetravijñāna -	187
		Pārvaticharana Tarkaratna :	
		Hariśchandra-charita nāṭaka -	63
		Pārvatinātha Chatterjee :	
		Manibhāṣār Bhāratjananī -	113
		Pārvatinātha Sena :	
		Padyakalāpa -	117
		Pārvatisaṅkara Rāya Chau-	
		dhuri :	
		Ādiśūra o Ballāla Sena -	46
		Paun, R. N. :	
		How to speak Bengalee -	172
		Pavanachandra Mārika :	
		Padyakalāpa -	117
		Pavanadāsa Bābāji :	
		Rāmāi-charitāmṛita -	122
		Pearce, George :	
		Vaidharṇya nivārakapātra -	211
		Pearce, W. H., Rev. :	
		Bhūgolavṛttānta -	44
		Pearson, F., Dr. :	
		Gomasūryādhāna -	18
		Pearson, J. D. :	
		Ingreji bhāṣār vyākaraṇa -	177
		Pāthasālār vivaraṇa -	6
		Patrakauṇḍī -	90
		Peary Churn Das. See Pyārī-	
		charana Dāsa.	
		Peter the Great :	
		Life. See Rusiādhīpati Pīṭar	37
		Phanibhūṣhāna Vasu :	
		Ambikāmaṅgala -	92
		Phanindramohana Vasu :	
		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
		Phelunārāyaṇa Śīla :	
		Sādher biye -	81
		Phillips, H. A. D. :	
		Kapālakuṇḍalā -	146
		Pitāmbara Sena Kaviratna :	
		Saddharma-saṅkāśaka -	221
		Playfair, W. S. :	
		Science of Midwifery. See	
		Dhātṛividyā -	17

## O.

Obenashchunder Chatterjee.	
See Avināśachandra Chatter-	
pādhyāya.	
Opendro Chunder Naug. See	
Upendrachandra Nāga.	
Oswell, G. D. :	
The Spoilt Child -	138

## P.

P. A. D. :	
Ramaniratna -	153
Padmalochana Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Life. See Charitāśhṭaka -	53
Padmalochana Nyāyaratna :	
Pativratopadeśa -	29
Pañchānana Ghosha :	
Pātiganita -	184
Subhāṅkarī. See Pātiganita	184
Pañchānana Tarkaratna :	
Ratnāvalī nāṭikā -	80
Pañchānana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Manoyātrā nāṭaka -	72
Ramānī nāṭaka -	165
Rasika-Taraṅgiṇī -	165
Pañchānanda, pseud. :	
Pañchānanda -	169
Paramānanda Dāsa :	
Tantubāyatilaka -	131
Paramēśvarā Vedaratna :	
Masnāwī nāṭaka -	72

	Page		Page
Pope, Alexander :		Prānakṛishṇa Vasu :	
Essay on Man. See Mānava-		Ingrāj gunavarṇana - - -	102
tattva - - -	112	Jamīdārī Mahājvanī o bājār	
Prabhāsachandra Vandyopā-		hisāb - - -	183
dhyāya :		Prānakṛishṇa Viśvāsa :	
Gojvāna - - -	31	Prānakṛishṇaushadhāvalī - -	19
Prabhātachandra Sena :		Prānanātha Chakravartī :	
Iktidher jyāmīti - - -	186	Aṅkabodha - - -	180
Prabhātakumāra Mukhopā-		Prānanātha Datta :	
dhyāya :		Prāneśvara nāṭaka - - -	78
Navakathā - - -	150	Sañjuktā-svayamvara - -	82
Prabodhachandra Chatterpā-		Prānanātha Paṇḍita :	
dhyāya :		Meghadūta - - -	113
Ratnavedikā - - -	80	Prānanātha Sāhā :	
Prabodhachandra Sarkār :		Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Sālaphula - - -	154	Praphullachandra Bhaṭṭā-	
Prabodhānanda :		chārya :	
Life. See Prabodhānanda - -	37	Madālasā nāṭaka - - -	70
Prabodhaprakāśa Sena Gupta :		Praphullachandra Vandyopā-	
Dictionary of Proverbs - -	137	dhyāya :	
Prakāśānanda. See Prabod-		Damayanti-vāṇa - - -	98
dhānanda.		Saṅgarāṇa-vijaya - - -	125
Prakāśanātha Mullika :		Vālmiki o tatsamayika	
Mahāprasthāna - - -	148	vṛttānta - - -	30
Pramathanātha Dāsa :		Prasādādāsa Gosvāmī :	
Roganidāna o chikitsā - -	19	Āmāder samāja - - -	28
Pramathanātha Mitra :		Vṛttiparihāra - - -	159
Jayapāla - - -	65	Prasannachandra Chakravartī :	
Naganalini - - -	74	Kusumāñjali - - -	109
Premaparijāta - - -	78	Padyamañjarī - - -	117
Virakalaṅka - - -	89	Sāhityapraveśa - - -	173
Pramathanātha Mukhopā-		Samāsavāda - - -	178
dhyāya :		Sarala kavītā - - -	127
Kusume kiṭa - - -	69	Sīsūpraveśa - - -	174
Pramathanātha Rāya Chau-		Prasannachandra Guha :	
dhurī :		Hitāvalī - - -	102
Gitikā - - -	101	Maukhika aṅka - - -	184
Padmā - - -	117	Maukhika aṅker hisāb - -	184
Pramathanātha Śarmā :		Rāmapāler vivaraṇa - -	45
Nava Bābuvilāsa - - -	29	Prasannachandra Mukhopā-	
Pramathanātha Vasu :		dhyāya :	
Amara Simha - - -	55	Palligrāma-darpaṇa - - -	76
Apūrva milana - - -	56	Prasannachandra Rāya :	
Pramilā Nāga, Mrs. :		Franklin-charita - - -	34
Taṭini - - -	131	Prasannachandra Sena :	
Prānachandra Dāsa :		Kṛishikāryer mata - - -	1
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - -	54	Prasannakumāra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bharatasamāgama - - -	58	Kulīna viraha - - -	69
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64	Prasannakumāra Chakravartī :	
Jayadrathavadha nāṭaka - -	65	Kavitāśhṭaka - - -	107
Kṛishṇakālī - - -	68	Prasannakumāra Dāniyārī :	
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka - -	74	Vastuparimāpaka vidyā - -	188
Pranayaparitāpi - - -	121	Prasannakumāra Dāsa :	
Utkṛishṭa aushadhāvalī - -	20	Ātmāsamādhāna - - -	202
Prānakṛishṇa Mitra :		Prasannakumāra Ghosha :	
Gul i Bakāwālī - - -	162	Kusumakalikā - - -	109

	Page		Page
Prasannakumāra Sānnyāla :		Prince Consort, The :	
Mahammadiya dāyatattva -	14	Life. See Rājakumāra Al-	
Prasannakumāra Sarvādhi-		bārter jivani -	37
kārī :		Priyālāla Datta :	
Bijaganita -	180	Bhāratadarpana -	58
Pāṭiganita -	184	Priyanātha Gupta :	
Prasannakumāra Sena :		Bhūgolabodha -	42
Padyarājini -	118	Priyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Sadbhāvakaumudī -	125	Dārogār daptar -	142
Prasannakumāra Śīla :		Vilāpapadya -	135
Nitimañjarī -	7	Priyanātha Pālita :	
Prasannakumāra Siṃha :		Gupta Vṛindāvana -	63
Satsandarbha -	155	Priyanātha Rāya :	
Prasannakumāra Thākura :		Kanakakamala -	67
Jamīdārī kāryer niyama		Nandotsava -	74
patra -	11	Pramodakuñja -	77
Prasannakumāra Vandyopā-		Priyanātha Sena :	
dhyāya :		Advaitavādvachāra -	216
Sīsurāñjana -	129	Rasāyana-sāmañjāra -	3
Prasannakumāra Vidyaratna :		Rasāyanik : -	3
Gaurāṅgatattva -	218	Pūrṇachandra Bhattachārya :	
Vaṅgavadhūvilāpa -	134	Parimitiprakriyā -	187
Vedavishaye dārśanikdiger		Pūrṇachandra Chakravartī :	
mata -	222	Prakṛitiniṛṇaya abhidhāna -	23
Prasannamayī Devī :		Pūrṇachandra Chatṭopā-	
Adh adh bhāṣiṇī -	92	dhyāya :	
Āryavartta -	51	Saiśava-sahacharī -	154
Prasannanātha Khān :		Pūrṇachandra Dāsa :	
Nitiprabandha -	7	Abhāṣanā -	180
Pratāpachandra Mukhopā-		K : : : : First Book -	200
dhyāya :		Pūrṇachandra Mukhopā-	
Kāryavidhi -	12	dhyāya :	
Pratāpachandra Sena :		Ākyl chhelāmī -	138
Padārthatattva -	24	Bhāratīyam -	96
Pratāpachandra Vasu :		Mahanta pāñchālī -	111
Padyapraveśikā -	118	Pāñchālī -	119
Padyavikāśa -	119	Prabala jhātikā -	169
Pratāpāditya, Raja :		Pūrṇachandra Sampādaka :	
Life. See Mahārāja Pratā-		Amarārtha-didhiti -	22
pāditya -	36	Bhāgavatapurāṇa -	217
See Rājā Pratā-		Pūrṇachandra Vasu :	
pāditya -	37	Kāvyasundarī -	147
Pratulakumārī Dāsī :		Sāhityachintā -	169
Bālikābodha -	189	Pūrṇānanda Sena :	
Premachandra Tarkavāgiśa :		Ādi śikshā -	189
Life. See Premachandra -	37	Pyārīchānd Mitra, called	
Premadāsa :		Ṭekchānd Thākur :	
Chaitanyachandrodaya -	33	Abhedī -	137
Premadhana Adhikārī :		Ālāler gharer dulāl -	138
Ghandravilāsa -	59	Complete Works. See Lup-	
Premānanda Dāsa :		taratnoddhāra -	53
Manośikshā -	113	Gitāñkura -	101
Premchand Rāya :		Kalikātār nukochuri -	145
Jñānārṇava -	7	Mad khāoyā bara dāya -	148
		Rāmārāñjikā -	6
		Yatkiñchit -	159

	Page
Pyārīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Bhāratesvari - - -	96
Sonnets - - -	130
Pyārīkīśora Mukhopādhyāya :	
S'isuraṇjana - - -	129
Pyārīlāla Chakravartī :	
Chandrādhara Kuraṅgini -	161
Jivana-Yāmini - - -	163
Pyārīlāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Nalinibhūṣaṇa - - -	74
Suralatā nāṭaka - - -	85
Pyārīmohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhūvivarāṇa - - -	44
Pyārīmohana Chaudhurī :	
Upāsanātattva - - -	206
Pyārīmohana Kaviratna :	
Gitāvali - - -	101
Pyārīmohana Mahinthā :	
Biyyer janyai jātītā gela -	141
Pyārīmohana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Pyārīmohana Sena :	
Bhālabāsār mukhe chhāi -	95
Pyārīmohana Sena Gupta :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	108
Pyārīmohana Vandyopādhyāya :	
Padyamuñjarī - - -	118
Padyāṅkura - - -	118
Pyārīmohana Vasu :	
Parimiti - - -	187
Pyārīśaṅkara Gupta :	
Kaulinyamahimā - - -	147

## Q.

Qādir 'Alī :	
Mohini premapāśa - - -	73
Qamar al-Dīn :	
Afsos-nāmā - - -	160
Qasīm al-Dīn :	
Sirāj al-Islām - - -	226

## R.

	Page
Rādhāgovinda Dāsa :	
Jñānaratnāvali - - -	104
Rādhāgovinda Kara :	
Adarśasatī - - -	54
Bhaishajya-ratnāvalir pari- śiṣṭa - - -	16
Rādhākānta, <i>Sir Raja</i> :	
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35
Rādhākānta Ghosha :	
Olāuthā - - -	19
Rādhākīśora Chaudhurī :	
Padyaraṇjana - - -	118
Rādhākṛishṇa Dāsa Vairāgī :	
Gosānimaṅgala - - -	101
Rādhākṛishṇa Maṇḍala :	
Nirmalanalini - - -	151
Rādhāmādhava Haldār :	
Chandralekhā - - -	59
Saivyasundarī - - -	81
Saśīkalā - - -	82
Rādhāmādhava Kara :	
Vasantakumārī - - -	87
Rādhāmādhava Mitra :	
Arabyopanyāsa - - -	139
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Striloker darpachūṛṇa - -	166
Vidhāvāmanoraṇjana - -	88
Rādhāmādhava Vasu :	
Musalmān dāyabhāga - -	14
Se ki āmār - - -	83
Rādhāmāya De Chaudhurī :	
Navopākhyāna - - -	150
Rādhāmohana Sena :	
Saṅgitatarāṅga - - -	22
Rādhānātha Mitra :	
Kamale kāmīnī nāṭaka - -	67
Māyāvati - - -	73
Ushāharāṇa - - -	86
Rādhānātha Rāya :	
Kavitāvali - - -	107
Rādhānātha Vardhana :	
Sarojini nāṭaka - - -	82
Rādhānāthu Vasāka :	
Sariratattvasāra - - -	20
Vārindrakula - - -	40
Rādhāramaṇa Adhikārī :	
Dagdhamadana - - -	98
Rādhāramaṇa Dāsa :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	27
Rādhāvallabha Dāsa :	
Manatattva-sārasaṅgraha -	15
Rādhikānātha Sāhā :	
Sarala varṇajāna - - -	174

	Page		Page
Rādhikānātha Thākura :		Rājakrishṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Arūṇodayavichāra -	216	Bāṅgālār itihāsa -	46
Pātrīparīkshā -	29	Bijaganita -	180
Rādhikānātha Vandyopā-		Kavitāmālā -	106
dhyāya :		Kāvya-kālāpa -	107
Durbhikṣha o daridrātā -	28	Mitravilāpa -	114
Rādhikāprasāda Ghoshu :		Rājabālā -	153
Pravāsivilāpa -	121	Yayvanopādhyāya -	136
Rādhikāprasāda Kavirāja :		Rājakrishṇa Rāya :	
Jagannātha-Vallabha nāṭaka -	65	Anale bijli -	55
Rādhikāprasāda Rāya :		Bhārata-bhāgya -	95
Navabhāva pāñchālī -	115	Bhārata-yuvarāja -	96
Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopā-		Granthāvalī -	53
dhyāya :		Kavitākaumudī -	105
Bhārata-varsher itihāser upa-		Lauhakārāgāra -	70
kramanikā -	48	Mahanta-vilāpa -	111
Bhūvidyā -	44	Nātyasambhava -	75
Prākṛitika bhūgola -	45	Nibhṛita nivāsa -	115
Svāsthya-rakṣhā -	5	Niśīthachintā -	115
Svāsthya-rakṣhār praveśikā -	5	Pativrata -	77
Rādhikāramaṇa Chatṭopā-		Rāmāyana -	123
dhyāya :		Stavamālā -	130
Satīr durgati -	83	Tārakasambhāra -	85
Raghumaṇi Sarkār :		Vaṅgabhūṣhaṇa -	133
Mānasāṅka -	184	Rājakrishṇa Rāya Chaudhuri :	
Raghunandana Bhāṭṭāchārya :		Akṣharaśikṣhā -	189
Life. See Charitachatusṭhaya -	33	Arthavyavahāra -	27
Raghunandana Gosvāmī :		Nāṭyaśikṣhā -	18
Rāmarasāyana -	122	Yayvanopādhyāya -	3
Raghunātha Chakravartī :		Rājakrishṇa Sannyāla :	
Satyānārāyaṇer puthi -	128	Dvijagatī -	218
Raha, H. C. :		Rājakrishṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Satyamater patha -	211	Adventures of Telemachus -	138
Raihan al-Din :		Nītibodha -	191
Gul i arjān -	162	Sikṣhāśikṣhā -	194
Shirīn-Farhād -	166	Telimakas -	157
Railey, J. Rudd :		Upakramanikā -	179
Rājakumāra Albārter jivani -	37	Rājakumāra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Rājachandra Rāya :		Vyākaraṇa-saṅgraha -	179
Ālāpachchhale Rāmāyana -	139	Rājakumāra Gupta :	
Rājakrishṇa Ādhyā :		Saṅgītāmālā -	125
Kāmarūpa Kāmalatā -	146	Rājakumāra Majumdār :	
Rājakrishṇa Chakravartī :		Key to English Reader -	198
Svāsthya-rakṣhāvidhi -	5	Rājakumāra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Ki bhayāreko durbhikṣha -	68
Kāmarūpa upākhyāna -	146	Rājakumāra Sarvādhikārī :	
Rājakrishṇa Dāsa :		Inglander śāsanapranālī -	49
Kavitākusuma -	106	Rājakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Rājakrishṇa Datta :		Sāradakusuma -	82
Arundhati -	56	Rājamohana Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Jemaṇ roga temani rojhā -	66	Bhūgolaparichaya -	43
Rājakrishṇa Miśra :		Palāsīr yuddher tika -	119
Padyasaralapāṭha -	119	Rājamohana De :	
		Kshetrajyāmiti -	186
		Rājanārāyana Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
		Pañjābetihāsa -	49
		Rājanārāyana Mitra :	
		Kāyastha-kaustubha -	39

	Page
Rājanārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Vakṛitā - - -	206
Rājānārāyaṇa Vasu :	
Bāṅgālā bhāṣhā o sāhitya - -	24
Brāhmadharmer uchcha ādarśa -	203
Hindu kalejer itivṛitta - -	5
Prākṛita asāmpradāyikātā -	205
Rājanārāyaṇa Vasur vakṛitā -	205
Sekāl ār ekāl - - -	170
Vividha prabandha - - -	171
Rajanikānta Chakravartī :	
Chittonmādinī - - -	98
Sīsumodana - - -	129
Rajanikānta Ghosha :	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Binā aushadhe svāsthyarakṣhā -	17
Jamīdārī Mahājānī hisāb -	183
Rajanikānta Gupta :	
Āryakīrtti - - -	32, 140
Jayadeva-charita - - -	84
Pāṇini - - -	91
Pāṭhamāñjarī - - -	192
Prabandhamālā - - -	169
Sipāhī yuddher itihāsa - -	50
Rajanikānta Mukhopādhyāya :	
Idiomatie Phrases - - -	188
Rajanikānta Śarmā :	
Kumuda Kāminī - - -	69
Rajanikānta Vasu :	
Varṇasikṣhā - - -	196
Rajaninātha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Pravāśivilāpa - - -	121
Rādhāvilāpa - - -	122
Vaṅgāṅganā kāvya - - -	133
Rajanivallabha Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Anandamayī talār pāṇṭhāchuri -	92
Pañcharaṅga pāñchālī - -	119
Rājarājendra Chandra :	
Akāla unnati - - -	28
Rājaratna :	
Kālighāṭe e ki churi - - -	66
Rājavallabha Śiromaṇi :	
Bodhasūtra - - -	189
Rājendrakumāra Vasu :	
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10
Rājendralāla Ghosha :	
Navīna Mahanta - - -	75
Naviner kheda - - -	75
Rājendralāla Mitra :	
Patrakāumudī - - -	90
Prākṛita Bhūgola - - -	45
Śilpikadarśana - - -	2
Vyākaraṇa-praveśa - - -	176

	Page
Rājendralāla Vandyopādhyāya :	
Collection of Agricultural Sayings - - -	1
Rājendramohana Vasu :	
Kāśmīra-kusuma - - -	45
Rājendranārāyaṇa Śāstraratna :	
Njāyamukula - - -	220
Rājendranātha Chakravartī :	
Bhāratavijīya - - -	58
Rājendranātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Manohara tappā - - -	113
Rājendranātha Datta :	
Bhārater itihāsa - - -	48
Bhāratiya granthāvalī - - -	52
Mānavadharmasāstra - - -	14
Rājendranātha Rāya :	
Ākkel-selāmī - - -	55
Rājesvara Gupta :	
Bhārata-sambhāgya - - -	203
Deśiya jur p - - -	186
Gaṇitapāṭha - - -	182
Rājīvalochana Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mahārāja Krishnachandra -	36
Rākhalachandra Mitra :	
Śrīrāma-panchāṅga - - -	156
Rākhaladāsa Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Suruchir dhvajā - - -	85
Rākhaladāsa Hājra :	
Sāmājika avasthā - - -	81
Rākhaladāsa Hāldār :	
Rāmācharita - - -	221
Yisupraṇita hitopadeśa - -	209
Rākhaladāsa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Hindudharmatattva - - -	219
Saṅgītāmālā - - -	125
Rākhaladāsa Sena Gupta :	
Seshabandir gāna - - -	128
Rakib al-Din Ghulām 'Alī Shāh :	
Mīrājūnāmāh - - -	225
Rāmachandra Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Lakshmaṇa-digvijaya - - -	109
Saṅgītānandalahari - - -	126
Rāmachandra Bhaumika :	
Rājāñiyama - - -	13
Rāmachandra Chaudhurī :	
Vishādapratimā - - -	159
Rāmachandra Dāsa, of Pabna :	
Pushpamālīkā - - -	122
Rāmachandra Dāsa, Son-in-law of Rāsamanī Dāsī :	
Life. See Rāmachandra - -	37
Rāmachandra Datta :	
Bālyavivāha - - -	57



	Page.
<b>Rāmachandra Mukhopā-</b>	
<b>dhyāya :</b>	
Dānavadalana - - -	98
Nala-Damayanti - - -	114
Nandavidāya yātrā - - -	114
Vijayanagarādhīpa Rāma - -	89
<b>Rāmachandra Rāya :</b>	
Gurūśishya - - -	218
<b>Rāmachandra Sena :</b>	
Muhammādan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
<b>Rāmachandra Śīla :</b>	
Jagannāther mandirapatana -	103
<b>Rāmachandra Suyānā :</b>	
Bauddhopāsana - - -	206
<b>Rāmachandra Tarkālankāra :</b>	
Akrūra-saṁvāda - - -	92
Chandravamśa - - -	97
Hara-Pārvati-maṅgala - - -	102
Kālipurāna - - -	219
Mādhava-Mālatī - - -	164
<b>Rāmachandra Vidyāvā-</b>	
<b>chaspati :</b>	
Pādyamālā - - -	117
<b>Rāmacharapa Nātha :</b>	
Āmār vāsagriha - - -	15
Bodhodayer artha - - -	196
<b>Rāmādāsa Śarmā :</b>	
Bhārata-uddhāra - - -	96
<b>Rāmādāsa Sena :</b>	
Aitihaśika rahasya - - -	168
Bhāratavarsher purāvṛtita - -	48
Chaturdaśapadī kavitaṁmālā -	97
Kavitālaharī - - -	106
<b>Rāmadayāla Bhattachārya :</b>	
Varnabhedadīpikā - - -	40
<b>Rāmadayāla Ghosha :</b>	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
<b>Rāmadayāla Tarkaratna :</b>	
Ekādaśīr upavāser tattva - -	218
<b>Rāmadayāla Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Sānir pañchālī - - -	127
Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī - -	128
<b>Rāmadhana Rāya :</b>	
Kalīcharita - - -	104
Tārakanāther upākhyāna - -	131
<b>Rāmadhana Tarkupañchānana :</b>	
Vidhavāvedana nishēdhaka - -	31
<b>Rāmagati Obattoṇpādhyāya :</b>	
Surārīvadha kāvya - - -	130
<b>Rāmagati Nyāyaratna :</b>	
Bāṅgālā bhāshā o sāhitya - -	32
Bāṅgālār itihāsa - - -	47
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Bhāratavarsher samasta itihāsa -	48
Chañḍī - - -	97
Goshṭī kalhā - - -	144

	Page
<b>Rāmagati Nyāyaratna [cont.] :</b>	
Romāvati - - -	154
Śīsupāṭha - - -	193
Vastuvichāra - - -	26
<b>Rāmagati Vasu :</b>	
Jamīdārī Mahājānī vyavahāra -	183
<b>Rāmagati Vasu Chaudhuri :</b>	
Śīsupāṭha - - -	194
<b>Rāmāgopāla Chakravartī :</b>	
Astamita sūrya - - -	56
Kāvyataraṅga - - -	107
Unmādinī - - -	133
<b>Rāmākālī Bhattachārya :</b>	
Adbhuta upanyāsa - - -	138
Hindu parivāra - - -	64
<b>Rāmākamala Bhattachārya :</b>	
Bacon's Essays - - -	163
Rāmāyana - - -	123
<b>Rāmākamala Chattopādhyāya :</b>	
Vaṅgadarpaṇa - - -	45
<b>Rāmākamala Datta :</b>	
Saileśvarī nāṭaka - - -	81
<b>Rāmākamala Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Lavanavādha kāvya - - -	110
<b>Rāmākānāi Datta :</b>	
Navapāṭha - - -	191
<b>Rāmākānta Chaudhuri :</b>	
Abhimanyuvādha kāvya - - -	91
<b>Rāmākānta Dāsa :</b>	
Kinān deśer vṛttānta - - -	209
<b>Rāmākānta Sena :</b>	
Lalitakusuma - - -	70
<b>Rāmākānta Śīla :</b>	
Varnasūtra - - -	196
<b>Rāmākriṣṇa :</b>	
Satyanārāyaṇer pañchālī - -	128
<b>Rāmākriṣṇa Kavirāja :</b>	
Dharmapustaka-pāṭhopakāraka -	209
<b>Rāmākriṣṇa Paramahansa :</b>	
Life. See Rāmākriṣṇa	
puṇṭhi - - -	37
<b>Rāmākriṣṇa Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
<b>Rāmākshaya Chattopādhyāya :</b>	
Premachandra-jīvanacharita - -	37
Pulī o lokarakshā - - -	13
<b>Rāmākumāra Chandra Dāsa :</b>	
Udvāhotsava - - -	133
<b>Rāmākumāra Nandī :</b>	
Gaṇitatattva - - -	182
Virāṅganā-patrottara - - -	135
<b>Rāmākumāra Rāya :</b>	
Paramārtha saṅgita - - -	120
<b>Rāmākumāra Śarmā :</b>	
Apūrvā kirtti - - -	139

	Page
<b>Rāmalāla Chakravartī :</b>	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Nalini - - -	150
Padyamukula - - -	118
<b>Rāmalāla Mitra :</b>	
Sulāṁta itiḥāsa - - -	156
<b>Rāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Isānachandra Datter jivana- vṛttānta - - -	84
Mahāśvetā-tāpasiveśa - - -	71
<b>Rāmalochana Dāsa :</b>	
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa - - -	217
<b>Rāmalochana Dāsa Kaviratna :</b>	
Premalahari - - -	165
<b>Rāmamaya Tarkaratna :</b>	
Mṛichebhakatiṇa - - -	73
<b>Rāmamohana Gupta Kavirāja :</b>	
Śiśuchikitsā - - -	20
<b>Rāmamohana Rāya, Raja :</b>	
Gaurīya vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Granthāvali - - -	53
Life. See Charitāśṭaka - - -	33
—, See Rājā Rāmamo- hana - - -	37
Yiśupraṇita hitopadeśa - - -	209
<b>Rāmanakrishṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :</b>	
Chhere de mā - - -	59
Ei ek rakam - - -	62
<b>Rāmanakrishṇa Vasākha :</b>	
Ūrmilā-sambhāsa - - -	133
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa :</b>	
Astrachikitsā - - -	15
Kavitākusumāṅkura - - -	106
Manual of Minor Surgery - - -	18
Mayūra-takht - - -	49
Treatise on Inflammation - - -	20
Uttejana - - -	20
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Ghoshā :</b>	
Naishadha - - -	114
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Mitra :</b>	
Nitiśikshā - - -	7
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Tarkaratna :</b>	
Chakshudāna - - -	59
Dharmavijaya nāṭaka - - -	60
Jeman karma temani phala - - -	66
Kāmasavadha - - -	67
Kulīna kulāsarvasva - - -	69
Mālatimādhava nāṭaka - - -	71
Nava nāṭaka - - -	75
Ratnāvali nāṭaka - - -	80
Rukmiṇīharṇa - - -	81
Swapnadhana - - -	85
Ubhaya saṅkaṭa - - -	86
Veniśaṃhāra - - -	87

	Page
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna :</b>	
Bhūgolavidyāsāra - - -	43
Elizabeth - - -	143
Gobīja-prayoga - - -	18
Gopāla-Kāminī - - -	144
Hitakathāvali - - -	144
Nānaker jīvanavṛttānta - - -	86
Satyachandrodaya - - -	155
<b>Rāmanārāyaṇa Viśvāsa :</b>	
Manobhāratat prakṛitidarśana - - -	15
<b>Rāmānātha Ghoshā :</b>	
Pārāgānye e ki dāya - - -	76
<b>Rāmānātha Lāhā :</b>	
Anāther vilāpa - - -	92
<b>Rāmānātha Mārīka :</b>	
Satyā premālāpa - - -	205
<b>Rāmānātha Rāya :</b>	
Kavitākalāpa - - -	105
Varṇabodha - - -	195
<b>Rāmānātha Sarasvatī :</b>	
Chhātrabodha-vyākaraṇa - - -	178
<b>Rāmānātha Tarkasiddhānta :</b>	
Life. See Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33
<b>Rāmanidhi Gupta :</b>	
Gītaratna - - -	101
<b>Rāmanīmohana Ghoshā :</b>	
Mukura - - -	114
<b>Rāmaprāṇa Nyāyaratna :</b>	
Madālāsā - - -	110
<b>Rāmaprasāda Rāya :</b>	
Act XIX. of 1853 - - -	9
<b>Rāmaprasāda Sena (Kavirañ- jana) :</b>	
Jñānānanda padāvali - - -	104
Kālikirtana - - -	104
Kavirañjaner kāvyasaṅgraha - - -	53
Kavirañjana Vidyā-Sundara - - -	163
Prasādaprasaṅga - - -	37, 121
<b>Rāmaprasanna Vidyāratna :</b>	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
<b>Rāma Rāma Vasu :</b>	
Lipimālā - - -	90
Rājā Pratāpāditya-charitra - - -	37
<b>Rāmaratna Pāṭhaka :</b>	
Durgotsava - - -	218
<b>Rāmasādāya Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>	
Bāṅgālā itihāser prāśnottara - - -	47
Vāmācharita - - -	38
<b>Rāmasavaka Vidyāratna :</b>	
Vishṇupurāṇa - - -	222
<b>Rāmasundara Rāya :</b>	
Strīdharmā vidhāyaka - - -	30
<b>Rāmatāraka Sena Gupta :</b>	
Tārakachandrikā - - -	131

	Page		Page
<b>Rāmātārāṇa Sānnyāla :</b>		<b>Raṅgalāla Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
Adarśasatī - - - - -	54	Guṇotkīrtana - - - - -	4
Akālabodhana - - - - -	55	Kumārasambhava - - - - -	108
Ānandamīlana - - - - -	56	Padminī - - - - -	164
Nīśākusuma - - - - -	75	Pravādamālā - - - - -	137
Pramodakānana - - - - -	77	Sūrasundarī - - - - -	167
Praṇayapārijāta - - - - -	78	<b>Rasamaya Dāsa :</b>	
Rāsālilā - - - - -	80	Gitagovinda - - - - -	101
Siver vivāha - - - - -	84	<b>Rāsamohana Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Rāmātārāṇa Tarkavāgiśa :</b>		Kavitākusuma - - - - -	106
Śikandarnāmā - - - - -	128	<b>Rasasāgara, the Poet :</b>	
<b>Rāmāyādu Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>		Life. See Jivanacharita - - -	35
Āṅkamālā - - - - -	180	<b>Rāsasundarī :</b>	
<b>Rāmāyādu Śarmā :</b>		Āmar jīvana - - - - -	32
Navabodha - - - - -	191	<b>Rāsavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Datta :</b>		Autobiography. See Sam-	
Jīvanaprabhāta - - - - -	145	kshipta jīvanavrittānta - -	38
See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Ballālī-saṁśodhinī - - - - -	28
Jīvanasandhyā - - - - -	145	Kaulīnya-saṁśodhinī - - - - -	29
See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Kulīnakīrtana - - - - -	108
“Lake of Palms.”   See		Śaīśava jñānachandrikā - - -	125
Samsāra - - - - -	155	Sītār vanavāsa - - - - -	129
Mādhavikaṅkana - - - - -	148	<b>Rāsavihārī Rakshita :</b>	
See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	Mānatarāṅgiṇī - - - - -	112
Mahārāshṭra jīvanaprabhāta -	148	Rāmāyana - - - - -	123
Rīgvedasamhitā - - - - -	221	Rasasāgara - - - - -	124
Sāmāja - - - - -	154	<b>Rāsavihārī Śila :</b>	
Samsāra - - - - -	155	Uttarāvilāpa nāṭaka - - -	86
Satavarsha - - - - -	155	<b>Rāsavihārī Viśvāsa :</b>	
Vaṅgavijetā - - - - -	158	Act VI. of 1860 - - - - -	10
See Satavarsha - - - - -	155	<b>Rasikachandra Dāsa :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Lāhīrī :</b>		Śīśusīkshār arthapustaka - -	200
Gaureśvara nāṭaka - - - - -	62	<b>Rasikachandra Rāya :</b>	
<b>Ramesāchandra Mukhopādhyāya :</b>		Haribhaktichandrikā - - - -	102
Chittavinoda - - - - -	142	Jīvanatārā - - - - -	163
Nava prahelikā - - - - -	9	Manodīkshā-sudhātaraṅgiṇī -	113
<b>Ramesāchandra Vasu :</b>		Navarasāṅkura - - - - -	115
Act I. of 1872 - - - - -	10	Pāñchālī - - - - -	119
<b>Rāmesvara Bhāṭṭāchārya :</b>		Śakuntalār vanavīhāra - - -	125
Sīvasaṅkīrtana - - - - -	129	Vijñānasādhurāñjana - - -	135
<b>Rāmesvara Chāṭṭopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Rasikachandra Vasu :</b>	
Nārameḍhayajña - - - - -	150	Najir-saṅgraha - - - - -	12
<b>Rāmesvara Tarkaratna :</b>		<b>Rasika Churāmaṇī :</b>	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - - - -	217	Būro bakesvarer galpa - - -	141
<b>Rāmesvara Thākura :</b>		<b>Rasikalāla Haldār :</b>	
Satyanārāyana - - - - -	128	Vasantakaumudī - - - - -	158
<b>Rāmesvara Vandyopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Rasikalāla Sarkār :</b>	
Jñānakaumudī - - - - -	90	Key to Poetical English	
<b>Ramkhe, M., Rev. :</b>		Reader - - - - -	200
Bāṅgālā Gāro abhidhāna - -	22	<b>Rasikamohana Chāṭṭopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Rammohun Raya. See Rāma-</b>		Phalitajyotiṣha - - - - -	3
<b>mohana Rāya.</b>		<b>Rasikānanda, Founder of the</b>	
<b>Raṅgalāla Mukhopādhyāya :</b>		Śyāmānandī Sect :	
Chittachaitanyodaya - - - -	97	Life. See Rasikamaṅgala - -	124
Viśvakosha - - - - -	23	<b>Ratikānta Lāhā :</b>	
		Key to the Poetical Class-	
		book - - - - -	200

	Page
Bavindranātha Thākura :	
Chitrā - - -	97
Galpaguchehha - - -	143
Gāner bāhi - - -	100
Kathā - - -	105
Kathāchatshtaya - - -	146
K. v. - - -	53
Rudrachanda - - -	81
Vālmiki-pratibhā. <i>See</i> Gāner-	
bāhi - - -	100
Vichitra galpa - - -	158
Yurop-pravāsir patra - - -	52
Ray, K. D. :	
Udbhidvichārer praśnottara -	1
Rāyacharāṇa Ghosha :	
Vasanta āgamane mahanter	
vilāpa - - -	134
Reichardt, T., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Dipaka - - -	212
Reynolds, G. W. M. :	
Mysteries of London. <i>See</i>	
Landan-rahasya - - -	148
Riyāz al-Dīn Aḥmad :	
Suriyā-vijaya - - -	51
Robinson :	
Grammar of History - - -	50
Robinson, John :	
Robinson Crusoe - - -	154
Rohiṇinandana Sarkār :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	217
Romesh Chunder Dutt. <i>See</i>	
Rameśachandra Datta.	
Roshan 'Alī :	
Alf Laila - - -	160
Rouse, G. H., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Khrishtiya avagāhana - - -	210
Nesānāsaka Sabhā - - -	29
Rukmīṇikānta Thākura :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Uttara-vilāpa - - -	133
Rumsey, A. :	
Muhammadan Law of In-	
heritance - - -	14
Rūpa Gosvāmī :	
Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Vidagdha-Mādhava - - -	134
Russick Lal Sircar. <i>See</i>	
Rasikalāla Sarkār.	

	Page
S.	
Sachchidānanda Deva :	
Varnabheda evaṃ varṇadharma	40
Sa'd Allāh :	
Gul i arjān - - -	162
Sadānanda Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnaparichāyaka - - -	195
Sa'di :	
Gulistān. <i>See</i> Hitopākhyā-	
namālā - - -	144
Pandnāmah. <i>See</i> Naṣiḥat-	
nāmā - - -	115
Šādiq 'Alī :	
Hālat al-nabi - - -	34
Radd i kafar - - -	226
Šādiq 'Alī, <i>Hanaḥi.</i> <i>See</i>	
Muḥammad Hāziq.	
Salim al-Dīn :	
Hidāyat al-muttaqin - - -	224
Šambhuchandra Vidyaratna :	
Tarkavāchaspatir jīvanacharita	38
Sanātana Gosvāmī :	
Bhāgavatāmṛita - - -	94
Siddhāntamañjarī - - -	222
Sanjivachandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Kaṇṭhamālā - - -	146
Rāmeśvarer adriṣṭa - - -	153
Šaṅkarāchārya :	
Life. <i>See</i> Šaṅkaravijayajayanti	38
Šaṅkaralāla De :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varnabodha - - -	195
Šarachchandra Chaudhuri :	
Bhārata sukhavapna - - -	58
Sāhityasandarbha - - -	193
Sāhityasopāna - - -	193
Šarachchandra Datta :	
Chikitsāsūtra - - -	17
Olāuthā-chikitsā - - -	19
Virahavilāpa - - -	89
Šarachchandra Rāya :	
Apūrva itihāsa - - -	32
Somalatā nāṭaka - - -	84
Šarachchandra Śāstrī :	
Dakṣiṇāpatha-bhramāṇa - - -	52
Šarachchandra Śīla :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Šarachchandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Chintālaharī - - -	59
Šaradācharāṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Manorāmya upanyāsa - - -	149

	Page		Page
Sāradāmohana Dāsa :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kapaṭatā - - -	169	Bhāṣābodha vyākaraṇa -	172
Sāradāprasāda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Kavitāmukura - - -	106
Amaranātha - - -	51	Māṭṭivilāpa - - -	113
Nisargasundarī - - -	115	Sīśubodha - - -	193
Sāradāprasāda Chakravartī :		Vaṇabodha - - -	195
Viśūchikā-chikitsāsāra -	21	Vyākaraṇa-bodha - -	175
Sāradāprasāda Jñānanidhi :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Nandī :	
Ātmotkarshavidhāna - -	6	Kāyastha-purāṇa - - -	39
Sāradāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Rādhikāvilāpa - - -	122	Sarala kavitāmālā - -	127
Sāradāprasāda Sarkār :		Śaśibhūṣaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :	
Pāṭiganita - - -	184	Upanyāsamuktāvalī - -	157
Practical English Composition	177	Śaśichandra Datta :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛitiratna :		Upanyāsamālā - - -	157
Kundamālā - - -	108	Śaśimohana Dhara :	
Sāradāprasāda Smṛititīrtha :		Upadeśāṅkura - - -	8
Bilāt-yātrā-pratishedha -	217	Śaśindranātha De :	
Sāradāprasāda Vidyāvinoda :		Kanakakusuma - - -	68
Premamandākinī - - -	78	Śaśīśekharaśvara Rāya :	
Sāradāprasāda Viśvāsa :		Kṛishaker chhabi - - -	108
Introductory English Grammar	177	Satīśachandra Chakravartī :	
Sāradāprasanna Guha :		Rāyaparivāra - - -	154
Kavitākamala - - -	105	Satīśachandra Chaudhurī :	
Saralāsundarī, <i>Srīmatī</i> :		Prathama bhūgola - - -	45
Surendra-Saralā - - -	85	Satīśachandra Rāya Chaudhurī :	
Śarat Sundarī, <i>Mahārānī</i> :		Vaṅgiya samāja - - -	51
Life. See Jivanacharita -	35	Satīśachandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Sarkār, K. K. G., <i>Rev.</i> :		Ātmātattvaparakāśa - -	216
Pravādamālā - - -	137	Bhavarbhūti o tātṭhār kāvya -	91
Sarvānanda Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Sātkaṛī Datta :	
Samasyā-darpana - - -	9	Dvītiya pāṭha - - -	190
Sarvānanda Rāya :		Prāṇivṛttānta - - -	26
Saratkumārī - - -	155	Prathama pāṭha - - -	192
Sarveśvara Majumdār :		Tṛtiya pāṭha - - -	194
Act XV. of 1877 - - -	10	Satyabhūṣaṇa Karmakāra :	
Śaśāṅkamohana Sena :		Prāṇyakaṇṭaka - - -	78
Sindhusaṅgīta - - -	129	Satyacharaṇa Mitra :	
Śaśāṅkavihārī Guha :		Bara bau - - -	140
Bābār chheler mā - - -	57	Satyacharaṇa Śāstrī :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Chhatrapati Sīvāji - - -	34
Bahurūpi-sārameya - -	140	Mahārāja Nandakumāra -	36
Kārttika-Gaṇeśer jhagrā -	105	Mahārāja Pratāpāditya -	36
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Satyakiṅkara Sena :	
Bhāratavarsher vivaraṇa -	42	Abstract of Full-Bench Rulings	9
Bhugolaparichaya - - -	43	Satyakṛishṇa Vasu Sarvādhikārī :	
Chārūbodha - - -	190	Karṇāṭakumāra - - -	68
Rāmer rājyābbhisheka - -	153	Satyavṛata Sāmaśramī Bhaṭṭā-	
Sailakumārī nāṭaka - - -	81	chārya :	
Sīśupāṭha - - -	194	Devatātattva - - -	217
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ghosha :		Kāraṇavyūha - - -	206
Chārurabhā - - -	59	Sāṅkhyadarśana - - -	221
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Loha :		Trayibhāṣā - - -	222
Hidimbāvadha - - -	64	Satyendranātha Thākura :	
Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra :		Bauddhadharma - - -	206
Srīvateṇa nāṭaka - - -	84		

	Page
Śaurīndramohana Thākura :	
Bhāratiya nātyarahasya -	58
Bhūgola o itihāsa -	43
Hārmoniyam-sūtra -	21
Jāliya saṅgīta -	21
Mridaṅga-mañjari -	21
Muktāvali nāṭikā -	73
Pathuriyāghaṭ Vaṅga nāṭyālaya -	120
Rasāvishkāra-vrindaka -	80
Tārāvati -	157
Victoria-gītimālā -	22
Yantrakosha -	22
Yantrakshetradīpikā -	22
Scott, Walter, Sir :	
Lay of the Last Minstrel.	
See Seshabandir gāna -	128
Sein, J. C. See Jayantī-	
chandra Sena.	
Seton-Karr, W. S. :	
Patrakaumudi -	90
Shafī' al-Dīn :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Shāh, R. A. :	
Bāṅgālā pāramārthika saṅkir-	
tana -	211
Shāh Khondkār :	
Qissaḥ i Shāh i Rūm -	165
Shāh Sher 'Alī :	
Ramz al-'arīfin -	226
Shaiḥ Bābū. See Aḥmad.	
Shakespeare, W. :	
Comedy of Errors. See	
Bhramakautika -	58
———. See Bhrāntivilāsa -	141
Cymbeline. See Suśilā-	
Virasimha -	85
Hamlet. See Amara Simha -	55
Macbeth -	70
———. See Rudrapālā -	81
Merchant of Venice. See	
Bhānumati -	57
———. See Suralatā -	85
Othello. See Bhīma Simha -	58
Romeo and Juliet -	81
———. See Ajayasimha	
Vilāsavati -	55
Tempest. See Nalinivasanta	
Twelfth Night. See Suśilā	
chandraketu -	156
Winter's Tale. See Madana-	
mañjari -	70
Shama Churn Chatterjee.	
See Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭ-	
topādhyāya.	
Shams al-Dīn, Šiddiqī :	
Bhāvalābha -	161
Shamsher 'Alī :	
Gul o Harmuz -	162

	Page
Shib Chunder Karmokar.	
See Sivachandra Karma-	
kāra.	
Siddheśvara Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Kinnara Kāmini -	68
Siddheśvara Gupta Kavirāja :	
Dravyārthachandrikā -	17, 22
Siddheśvara Rāya :	
Bāṅgālā śikshā -	189
Mādhavikā -	70
Siddon, Felix :	
Life and Travels. See	
Apūrva itihāsa -	32
Simpson, Dr. :	
Formulary Book -	18
Śisirakumāra Ghosha :	
Prabodhānanda -	37
Śisurāma Dāsa :	
Prabhāsakhaṇḍa -	120
Śitalachandra Vedāntabhū-	
shaṇa :	
Vivekavilāsa -	89
Śitalanātha Chaudhuri :	
Bhāṅgā ghare chānder ālo -	168
Sitānātha Dāsa Datta :	
Jñānāñjana -	145
Sitānātha Vasu Mallika :	
Kāśikhaṇḍa -	219
Sivachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Ajavilāpa -	52
Bhūśikshā -	44
Tinṭi kusuma -	132
Upadeśa-mañjari -	8
Śivachandra Deva :	
Śisupālana -	20
Śivachandra Jānā :	
Pāṭivratyadharmasikshā -	29
Śivachandra Karmakāra :	
Bhaishajya-sāra -	16
Manual of Materia Medica -	18
Śivachandra Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kāñchanamālā -	146
Śivachandra Sarkār :	
Pallipāṭhikā -	5
Śivachandra Soma :	
Uṇṣyār itihāsa -	51
Śivachandra Viśārada :	
Vyavasthākaumudi -	223
Śivāji, Maratha King :	
Life. See Chhatrapati Śivāji	34
———. See Śivājir charitra	38
Śivanārāyaṇa Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Sivodaya -	129
Śivanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Nirvāsiter vilāpa -	115
Pushpamālā -	122

	Page		Page
Śivanātha Śāstrī :		Śrīnātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Mej bau - - -	149	Madhumatī - - -	70
Nayanatārā - - -	150	Śrīnātha Sena :	
Śivāprasanna Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Bhāshātattva - - -	172
Prayāsa - - -	169	Śrīnātha Siṃha :	
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa :		Kularahasya kāvyā - - -	108
Kathāsaritśāgara - - -	147	Śrīnātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
See Brihat kathā - - -	141	Rārhiya Brāhmaner ādivaṃśa - - -	40
Somanātha Mukhopādhyāya :		Sarpāghāta-chikitsā - - -	20
Bālyavivāha - - -	28	Śrīnivāsa Āchārya :	
Sikshāpaddhati - - -	6	Life and Teachings. See	
Soorjee Narain Ghose. See		Anurāgavallī - - -	93
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghoshā.		Śrīpati Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Sourindro Mohun Tagore.		Ki lūchana - - -	68
See Saurīndramohana Thā-		Samskrīta śabdāsādhana - - -	178
kura.		Sulabhabodha vyākaraṇa - - -	174
Śrīgovinda Chaudhurī :		Śrīśachandra Ghoshā :	
Viśrāmalaḥarī - - -	136	Vaṅgeśvara - - -	158
Śrīhari Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Śrīśachandra Rāya :	
Chirapañjikā - - -	40	Nūtana dhārāpāta - - -	184
Janmadīpikā. See Chirapañ-		Śrīśachandra Rāya Chau-	
jikā - - -	40	dhurī :	
Śrīkanṭha Mallikā :		Śrīśachandra Rāya : - - -	69
Jagachchhabī - - -	45	Śrīśachandra Rāya : - - -	147
Śrīkanṭhanātha Rāya :		Viśvanātha - - -	159
Manmatha-Muñjuri - - -	148	Śrīśachandra Upādhyāya :	
Śrīkanṭhanātha Sarkār :		Haimavatī nāṭaka - - -	63
Vrajeśvarī kāvyā - - -	136	Stern, A., Rev. :	
Śrīkrishṇa Dāsa :		Brief Life of Lady von	
Śabhyatār itihāsa - - -	29	Krudener - - -	32
Śrīmādhava Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Dharmatattvapraveśikā - - -	212
Charitachatusṭaya - - -	33	Manushyer ādhyātmika prayo-	
Sulochanā kāvyā - - -	156	jana - - -	211
Śrīmanta Vidyābhūṣhaṇa :		Prabhu Yeśu Khrishta - - -	209
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172	Sudhindranātha Thākura :	
Rāmavanavāsa - - -	153	Sādhana - - -	228
Śrīnārāyaṇa Mallikā :		Śūdraka :	
Iuroper vivaraṇa - - -	44	Mṛichchhakatikā - - -	73
Śrīnātha Chanda :		Sukhamaya Hāldār :	
Ātibhāsika sandarbha - - -	46	Rachanāprapālī - - -	173
Bhāshābodha - - -	189	Sukumārī Datta :	
Kāvyakamudī - - -	107	Apūrva sati - - -	56
Sadbhāvakuṣuma - - -	125	Surāṅginī, S'rīmatī :	
Sukhabodha - - -	174	Tārācharita - - -	157
Śrīnāthacharaṇa Māsānta :		Suratalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Padyaparichaya - - -	118	Kavitākamala - - -	105
Śrīnātha Chaudhurī :		Surenachandra Vandyopā-	
Āmī to unmādinī - - -	55	dhya : - - -	
Śrīnātha Ghoshā :		Great Market War - - -	63
Key to English Reader - - -	198	Mahanter daphāraphā - - -	71
Śrīnātha Kuṇḍī :		Mahanter kārāvāsa - - -	71
Gata nikāsh - - -	62	Tārakeśvara nāṭaka - - -	85
Tārakavadha - - -	157	Yamālaye Elokēśir vichāra - - -	90
Varnājñāna - - -	195	Surendrachandra Vasu :	
Vijayakumārī - - -	88	Karmakartā - - -	68

	Page		Page
Surendralāla Soma :		Svarūpachandra De :	
Guptalipi - - -	144	Bhikhāriṇī - - -	141
Surendranātha Majumdār :		Svarūpachandra Rāya :	
Hāmīr - - -	63	Vyākaraṇāṅkura - - -	175
Mahilā - - -	111	Svarūpacharāṇa Gosvāmī :	
Varshavartana - - -	134	Lalita-Mādhava - - -	109
Surendranātha Mitra :		Swift, Jonathan :	
Jagajjyoti - - -	65	Gulliver's Travels. See	
Surendranātha Mukhopā-		Apūrva deśabhramaṇa - - -	139
dhyāya :		Śyāmācharaṇa Bhaṭṭa :	
Mānasarañjini - - -	112	Tattvasopāna - - -	222
Surendranātha Vandyopā-		Śyāmācharaṇa Brahmachārī :	
dhyāya :		Sāratattvachintāmaṇi - - -	127
Guikawār viiāpa - - -	63	Śyāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Rāmodvāha - - -	80	Upadeśamañjarī - - -	30
Sureśachandra Mitra :		Śyāmācharaṇa Chaṭṭopā-	
Guikawār nāṭaka - - -	63	dhyāya :	
Padyakusumāvali - - -	117	Bhūgolāṅkura - - -	42
Padyāvali - - -	119	Janaik Deputi Kālektarer	
Sureśachandra Viśvāsa :		ātmavivarāṇa - - -	214
Eulogy. See Uddipanū - - -	133	Jyotirbija - - -	2
Life. See Sureśa Viśvāsa - - -	38	Life of Napoleon Bonaparte - - -	36
Sureśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vividha pāṭha - - -	196
Bhārata-lalanā - - -	95	Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Surroop Chond Doss. See		Kṛṣṇakṣetrasaṅkhyārā - - -	69
Svarūpachandra Dāsa.		Śyāmācharaṇa Dāsa Datta :	
Sūryakānta Vandyopādhyāya :		Anutāpini navakāmīni - - -	56
Romāvati nāṭaka - - -	81	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghosha :	
Sūryakumāra Adhikārī :		Vyāyāmaśikshaka - - -	9
Kānanakusuma - - -	146	Śyāmācharaṇa Ghoshāl :	
Sūryakumāra Ghosha :		Bārai-yāri-pūjā - - -	57
Śabdanirṇaya - - -	192	Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Ghosha :		Saṁsāra-kāvya - - -	125
Apūrva-mālā - - -	93	Śyāmācharaṇa Mallika :	
Pharmacy - - -	19	Surāsaṅkirtana - - -	80
Rasāyana vyavahāra - - -	19	Syāmācharaṇa Mukhopā-	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Mukhopā-		dhyāya :	
dhyāya :		Churālā upākhyāna - - -	142
Saṅketasāra - - -	185	Śyāmācharaṇa Sarkār :	
Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāya :		Vyavasthādarpaṇa - - -	14
Ātmātattva-vidhāyaka - - -	15	Śyāmācharaṇa Śarmā :	
Sutton, A. :		Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta - - -	215	Śyāmācharaṇa Śrīmānī :	
Svarṇalātā, S'rīmatī :		Āryajātrī śīlapachāturi - - -	2
Sūrahālā Surabālā - - -	85	Bālyodvāha - - -	57
Svarṇamayī, Brahmist :		Simhalavijaya - - -	129
Life. See Svarṇamayī - - -	38	Śyāmācharaṇa Vandyopā-	
Svarṇamayī Devī :		dhyāya :	
Chhinnamukula - - -	142	Navaramaṇī nāṭaka - - -	150
Dipānirvāna - - -	143	Śyāmādāsa :	
Kāhāke - - -	145	Govindamaṅgala - - -	103
Mālatī - - -	148	Nigūṛhatattva - - -	115
Vasanta-utsava - - -	87	Syāmādāsa Majumdār :	
Svarūpachandra Dāsa :		Saralā bhūgola - - -	45
Sandesāvali - - -	50	Śyāmādhara Rāya :	
		Jīvanacharita - - -	35



	Page
Śyāmalāla Chakravartī :	
Ki majār kartā - - -	68
Śyāmalāla Mukhopādhyāya :	
Tumi je sarvaneśe Govar-	
dhana - - -	86
Vidyā-Sundara gītābhinaya	
tappā - - -	134
Śyāmalāla Sena :	
Jātittattva-viveka - - -	39
Śyāmalāla Sena Gupta :	
Varnaśikshā - - -	196
Śyāmalāla Vasāka :	
Suśilā-Sripati - - -	85
Śyāmānātha Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Dhīraj-charitra - - -	34
Śyāmāpada Nyāyabhūṣaṇa :	
Mahābhārata - - -	110
Vidhavāvivāhanishedha - -	31

## T.

Tagore, Sourindro Mohun.	
See Saurindramohana Thā-	
kura.	
Tāj al-Dīn Khān :	
Shirīn-Farhād - - -	166
Tāj al-Dīn Muḥammad :	
Hairat al-fiqh - - -	14
Khulāṣat al-nikāh - - -	14
Tārācharaṇa Dāsa :	
Manmatha kāvya - - -	164
Tārācharaṇa Śikdār :	
Bhadrārjuna - - -	57
Tārādhana Tarkabhūṣaṇa :	
Chikitsābodha - - -	17
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivani - - -	38
Tārakabrahma Gupta :	
Prānividya - - -	26
Tārakabrahma Kathaka :	
Gaurāṅgattattvajñāna - -	100
Tārakachandra Chūrāmaṇi :	
Ratnāvali - - -	154
Sapatnī nāṭaka - - -	82
Tārakachandra De :	
Mānasakusuma - - -	112
Tārakanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - -	47

	Page
Tārakanātha Chakravartī :	
Satsaṅge svargavāsa - - -	8
Tārakanātha Datta :	
Bhūmyadhikārī āin - - -	11
Dharmarāja - - -	227
Nava Brāhṇa - - -	150
Tārakanātha Gaṅgopādhyāya :	
Svarṇalātā - - -	157
Tārakanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Macbeth - - -	70
Tārakānāthika Viśvāsa :	
Bhiktoriyā - - -	32
Kamālā - - -	145
Suhāsinī - - -	156
Ūrmilā-sambhāsha - - -	133
Tārākānta Vidyāsāgara :	
Padārthavidyā-praśnottarāvalī	25
Vaijñānika praśnottara - -	26
Tārākṛishṇa Hāldār :	
Chamatkāra svapnadarśana -	28
Tārānātha Chakravartī :	
Vijñānaśikshā - - -	26
Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspati :	
Life. See Tārānātha - - -	38
----- See Tarkavāchaspatir	
jivanacharita - - -	38
Taraṅgiṇī Dāsī :	
Nishphala taru - - -	169
Sugrīvamilana yātrā - - -	84
Tārāprasāda Chakravartī :	
Bhūdarpaṇa - - -	42
Tārāprasanna Vasu :	
Āṅkaśikshā - - -	180
Tārāśaṅkara Maitreya :	
Kamaladattāharāṇa - - -	163
Tārāśaṅkara Śarmā :	
Strigaṇer vidyāśikshā - - -	6
Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna :	
Kādambarī - - -	145
Rasselas - - -	153
Tārāsundara Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Āsrudhārā - - -	93
Tārīnīcharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa - -	47
Bhūgolapraveśa - - -	43
Bhūgolavivaraṇa - - -	44
Tārīnīcharaṇa Dāsa :	
Jaṅgale jhar - - -	103
Veśyāvivarāṇa - - -	87
Tārīnīcharaṇa De :	
Kāmāraṅjana - - -	192
Tārīnīcharaṇa Maddhanni :	
Pūrṇasakher kshunnabhāga -	121
Tārīnīcharaṇa Mardani :	
Sumati sthirabhava - - -	13

	Page
Tārinīcharaṇa Mitra :	
Bhāratavṛttānta - - -	42
Sarala pāṭha - - -	193
Tārinīcharaṇa Pāla :	
Bhīma Siṃha - - -	58
Tārinīcharaṇa Rāya :	
Rāghava upākhyāna - - -	152
Tārinīcharaṇa Sena Gupta :	
Vyavahārika gaṇita - - -	185
Tārinīcharaṇa Vasu Chaudhuri :	
Jamīdārī Mahājani hisāb - - -	183
Saubhāṅkarī āryā - - -	185
Tārinīprasāda Sena :	
Svapnadarsana - - -	8
Tārinīśaṅkara Sānnyāla :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa - - -	172
Tekchāṇḍ Thākur. See Pyārī- chāṇḍ Mitra.	
Thākuraḍāsa Sena :	
Bhaktivirodhidiger - - -	203
Thākuraḍāsa Vasu :	
Kāyastha-rasāyana - - -	39
Thākuralāla Datta :	
Gānjākhuri - - -	143
Thomas, A. H., Mrs. :	
Silpakarmer bahi - - -	5
Thōṅtkāṭā. See Rājendranātha Rāya.	
Tinkari Chaṭṭopādhyāya :	
Jñānakusuma - - -	191
Tinkari Datta :	
Hitamālā - - -	190
Tinkari Ghoshāl :	
Nitihāra - - -	151
Tinkari Mukhopādhyāya :	
Kavitākusuma - - -	106
Mahanter ki durdaśā - - -	71
Saśiprabhā nāṭaka - - -	82
Tinkari Smritiratna :	
Bāul saṅgīta - - -	94
Padyāṅkasāra - - -	184
Tinkari Vandyopādhyāya :	
Milita vākya - - -	189
Tinkari Viśvāsa :	
Abhimanyuvadha nāṭaka - - -	54
Abhimanyuvadha yātrā - - -	54
Arjuner lakshyabhedā - - -	56
Bābhruvāhaner yuddha - - -	57
Brihat tarjār laṭai - - -	96
Dakshayaṅga nāṭaka - - -	60
Dakshayaṅga yātrā - - -	60
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	61
Jayadrathavadha yātrā - - -	65
Kāminikumāra nāṭaka - - -	67
Lakshmaṇer śaktiśēla yātrā - - -	69

	Page
Tinkari Viśvāsa [continued] :	
Meghanādavadha yātrā - - -	73
Pāṅchālīr vastraharaṇa yātrā - - -	76
Rāmavanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	79
Rāmavanavāsa yātrā - - -	79
Sāvitrī-Satyavān yātrā - - -	83
Sītār pātālapraveśa - - -	84
Sītār vanavāsa nāṭaka - - -	84
Sumbha-Nisumbhavadha yātrā - - -	85
Trailokyanātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Aitihāśika prabandhamālā - - -	168
Kavi Vidyāpati - - -	35
Trailokyanātha Dāsa De :	
Vasantavirahiṇī - - -	134
Trailokyanātha Datta :	
Premādhiṇī nāṭaka - - -	78
Vaṅgabhāshār varṇamālā - - -	195
Trailokyanātha Lāhiṇī :	
Chārūpāṭher arūpaka - - -	196
Trailokyanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Meghanādavadha nāṭaka - - -	73
Vijñānabodha - - -	26
Viśvakosha - - -	23
Trailokyanātha Rāya :	
Nāṭya-saṅgīta-graṇtha - - -	12
Pañcāṅga - - -	13
Trailokyanātha Sānnyāla :	
Jagater bālyā itihāsa - - -	49
Saṅgītasudhāsindhu - - -	126
Tucker, O., Miss :	
Bālukāy chihna - - -	213
Bhagna setu - - -	213
Bhayaṅaka grāma - - -	213
Kāṭhina pardā - - -	214
Nūtana rakame kalā khāoyā - - -	214
Phāṭā śīsi - - -	214
Phoyārā o megha - - -	214
Pitṛivatsala putra - - -	214
Prajvalita griha - - -	214
Satyavādīrā viśvasta - - -	215
Svapna kathā - - -	215
Tinṭi vipada - - -	215

## U.

‘Ubaid al-Haqq :	
Padyamālā - - -	117
Udaya Chāṇḍ Datta :	
Nidāna - - -	18
Udayakrishṇa Datta :	
Bhūgolasāra - - -	43

	Page		Page
Udayanārāyaṇa Bhādurī :		Umeśachandra Rāya :	
Draupadīr vastraharaṇa yātrā	61	Sikiner-īthāsa -	50
Gaṇeśacharitra -	100	Umeśachandra Sena :	
Uddhavaachandra Dāsa :		Padyāṅkura -	118
Sarala parimiti -	188	Umeśachandra Sena Gupta :	
Ukkhoy Coomar Dutt. <i>See</i>		Gris deśer īthāsa -	49
Akshayakumāra Datta.		Kṛṣhichandrikā -	1
Umācharaṇa Chatṭopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Vandyopā-	
Vidhavodvāha nāṭaka -	88	dhyāya :	
Umācharaṇa De :		Surāpīśāchī -	130
Nala-Damayanti nāṭaka -	74	Umeśachandra Vidyāratna :	
Umācharaṇa Mitra :		Mahābhārata -	111
Gul i Bakāwali -	162	Rāmāyaṇa -	123
Umācharaṇa Vandyopādhyāya :		Umeśachandra Viśvāsa :	
Gaṇitasāra -	182	Samaravāsana -	154
Umākānta Chatṭopādhyāya :		Upendrachandra Mitra :	
Daṇḍiparva -	98	Bhārata-krandana -	95
Umānātha Rāya :		Bilāti ghar bhāṅgā -	168
Kṛṣṇabhaktisāra -	108	Gulikawār nāṭaka -	63
Umāprasāda Mukhopādhyāya :		Jivanatārā nāṭaka -	66
Rahasyavilāsa -	165	Rāyachandrikā -	152
Umar Shāh :		Upendrachandra Nāga :	
Mahānāmah -	225	Chamatkāra champu -	59
Umeśachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya :		Upendrakṛṣhṇa Maṇḍala :	
Sīśūsikshā -	194	Āścharya keleikār -	56
Vocabulary in English and		Pājir byāṭā chhūncho -	76
Bengali -	23	Upendrakṛṣhṇa Vandyopā-	
Umeśachandra Chakravartī :		dhyāya :	
Saudāminī upākhyāna -	166	Handbook of Proverbs -	137
Umeśachandra Chatṭopā-		Sureśa Viśvāsa -	38
dhyāya :		Upendranārāyaṇa Rāya Chau-	
Hṛdayadarpaṇa -	210	dhurī :	
Key to Douglas's Fifth		Rāmavanavāsa kāvya -	122
Book -	197	Vīrāvalī kāvya -	136
Nītimālā -	7	Upendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Umeśachandra Dāsa :		Ayogya parinaya -	57
Key to Easy Selections -	197	Upendranātha Mitra :	
Umeśachandra Ghosha :		Apūrva deśabhramaṇa -	139
Act XV. of 1877 -	10	Upendranātha Rāya Chau-	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199	dhurī :	
Umeśachandra Gupta :		Padyamālā -	117
Bhāratiya upanyāsa -	140	Upendranātha Vandyopā-	
Hema-Nalini -	64	dhyāya :	
Kathāsaritsāgara -	147	Bhārata-īśvari -	95
Mahārāshṭra-kalaṅka -	71	Upendranātha Viśvāsa :	
Vāchyāntaradīpikā -	179	Tablāmālā -	22
Virabālā -	89	Ushruff Ally. <i>See</i> Ashraf	
Vyakarana-maṅjūshā -	175	‘Alī.	
Vyavasthāchandrīmā -	14		
Umeśachandra Mitra :			
Vidhavāvivāha nāṭaka -	88		
Umeśachandra Mukhopā-			
dhyāya :			
Īthāsamājārī -	145		
Vidhavāvivāhe śeshaphala -	31		

V.

	Page
Vaidyanātha Bāgechi :	
Kāmini-Kumāra -	163
Vaidyanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Āchāradarpaṇa -	216
Vaidyanātha Varāta :	
Āryadarpaṇa -	216
Vaikunṭhanātha Gosvāmī :	
Sīśubodha -	201
Syākhat-sandhāna -	185
Vaikunṭhanātha Mājī :	
Bṛihat Lakshmīcharitra -	96
Lakshmīcharitra -	109
Vaikunṭhanātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher saṃkṣipta bhūvivarṇa -	42
Vaikunṭhanātha Sena :	
Dvitiya pāṭha -	182
Prathama pāṭha -	192
Vaiṣṇava Dāsa :	
Padakalpataru -	116
Vāmācharaṇa Chakravartī :	
Bharatavilāpa nāṭaka -	58
Vāmācharaṇa Śarmā :	
Āśutattvaprabodhikā -	216
Vāmāsundarī :	
Life. See Ādarsanārī -	31
Vaṃśīdhara Śarmā :	
Gāyana-bṛīḍkumuda -	100
Vaṃśinātha Vasāka :	
Bhramara gītābbhinaya -	58
Vanamālī Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Varer Kāśīyātrā -	87
Vanamālī Dāsa :	
Bṛihat tarjār larāi -	96
Vaṅgachandra Ohanda :	
Bhūgolaratnākara -	43
Vaṅgachandra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Durgamācāla -	99
Vaṅgavilāsa Majumdar :	
Ilac Kāśīyātrā -	63
Varadācharaṇa Deva :	
Nityatantra -	220
Varadācharaṇa Guba :	
Kavitākuñja -	106
Varadācharaṇa Mitra :	
Avasara -	93
Varadākānta Ghaṭaka :	
Prabhātachintār vyākhyā -	169

	Page
Varadākānta Majumdar :	
Sikshaka -	13
Varadākānta Mitra :	
Sikh-yuddher itihāsa -	50
Varadākānta Sena Gupta :	
Bhāratabhramāṇa -	51
Varadāprasāda Rāya :	
Jāgratasvapna -	168
Vasāka, G. C. :	
Pārijātaharaṇa -	76
Vasantakumāra Bhattachārya :	
Kavitānikara -	106
Vasantakumāra Datta :	
Prāśnottaramālā -	49
Sadṛśa-bhaishajyasāra -	19
Vasantakumāra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Kalir chhele -	67
Vasantakumārī Dāsī :	
Rogātūrā Vasantakumārī -	124
Yoshidvijāna -	31
Vaṭakrishṇa Rāya :	
Vāsarakautuka-rahasya nāṭaka -	87
Vaṭavīhārī Chakravartī :	
Kalir kulatā -	67
Vaṭuvīhārī Vandyopādhyāya :	
Hindumahlā nāṭaka -	64
Vaughan, J., Rev. :	
Khrishtokta upadeśa -	210
Romīya maṇḍalir bhrashtatā -	210
Veṇīmādhava Bhattachārya :	
Bodhodayar artha -	196
Dhārāpāṭa -	181
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader -	199
Padyāvali -	119
Vaṇnaparichaya -	195
Veṇīmādhava Chatṭopādhyāya :	
Upadeśa-kalpalatā -	8
Veṇīmādhava Dāsa :	
Sabdārthamuktāvali -	23
Veṇīmādhava De :	
Act IX. of 1871 -	10
Kshudra mokaddamār ādā-later kāryapraṇālī -	12
Nūtana śabdārthaprakāśikā -	22
Police and Fauzdari Manual -	13
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha :	
Bhramakautuka -	58
Jñānachandrāṃśu -	219
Rishīcharita nāṭaka -	80
Veṇīmādhava Ghosha Dāsa :	
Bhāntīrahasya -	59
Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna :	
Daivāsakti -	3
Victoria, Queen :	
Life. See Bhikṭoriyā -	32

	Page		Page
<b>Vidhibhūṣhaṇa Vasu :</b>		<b>Vijayakrishṇa Vasu :</b>	
Chāruchandra - - -	142	Ankasūtra - - -	180
<b>Vidyāpati :</b>		Avakāśagāthā - - -	93
Life. See Kavi Vidyāpati -	35	Vilāpasindhu - - -	135
Padāvalī - - -	53	<b>Vijayanātha Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Purushaparīkṣhā - - -	152	Hemānginī - - -	144
<b>Vihārikānta Chanda :</b>		<b>Vijaya Paṇḍita :</b>	
Dhārāpāṭa - - -	181	Mahābhārata - - -	111
Subhāṅkari - - -	185	<b>Vilāyat Husain :</b>	
<b>Vihārīlāla Bakhshī :</b>		Dāstān i Amir Hamzah -	98
Nītipāṭha - - -	116	Fasānah i 'ajā'ib - - -	161
<b>Vihārīlāla Bhāduṛi :</b>		<b>Vimalacharāṇa Majumdar :</b>	
Bhaishajya-tattva - - -	16	Key to English Reader -	198
Chikitsāvijñāna - - -	17	Key to History of Bengal -	200
<b>Vihārīlāla Chakravartī :</b>		Key to Moral Class-book -	198
Bandhuvīyoga - - -	94	Key to Poetical English	
Nisargasandarśana - - -	115	Reader - - -	199
Premapravāhīnī - - -	121	<b>Vinodarāma Sena :</b>	
Vaṅgasundarī - - -	134	Bhaktamālā - - -	94
<b>Vihārīlāla Chattoṇopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Vinodarāma Sena Dāsa :</b>	
Āchābhūyār bombāchāk -	54	Stavakalpadrumaśūkhā -	130
Ahalyāharāṇa - - -	55	<b>Vinodavihārī Chakravartī :</b>	
Granthāvalī - - -	53	Kāvyasindhu - - -	107
Meghanādavyāṅga kāvya -	73	<b>Vinodavihārī Datta :</b>	
Mui Hyāndu - - -	73	Kanakakāṇana - - -	68
Rāvaṇavadha nāṭaka - - -	80	<b>Vinodavihārī Gosvāmī :</b>	
<b>Vihārīlāla Ghoshāl :</b>		Pūrṇasāsi - - -	152
Irāvati - - -	65	Rāmāyana - - -	123
<b>Vihārīlāla Haldār :</b>		<b>Vinodavihārī Mallika :</b>	
Chittasamskāra - - -	97	Yudhishthira-rājyābhisheka -	90
<b>Vihārīlāla Mitra :</b>		<b>Vinodavihārī Mukhopādhyāya :</b>	
Samsārarahasya - - -	221	Āmodinī - - -	139
Vidhavā Vaṅgabālā - - -	88	<b>Vinodavihārī Śīla :</b>	
<b>Vihārīlāla Nandī :</b>		Lakṣmaṇer śaktiśīla nāṭaka -	69
Meghamālā nāṭaka - - -	73	Padyapāthārtha - - -	200
Sabdārtharatnākara - - -	23	Pakeṭ abhidhāna - - -	22
Vidhavāpariṇayotsava - - -	88	<b>Vinodavihārī Vandyopādhyāya :</b>	
<b>Vihārīlāla Sarkār :</b>		Jagajjyoti - - -	65
Kanyārahasya - - -	105	<b>Vipinamohana Sena Gupta :</b>	
Vidyāsāgara - - -	38	Hindumahilā nāṭaka - - -	64
<b>Vihārīlāla Shāh :</b>		Saṅkhyāsāra - - -	23
Jagadvallabhapurasya vijñā-		<b>Vipinavihārī Chakravartī :</b>	
panā - - -	103	Adbhuta digvijaya - - -	138
<b>Vihārīlāla Simha :</b>		<b>Vipinavihārī Dāsa :</b>	
Rasarañjana - - -	80	Rasāyana - - -	3
<b>Vihārīlāla Vandyopādhyāya :</b>		<b>Vipinavihārī De :</b>	
Durgotsava nāṭaka - - -	61	Manoharīnī nāṭaka - - -	72
Saktisambhava - - -	125	<b>Vipinavihārī Ghosha :</b>	
<b>Vijayachandra Majumdar :</b>		Vidhavā-darśana - - -	134
Yugapūjā - - -	136	<b>Vipinavihārī Ghoshāl :</b>	
<b>Vijaya Gupta :</b>		Mukti evaṃ tātār sādhanā -	220
Manasāmaṅgala - - -	112	Vaṅger punaruddhara - - -	87
<b>Vijayakrishṇa Gosvāmī :</b>		<b>Vipinavihārī Gosvāmī :</b>	
Brāhma Samājer avasthā -	203	Harināmāmrītasindhu - - -	102
		<b>Vipinavihārī Śīla :</b>	
		Gitādhara - - -	101
		Nūtana dhārāpāṭa - - -	184

	Page		Page
Vipracharaṇa Chakravartī :		Viśvaninduka Rāya :	
Jñānāsākhā vyākaraṇa -	172	Ekāl o sekāl -	28
Jñānavṛksha -	191	Viśveśvara Deva :	
Vipradāsa Vandyopādhyāya :		Svarṇalatā -	131
Ruśiyādbipati Pīṭar -	37	Viśveśvara Datta :	
Virachandra Chakravartī :		Shāhnāmā -	128
Śanipūjār pustaka -	127	Viśveśvara Ghosha :	
Virachandra Gosvāmī :		Premopadeśa nāṭaka -	165
Vaiṣṇava vratanirdhāraṇa -	222	Viśveśvara Vasu :	
Virachandra Gupta :		Pramodamanoramā -	77
Kāvyaakusuma -	107	Von Krudener, <i>Lady</i> :	
Virājamohana Chaudhurī :		Life. See Brief Life of Lady	
Sarasvatī pūjā -	82	von Krudener -	32
Vaṅgavidhava -	87	Vrajakiśora Gupta :	
Virājamohini Dāsī :		Vaṅgabhāṣā-vyākaraṇa -	174
Kavitāhāra -	105	Vrajalāla Sāhā :	
Nalinī-Mohana -	164	Yuvarāja-āgamana -	136
Vireśvara Mukhopādhyāya :		Vrajamohana Rāya :	
Kāśīdarśana -	45	Abhimanyuvadha -	54
Kāśīmāhātmya -	219	Rāmābhīṣeka. See Abhi-	
Vireśvara Pāṇde :		manyuvadha -	54
Āryacharita -	32	Vrajanātha Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Śiśuvijñāna -	26	Pranayakānana -	151
Vijñānasāra -	26	Vrajanātha Dāsa :	
Vireśvara Sena :		Sandhisaṅgraha -	173
Smṛitividya -	15	Vrajanātha De :	
Vireśvara Vandyopādhyāya :		Key to Poetical English	
Mana-upadeśa -	7	Reader -	200
Satisattama kāvya -	127	Vidyā-Sundarer gītābhinaya -	88
Virīṇichilāla Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Mitra :	
Vaṅgasāṅgita -	133	Kādambarī kāvya -	163
Viśākhadatta :		Vrajanātha Sāhā, <i>Dr.</i> :	
Mudrārākshasa -	73	Sarala varṇajñāna -	174
Vishṇurāma Chaṭṭopādhyāya :		Vrajanātha Vaṅga :	
Padamañjarī -	116	Padyalatikā -	117
Vishṇu Śarmā :		Vrajanātha Vidyālaṅkāra :	
Kapāle chhila biye -	68	Vyākaraṇa-setu -	176
Viśvambharacharaṇa Dāsa :		Vrajapati Vandyopādhyāya :	
Dalīlāvalī -	90	Parimiti o jarip -	187
Viśvambhara Dāsa :		Vrajasundara Rāya :	
Jagannāthamaṅgala -	103	Kavitākusumamālā -	106
Viśvambhara Dāsa De :		Stutimañjarī -	130
Rajanikānta -	165	Vrajaviharī Rāya :	
Viśvambhara Datta :		Kshetratattver atirikta pra-	
Chor-vidyā bara vidyā -	60	tijñā -	187
Viśvambhara Lāhā :		Vrajendrakumāra Rāya :	
Diwānī adālater kāryavidhi -	11	Prakṛita bandhu -	77
Viśvanātha Mitra :		Vrajendrakumāra Vidyaratna :	
Kalirājār māhātmya -	104	Mahābhārata -	111
Smṛitidarpaṇa -	222	Vrajendranātha De :	
Viśvanātha Nyāyaratna :		Udbhīdsāstrer upakramaṇikā	1
Prabodhachandrodaya -	77	Vrajendranātha Mallika :	
Viśvanātha Śarmā :		Paṭigaṇita -	185
Sārasaṅgraha -	2	Vṛindāvanachandra Chaṭṭopā-	
Viśvanātha Tarkālaṅkāra :		dhyāya :	
Kṛishṇakeli-kalpalatā -	108	Dātā Karna -	98

	Page
Vṛindāvanachandra Ghosha :	
Life. See Jīvanacharita -	35
Vṛindāvana Dāsa :	
Chaitanyabhāgavata -	33, 97

## W.

Wahid 'Alī :	
Khudāināmāh -	225
Wārīṣ Sarkār :	
Saytāner darpachūrpa -	211
Woomesh Chunder Ghose.	
See Umeśachandra Ghosha.	

## Y.

Yādavachandra Bāgchī :	
Paramārtha saṅgītāvalī -	120
Saptasatī Chaṇḍī -	127
Yādavachandra Chakravartī :	
Nidarsana-tattva -	12
Yādavachandra Gosvāmī :	
Prathama pāṭha -	173
Yādavachandra Modaka :	
Śrīpuruṣhe tīrthayātrā -	222
Yādavachandra Vaiṣṇava :	
Kavitāmañjarī -	106
Yādavachandra Vidyaratna :	
Nalacharita -	150
Yādavānanda Rāya :	
Padyapushpāñjali -	118
Rādhāvilāpalaharī -	122
Śītānīrvāsana -	129
Virasundarī -	135
Yādavendra Vandyopādhyāya :	
Jambālinī -	163
Yadugopāla Chāttopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsher itihāsa -	48
Bhāratavarsher saṁkshipta itihāsa -	48
Chapalāchitta-chāpalya -	59
Padyapāṭha -	191
Yadugopāla Vasu :	
Subhadrāharana -	84

	Page
Yadunandana Dāsa :	
Govindalīlāmṛita -	101
Vidagdha-Mādhava -	134
Yadunātha Bhāṭṭāchārya :	
Sukhachakra -	156
Yadunātha Chāttopādhyāya :	
Bāṅgālā vyākaraṇa -	172
Nitiprabhā -	191
Vidhavāvilāsa nāṭaka -	88
Yadunātha Dāsa Ghosha :	
Hemalatā -	64
Yadunātha Datta :	
Dhārāpāṭha -	182
Yadunātha Ghosha Dāsa :	
Saṅgitamanoranjana -	125
Yadunātha Mitra :	
Upadeśamālā -	157
Yadunātha Mukhopādhyāya :	
Chikitsākalpadruma -	17
Chittarañjana upanyāsa -	142
Dhātrīśikṣhā -	17
Kunāin prayogaprañālī -	18
Parimitisūtra -	187
Rogavichāra -	19
Sarirapālana -	5
Sīśuśarirapālana -	5
Udbhidvichāra -	1
Viśicikā roger chikitsā -	21
Yadunātha Nyāyapañchānana :	
Aṅkasāra -	180
Sīsupāṭha -	194
Yadunātha Nyāyaratna :	
Lupta samvatsara nirasana -	91
Yadunātha Paṇḍita :	
Varṇamālā -	195
Yadunātha Rāya :	
Mahanta Elokēśir gita -	111
Sikṣhāvichāra -	6
Yadunātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Aryasamājasampatti -	216
Yajñeśvara Vandyopādhyāya :	
Raktadantā -	79
Ya'qūb, Munshī :	
Jangnāmār puthi -	103
Yasodānandana Sarkār :	
Bijaganitapraveśikā -	180
Ingrājī vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	177
Saktisēla -	125
Samskṛita vyākaraṇasaṅjivani -	178
Saṅjivani -	174
Vyākaraṇa-saṅjivani -	176
Yates, William :	
Jyotirvidyā -	2
Padārthavidyāsāra -	25
Sārasaṅgraha -	193
Yazīd :	
Wars. See Jangnāmār puthi	103

	Page
Yogendrachandra Chatterpā-	
dhyāya :	
Sāhityasīkshā - - -	170
Yogendrachandra Maṅgala :	
Suramyopākhyāna - - -	130
Yogendranārāyaṇa Dāsa	
Ghosha :	
Ajayasimha Vilāsavatī - -	55
Yogendranārāyaṇa Rāya :	
Chandraśekhara Rāya - - -	33
Vaṅgamahilā - - -	30
Yogendranātha Bhattachārya :	
Vyavasthākalpadruma - - -	14
Yogendranātha Chakravartī :	
Vaṅger baiṭhaki-rahasya - -	158
Yogendranātha Chatterpā-	
dhyāya :	
Chā-kulir ātmakāhinī - - -	141
Lord Canning - - -	12, 169
Prasaṇnakumārer Will - - -	152
Yogendranātha Ghosha :	
Ajayendu nāṭaka - - -	55
Bāṅgālā mudrāṅkaner itivṛitta	168
Jñānavikāśa - - -	191
Key to P. C. Sircar's Reader	199
Mahanter ei kāj - - -	71
Mahanter ei ki daśā - - -	71
Manorañjana svapna - - -	149
Sukhamarīchikā - - -	130
Yogendranātha Mallika :	
Life. See Yogendra-jīvanī - -	39
Yogendranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ritumālā - - -	124
Sahaja parimiti - - -	188
Vichchedavilāpa - - -	88
Yogendranātha Sarkār :	
Dipti - - -	99
Yogendranātha Sena :	
Nisithe himādrīśikhare - - -	115
Ushā - - -	133
Yogendranātha Vandyopā-	
dhyāya :	
Ami tomarai - - -	55
Hridayochchhṛvāsa - - -	28
Life of John Stuart Mill - -	36
Mānabhikshā - - -	72

	Page
Yogendr anātha Vasu :	
Rangin rasasaṅgita - - -	124
Yogendranātha Vasu Mallika :	
Ebār pūjār bara dhum - - -	100
Yogendranātha Vidyābhū-	
shana :	
Dhārāpāta - - -	181
Yogendranātha Vidyānta :	
Padyapadmamālīkā - - -	118
Yogesachandra Sīpha :	
Hindu-vyavahārasārasaṅgraha	14
Yogindranātha Bhattachārya :	
Moktārī parikshār pāṭhya - -	12
Yogindranātha Mukhopā-	
dhyāya :	
Pāgalinī nāṭaka - - -	76
Yogindranātha Vasu :	
Ahalyā Bāi - - -	32
Yūsuf 'Alī, Mirzā :	
Dugdhasarovara - - -	224

Z.

Zain al-'Ābidīn :	
Abū Sāmār puthi - - -	160
Zamīr al-Dīn :	
Bedār al-ghāfilīn - - -	223
Naṣīḥat al-insān - - -	225
Waṣīyat al-nabī - - -	227





CATALOGUE OF ORIYA BOOKS.



## ORIYA CATALOGUE.

- Ābkārī-bidhān. Excise Rules. Translated by order of the Board of Revenue. By W. C. Lacey. pp. 138. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Abstract of the Road Cess Act, Act X. of 1871 of the Bengal Legislative Council. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Act VII. of 1864. New Salt Act, and Rules. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 3, 33. *Cuttack*, 1865.
- Act VI. of 1868. (Bengal.) The better Regulation of the Police Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 50. *Cuttack*, 1869?
- Act XVIII. of 1869. The General Stamp Act. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 87. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1870. The Court Fees Act. pp. 30. Folio. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Act VII. of 1876. Land Registration Act. Translated from the Bengali by Pyārimohana Āchārya. pp. 66. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Geography. By Bholānātha De and Hariśchandra Saṅkār. pp. 36. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Ādarśa praśnāvalī. Model Questions on Mental Arithmetic. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 2, 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Address to the Native Residents of Balasore and Jellasore. By J. Phillips. pp. 23. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Āguṇi. The Precursor. A Monthly Christian Magazine. No. 1. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Ākhyānamāñjarī. Instructive Stories, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Chandranātha Rāya. pp. 4, 75. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- . 5th edition. pp. 71. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1885.
- Alaṅkāra-boli. A Poem describing Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Amarakoshagītā. A Religious Poem. By Ratnādāsa. pp. 18. 12mo. *Sambalpur*, 1903.
- Āṅkamālā. Arithmetical Tables. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. pp. 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Āṅkaśikshā. Elementary Arithmetic. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Āṅkasūtra. Arithmetical Tables. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.

- Ārtadhvaṃsana. A Poem in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Nityānanda Dāsa. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Āratrāṇa. Religious Hymns, invoking aid in times of trouble. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 19. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . pp. 13. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Ārthavyavahāra. A Treatise on the Principles of Wealth, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛishṇa Chaudhuri. By Kāśinātha Āchārya. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Arunodaya. Peep of Day, or a series of the earliest Religious Instruction for Infant minds. Translated by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Āśvamedhayajña. An Account of Rāma's Horse-sacrifice, in verse. By Sadānanda. pp. 75. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Ātmādarśa. The Mirror of the Soul, being a collection of interesting Facts, Anecdotes, and Illustrations of Scripture Doctrine. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1840.
- Bābājī nāṭaka. A Drama directed against the use of Intoxicating Drugs. By Jagannohana Lāla. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bāchautiśā and Napōi. Poems relating to Kṛishṇa. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bālabodha. Elements of Oriya Grammar for little Children. By U. De. pp. 2, 54. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Bālakmānaṅka pāṭhyapustaka. Children's Lesson book. pp. 2, 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bālikāpāṭha. Girls' Reader. Sāvitrī. Pt. I. By Vaikunṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bālyāśikshā. Oriya Reader, with simple Arithmetic and Tables of Weights and Measures. By Madanamohana Nāyaka. pp. 15. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Baul-chautiśā. Vaishṇava Songs. By Dāmodara Dāsa. See *Premachintāmaṇi* *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bedāparikramā. Verses on the Worship of Jagannātha. By Bāla-rāma Dāsa. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 9 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bengal Police Circular Order, No. 14 of 1870. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandhas I., II., and X. Adhyāyas, 1 to 48, entitled Gopalilā, and XI. translated in verse by Jagannātha Dāsa. 4 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874-77.
- . Skandhas VIII., X., and XI. *Cuttack*, 1902-04.
- . Skandhas XI. and XIII. pp. 188. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903-04.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha I., translated into verse by Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya. pp. 2, 143, 7. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhagavati-chautisā. Poems in praise of the Goddess Bhagavati. By Bāla Kavi. pp. 6. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhaishajya-ratnākara. The essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Translated by W. D. Stewart. pp. viii., xxxviii., 356. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhaktamālā. Lives of Vaishnava Saints, in verse. By Pūrṇānanda Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 152. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhānumatī chautisā. Verses in Memory of a deceased Husband. By Narahari Vipra. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhārata-utsava. A Poem in honour of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of "Empress of India." By Govinda Ratha. pp. 5. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India from the earliest period to the present time, translated from the Bengali work of Nilamāṇi Vasāka. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. *Cuttack, Calcutta, Balasore*, 1869-71.
- Bhāratavarshar itihāsa. History of India. By Phakīrmohan Senāpati. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1869-70.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 4, 94. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhāratavarshar purāvṛtita. History of India. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 73. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkshipta itihāsa. Brief Sketch of the History of India designed for the Candidates of Minor and Vernacular Scholarship Examinations. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo and 8vo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar saṁkshipta itihāsa. History of India, from the Aryan Settlement to A.D. 1873. By Kshīrodachandra Rāya Chaudhurī. pp. 226. 12 mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Bhāratavarshar vivaraṇa. Descriptive Geography of India. By Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 2, 106. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bhayānaka grāma. The Dangerous Village. By A. L. O. E., i.e., Miss C. Tucker. Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhramabhāṣjana. A Poem founded on Parnell's "Hermit." By Jaganmohana Lāla. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhramanāśaka. The Destroyer of Delusion. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 11th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Bhūgola. Practical and Physical Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. 2 pts. *Balasore*, 1877-78.
- Bhūgola ādypāṭha. First Book of Geography. 3rd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha. Elementary Geography. By Rādhānātha Rāya and Bhīmacharaṇa Paṇḍā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Bhūgolasūtra.** Elements of Geography. Translated and compiled by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali Bhūgolasūtra of Gopāla-chandra Vasu, and other works. pp. 2, 111. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 80. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 2, 97. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolatattva**, also called **Prākṛita bhūgola**. Physical Geography. By Gauriśaṅkara Rāya. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1870–72.
- . Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 110. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Bhūgolavivarāṇa**, also called **Sarala bhūgola**. Elementary Geography pp. 68. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Bhūpati-chautiśā**. Verses on the sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Bhūpati. Also Gajanistārāṇa. A poem on the rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Bhuvaneśvara**. A description of the sacred temples of Bhuvaneśvara, and their worship, in verse. By Śyāma-bandhu Dāsa. pp. 77. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Bhūvidyā**. Physical Geography. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 98. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Bodhāṅkura**. The Germ of Knowledge. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-ṣaṇa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Bodhodaya**. Rudiments of Knowledge. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 60. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 51. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmar matasāra**. An abstract of the teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. pp. 14. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Canal Irrigation Rules**. By J. M. Kirkwood. Canal Revenue Superintendent. Translated into Oriya. pp. 20. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Catechism on the Bible History**. pp. 106. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Chandradūta-chautiśā**. A Poem. By Kshatriyavara Deva. pp. 8. 12mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Chārupāṭha**. Entertaining Lessons in Science and Literature, translated from the Bengali of Akshayakumāra Datta. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868–69.
- Chāru purāyritta**. The Sweet Story of Old, translated from the English. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Chaupadichandra**. Miscellaneous Poems. By Upendra Bhaṅja. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.

- Ohhādamālā-vyākhyā. A Key to the Ohhādamālā. By Michchhu Nanda. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1902.
- Chhatiśa guptagītā. A Poem in 36 chapters on the true Knowledge of Brahma. By Balarāma Dāsa. With 9 additional chapters of commentary. pp. 140. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Child's First Grammar, or an English Grammar explained in Oriya for Native Children. By U. N. De. pp. 72. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Cuttack Carriage Company. First Annual Report. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Cuttack Printing Company. Third Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Fourth Annual Report. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Darśanachandra. An Abstract of the different Systems of Hindu Philosophy, in verse. By Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta. pp. 2, 142. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Daśapoe. A Poem on the Sports of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 10. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Devapūjā. The Second Commandment. A Tract against Idolatry. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Devapūjā. The Testimony of the Bible against Idolatry. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 2nd edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Ḍhagamālā A Collection of Oriya Proverbs. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Ḍhagamālikā. Oriya Proverbs. Pts. 2 and 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875–76.
- Dharmagītār saṅgraha. A Selection of Hymns. 5 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869–71.
- Dharmapradīpaka. The Lamp of Righteousness, or a Selection from the Bible. pp. 188. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dharmapustakar sāra. The Essence of the Bible, in verse. 14th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 15th edition. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Dharmapustakar sāravānīr saṅgraha. Scripture Lessons on our Duty towards God and Man. By the Rev. W. Brooks. pp. 2, 82. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Dharmar vishayare kathāvartā. First Catechism. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 18th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Second Catechism. 4th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dharmavyavasthā. The Ten Commandments. With commentary by Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Dhātuviveka. Words derived from Sanskrit roots. Translated from the Bengali of Rāmakamala Vidyālaṅkāra by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 14, 182. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Dhruvastuti. A Hymn of Praise to Dhruva. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 15. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.



- Divya varṇamālā. The Divine Alphabet. By Gaṅgādhara Sarañji. 21st edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Dīwānī āiner saṅgraha. A translation of J. C. Marshman's Guide to the Civil Law in the Presidency of Fort William. pp. 78, 902, 274. 4to. *Cuttack*, 1854.
- Durbhikṣhakālākṛānta jātibhramṣottīrṇa vishaye. Expiatory ceremonial observances necessary to restore to caste those who have lost it during a famine. Compiled by Vichitrānanda Dāsa. pp. 14. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Dvītiya pāṭhyapustaka. Second Oriya Reader. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- English Grammar. Explained in Oriya for the use of English schools in Orissa. By Hariprasāda Dāsa. pp. 201. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Gajanistārāṇa. A Poem on the Rescue of Indra's Elephant by Kṛishṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. See Bhūpati-chautiṣā. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gāraḍī mantra. Remedies for Snake-bites. By Viśvanātha Satpathī. pp. 20. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Gīta. Hymns in Oriya. pp. 128. *Midnapur*, 1870.
- Gītābhidhāna. Religious Songs. By Upendra Bhañja. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Gomesḥādi-chikitsā. Manual of the more deadly forms of Cattle Disease in India. Translated from the English of J. H. B. Hallen. pp. 8, 89. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Gopībhaṣhā. A Poem describing the Lamentations of the Gopīs when parted from Kṛishṇa. By Danāi Dāsa. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . 4th edition. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Gopinātha Vallabha nāṭaka. A Drama. By Kavichandra Raghunātha Parikṣhā. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Guṇasāgara. A Vaishṇava Religious Poem. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 2, 67. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Harāṇīstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Harāṇī. By Balarāma Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Hararaṇa riyā pahil puthī. A Santali-Uriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 32. 12mo. *Mayurbhanj*, 1881.
- Hāsyakalloḷa. Amusing Anecdotes. By Balaḍeva Kavisūrya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Hāsyataraṅgiṇī. A collection of amusing Anecdotes, mostly in verse. Compiled by Bimbādhara Dobe. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hindudharmaparīkṣhā. Strictures on Hinduism. By the Rev. T. Bailey. 3rd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

- History of Little Henry and his Bearer. pp. 50. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1842.
- Hitabodha. Reader for the use of Vernacular Schools. By Bholā-nātha Dāsa. pp. 4, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Hitapāṭha. Reader, in prose and verse. By Govindachandra Śarmā. Pt. I. pp. 8, 74. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An anonymous prose translation from the Sanskrit. With a glossary. pp. 4, 147. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. Vol. I. The Pentateuch. pp. 895. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . pp. 633. *Serampur*, 1824.
- . Vol. II. The Historical Books. Vol. III. The Poetical Books. Vol. IV. The Prophetical Books. *Serampur*, 1811.
- . Vol. V. New Testament. (Without pagination.) *Serampur*, 1807.
- . pp. 822. *Serampur*, 1822.
- . The Old Testament. pp. 689. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Genesis, and Exodus i.-xx. pp. 225. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Deuteronomy. pp. 118. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. pp. 68. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . The Book of Ruth. pp. 11. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 194. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Proverbs. pp. 59. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Books of Isaiah and Daniel. pp. 197. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . The New Testament. Translated from the original Greek. 8th edition. pp. 496. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . The Gospel of St. Matthew. pp. 100. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Mark. pp. 62. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. Luke. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . The Gospel of St. John. pp. 83. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . The Acts of the Apostles. pp. 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Inglaṇḍar itihāsa. History of England. By Gadādhara Tripathī. pp. 117. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- Introductory Lessons in Oriya. pp. 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*? 1830?
- Iranāṅkar charitra. Life of Erun. By the Rev. W. Bailey. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Īśvarahī ātmā. God is a Spirit. By the Rev. C. Lacey and J. Stubbins. 6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha. History of Orissa, with brief notices of Bengal, Upper India, etc. By the Rev. A. Sutton. Pt. I. 4th edition. pp. 47. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1866.
- Jagannātha-chautisā. Poems in praise of the God Jagannātha. By Lālā Nimāi Chand. pp. 2, 7. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.

- Jagannātha-parīkshā. Jagannath tested, in verse. A Christian Tract.  
By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. A Treatise on Zamīndārī and Mahājānī Accounts  
and Records. By Nīmāicharaṇa Vasu. pp. 2, 185, 4. *Cuttack*, 1871.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 3, 185. *Cuttack*, 1873.  
———. Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 10, 166. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jamidārī sīrastā. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 69. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Jamidār o rayatar vishaya. Zemindar and Ryot. By the Rev. W.  
Miller. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jaṛavijñāna. Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Matter and Motion.  
By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 6, 41, 3. *Cuttack*, 1871.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 6, 78, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Jātiparihāraka. The Confuter of Caste. By the Rev. J. Stubbins.  
6th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.  
———. 7th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jātiya saṅgīta. National Songs. By Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka. Pt. I.  
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Jñānadīpikā. The Lamp of Knowledge. Part I. Translated from  
the English by J. W. Lacey. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Jñānāmṛita. Prayers and Catechism of the Roman Catholic Church.  
pp. 58. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Jyotiśhasāra. An Astrological Treatise, in verse. By Kapileśvara  
Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Kādambarī. Translated from the Bengali of Tārāśaṅkara Tarkaratna.  
By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Kalikātā-varṇanā. Description of Calcutta, in verse. By Govinda  
Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kamalākānta-boli. Verses in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Ratnākara.  
*See Kauśalyārodana*. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kamalākānta-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Viṣṇu. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa  
Dāsa. pp. 13. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Kāñchikāverī. A Drama. By Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 75.  
*Cuttack*, 1882.
- Kapaṭapāśā. A Poem containing the Mahābhārata account of the  
game at dice between Yudhisṭhira and Duryodhana. By Bhīmā-  
dhīvara. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1872.  
———. 2nd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1873.  
———. 3rd edition. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1877.  
———. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Karmachitra. A Book of Fate. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Katakre Brāhmadharma. An Account of the Brāhma Samāj, and the  
spread of the Brahminist Religion in Cuttack. By Dinanātha  
Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Kāthālaharī. Folk Tales of Orissa. Pt. I. pp. 5, 145. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1901.

- Kaṭhin parda. In strict Purdah, by A.L.O.E., *i.e.*, Miss C. Tucker.  
Translated by Miss L. Crawford. pp. 8. 16mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Kauśalyārodana. A Poem describing the grief of Kauśalyā on the  
exile of Rāma. By Kṛishṇa Dāsa. Also Kamalākānta-bolī.  
Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Ratnākara. pp. 4, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kavitākalāpa. Sonnets. Part I. By Govinda Ratha. 3rd edition  
pp. 46. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1885.
- Kavitāsaṅgraha. Miscellaneous Poems. By Rāmanārāyaṇa Rāya.  
pp. 2, 56. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1888.
- Kavitāvalī. Miscellaneous Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo and Radha-  
nātha Rāya. pp. 4 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 68. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Kenāl evaṃ kṛishikārya. Canal and Agriculture, in verse. By Nimāi  
Chand. pp. 4, 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Keuṃ śāstra Īśvaraṅka datta. What Shastra is the Gift of God? By  
the Rev. A. Sutton. 7th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Rādhākṛishṇa  
Chaudhuri. pp. 19. *Balasore*, 1871.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book of Reading. By Govinda Ratha  
Śarmā. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book of Reading. By Gopīvallabha  
Rāya. pp. 31. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Khrīṣṭa dharma ki. What is Christianity? A Religious Tract, in  
verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. 2nd edition. pp. 44. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar āścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Śiva  
Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Khrīṣṭaṅkar divya upadeśa. The Sermon on the Mount, in verse.  
By Kārttika Sawal. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara. Ocean of the Love of Christ.  
Christian Hymns. By Sāgara Pāla. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Khrīṣṭāścharya kriyā. Miracles of Christ, in verse. By Mukunda  
Dāsa. pp. 44. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Kisorīchampu. Vaishṇava Songs. By Sūrya Rāya. pp. 26. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- Kolāhala-chautisā. Poems on the Loves of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs.  
By Balarāma Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kṛishivijñāna. A Treatise on Agriculture. By Vichitrānanda Dāsa.  
pp. 6, 6, 204. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Kshetraparimāṇa. Elements of Mensuration and Land Surveying. By  
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 108. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Kshetratattva. Geometry, Mensuration and Surveying. By Rādhā-  
nātha Rāya and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. pp. 4, 166. 12mo.  
*Balasore*, 1877.

- Kumārasambhava. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa. By Balarāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 42. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.  
 ———. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Lakshmīpurāṇa. A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmi. By Balarāma Dāsa. 6th edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Lāvaṇyavatī. The Romance of Chandrabhānu, Prince of Bhogavatī, and the Princess Lāvaṇyavatī, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśāṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 6, 192, 27. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Madhupa-chautiśā. Verses on the Love-messages sent to Kṛishṇa by the Milkmaids of Brindaban on his Departure to Mathura. By Sāmanta Siṃhāra. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 9. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1882.
- Madhyapradeśar bhūgoḷa. Geography of the Central Provinces of India. Published for the Education Department of the Central Provinces. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Mahājana-nāṭa. The Village Tradesman; a farce. By Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 10. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1889.
- Mahammadiya dharma vishayare kathāvartā. Reasons for not being a Mussulman. By the Rev. W. Miller. 2nd edition. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Mānabhañjana. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa and the Gopīs. By Kālikṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6, 103. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Maṅgalāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Maṅgalā. By Rāmachandra Deva. *See* Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Manorañjana. Names of Persons, Countries, Fruits, Flowers, &c., in verse. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.  
 ———. 2nd edition. pp. 18. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.  
 ———. 3rd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Manual for the Guidance of Police Officers in the Exercise of their Duties as Excise Preventive Officers, and under the Opium Law. Translated by W. C. Lacey. pp. 24. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Mātā o kanyār paraspara kathāvartā. Conversations between a Mother and her Daughter. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Mathurāmaṅgaḷa. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs at Mathurā. By Bhaktacharaṇa Dāsa. pp. 102. *Cuttack*, 1869.  
 ———. pp. 114. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1904.
- Mathurāvijaya. A Poem on Kṛishṇa's Departure to Mathura to fight with Kāṃsa. By Gopīnātha Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Meghadūta. Translated, in verse, from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 4, 42, 2. *Balasore*, 1874.
- Mṛityukālīna vachana. Bunyan's Dying Sayings. Translated from the English by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nāmachintāmaṇi. Poems in praise of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa. By Sūrya. Brahma. pp. 26. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Napoī. Verses in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa. See  
Bāchautisā. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . pp. 12. 16mo. *Puri*, 1875.
- Nāvakeḷi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs in  
the Boat. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 14. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Navyasabhyacharitra. An Exposure of Modern Social Vices, in verse.  
By Hārādhana Rāya. pp. 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- New Salt Rules, under Act VII. of 1864. pp. 17. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . A new set of Rules. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nisāmaṇi-chautisā. An Ode to the Moon. By Vrajavihārī. pp. 12.  
16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Nistāratnākara. The Jewel-mine of Salvation, in verse. A Christian  
tract. 24th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 25th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Nītibodha. A Selection from Chambers' Moral Class Book, translated  
from the Bengali of Rājakṛishṇa Vandyopādhyāya by W. C. Lacey.  
pp. 5, 97. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītikathā. Fables in Oriya. 3rd edition. 2 pts. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 4th edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Nītimañjarī. Instructive Reader for Children. By Govinda Ratha.  
pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nītipāṭha. Fables translated into Oriya. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhū-  
shuṇa. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 27. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. Pt. I. pp. 22. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Nūtana pañjikā. Almanac for Śaka 1790. pp. 35. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . pp. 226. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1791. pp. 242. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1792. pp. 248. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1793. pp. 247. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1795. pp. 224. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1796. pp. 228. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1797. pp. 218. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1798. pp. 216. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1799. pp. 220. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . Almanac for Śaka 1800. pp. 212. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Nyāyaratnākara. An Oriya translation of the Persian Gulistān of  
Sa'dī. By Rādhāśyāma Kara. Pt. I. pp. 2, 57, 3. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Oriyā ankapāṭha. Rudiments of Arithmetic. pp. 24. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.

- Oriyā padyapāṭha. Oriya Poetical Reader, for the use of Schools.  
Pt. I. By Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. pp. 38. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- . Pt. I. pp. 38. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1877.
- Oriya Primer. pp. 16. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1840?
- Oriya Reader. A collection of Primers and Readers, containing dialogues and anecdotes in Oriya, Khond, and English. (Without title-pages.) 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1850?
- Oriyā vyākaraṇamañjarī. Oriya Grammar. By Kailāśachandra Śarmā. Revised and enlarged by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 3rd edition.  
pp. 14. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1871.
- Padārthavidyāsāra. Elements of Natural Philosophy. 2 pts.  
*Calcutta*, 1830–32.
- . English and Oriya. pp. 144, 144.  
*Calcutta*, 1840.
- Padyamālā. Short Poems. By Prabhākara Chūṛāmaṇi. pp. 6, 39.  
12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 30. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1878.
- Padyamañjarī. Moral Poems By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1876.
- Padyasaṅgraha. Selections from the works of Oriya poets. By Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 4, 59.  
*Cuttack*, 1870.
- Paklā āmb. Ripe mangoes. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1874.
- Pārijātakaharaṇa nāṭaka. A mythological drama on the theft of the Pārijāta tree by Kṛishṇa from the celestial gardens of Indra. By Nārāyaṇaprasāda Mitra. pp. 52. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1903.
- Pati o patnīr paraspara kartavya karma. The mutual duties of husband and wife. By the Rev. J. Phillips. pp. 12. 12mo.  
*Midnapur*, 1876.
- Patrakaumudī. A Letter-writer. By Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka and Rāmānātha Dāsa. pp. 33.  
*Balasore*, 1878.
- Phulmaṇi o Karuṇār vicāraṇa. The History of Phulmani and Karuna, a book for native Christian women. Translated from the Bengali of Mrs. Mullens by the Rev. J. Stubbins. pp. 209. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1871.
- Pilyāmānaṅkar dharmagīta. Divine and moral songs for children.  
pp. 44.  
*Cuttack*, 1867.
- Police Code. Compiled under the provisions of Act V. of 1869. pp. 38.  
12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prabandhamālā. A Course of Reading in Oriya Literature. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 109.  
*Cuttack*, 1880.
- Prabhāti-avakāśa. Poems on the Boyhood of Kṛishṇa. By Dīnakṛishṇa Dāsa. pp. 6. 12mo.  
*Cuttack*, 1873.
- Prabodhavākya. A didactic poem, translated from the Persian Karīmā of Sa'dī. By 'Abd al-Majīd Khān. pp. 10.  
*Cuttack*, 1869.
- Prākṛita bhūgola. Physical Geography. By Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.  
See Bhūgolaṭattva.

- Prākṛita keraḷa. Astrology, in verse. pp. 38. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Prakṛitipāṭha. Lessons in Natural Philosophy, translated from the Bengali of Rājākṛiṣṇa Rāya Chaudhuri. By Govardhana Ghoshāl. Pt. I. pp. 4, 48. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prāṇitattva. Natural History. By Bholānātha Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 10, 170. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Prathama pāṭhyapustaka. First Oriya Reader. 2nd edition. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1886.
- Prathama prārthanā. First Prayers in Oriya, for Roman Catholic congregations. With transcription in Roman characters. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Prathama śikṣhā. First Book for Patsalas. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 2, 18. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 14. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Pravādapusbpañjali. Oriya Proverbs. Compiled by Nīlamanī Vidyāratna. pp. 33. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Premachintāmaṇi, by Sādhucharana Dāsa. Also, Baul-chautiśā, by Dāmodara Dāsa. Vaiṣṇava Songs. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premasudhānidhi: A Love-tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited with a glossary by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 84. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Premataraṅginī. A Poem on the Loves of Rādhā and Kṛiṣṇa. By Sadānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā. pp. 127. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated into verse from the Sanskrit of Kālidāsa by Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 15. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Raghuvamśa. Translated by Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka from the Bengali version of Chandrakānta Tarkabhūṣaṇa. pp. 6, 163. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- Rāmavilāsa. The Rāmāyaṇa Story of Rāma and Sītā, in prose. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 113. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Rāmāyaṇa. Ayodhyākāṇḍa, translated into verse from the Sanskrit by Phakirmohan Senāpati. pp. 149. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- . Sundarakāṇḍa, translated into verse. pp. 235. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rasabhāgavata. A Vedānta Philosophical Poem, in 9 chapters. pp. 30. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Rasakalloḷa. A Poem on the Amours of Kṛiṣṇa. By Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. Edited, with explanatory notes, by Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka and Prabhākara Vidyāratna. pp. 2, 4, 132. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- . Khaṇḍa I. pp. 47. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Rāsakṛīṛā. A Poem on the Circular Dance of Kṛiṣṇa and the Gopis, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Jagannātha Dāsa. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.



- Rasalekhā. A Love-Poem. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with notes, by Gopīvallabha Rāya. pp. 2, 91. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1875.
- Rasapañchaka. Poems illustrating the *rasas*, or Sentiments of Poetical Composition. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya and Banmālī Siṃha. pp. 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 90, 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasikahārāvālī. A Love-Tale, in verse. By Upendra Bhañja. Edited, with a glossary, by Gaṇeśvara Dāsa. pp. 65. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rasselas. Translated by Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 2, 21. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Rinaparīśodha. The Debt Repaid. By the Rev. W. Miller. pp. 11. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Rules for Preparing Registers of Village Chaukidārs, and Keeping Police Station Diaries. By A. H. Paterson. Translated into Oriya. pp. 8. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Rules for the Municipal Police of the Town of Cuttack. English text and Oriya translation, by W. C. Lacey. pp. 10, 10. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Śabdajñāna. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By P. F. Brown. pp. 31. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śabdānidhi. An Oriya Dictionary with Oriya Synonyms. By Chaturbhuja Paṭṭanāyaka and Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka. Vol. I. pp. 164. *Balasore*, 1883.
- Śakuntalā upākhyāna. The Story of Śakuntalā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Banmālī Siṃha. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 94. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Sāmudrika. A Treatise, in verse, on Palmistry and Fortune Telling. pp. 13. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Saṅgrihita gīta. A collection of Oriya Hymns for the Use of Children. pp. 36. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1877.
- Saraḷa aṅkapustaka. Mental Arithmetic. pp. 32. 12mo. *Midnapur*, 1875.
- Saraḷa bhūgoḷa. Easy Geography. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. 2nd edition. pp. 32. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 25. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Saraḷa ganitasāra. Easy Arithmetic, and Mensuration of Surfaces, with Copious Progressive and Practical Examples. By J. S. Rout. 3 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874-76.
- Saraḷa jaraviññāna. Elements of Physics. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 6, 39. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa kavita. A collection of Miscellaneous Short Poems. pp. 16. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- Saraḷa rasāyanaviññāna. Manual of Chemistry. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 57. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.

- Saraḷāstuti. A Hymn in praise of the Goddess Saraḷā. By Dinakṛiṣṇa Dāsa. See Stutitraya. *Puri*, 1874.
- Saraḷa varṇaparichaya. Easy Primer. By Vaikuṇṭhanātha De. pp. 8. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Sarvasāra vyākaraṇa. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Nīmāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Revised by Pandit Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2 pts. *Cuttack*, 1879.
- . Pt. I. Revised and Enlarged by Kālīpada Vandyopādhyāya. pp. 5, 99. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Satsaṅgaśikṣhā-chautriśa. Moral Anecdotes, in verse. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Satya āsraya. The True Refuge. A Christian Tract. 13th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Satyadharmaprakāśa. An Epitome of the True Religion, in verse. By the Rev. A. Sutton. 13th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Satyeśvara. The God of Truth. A Brahmin Tract on the Worship of God. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Śaytānar kalpanā. Brooks's Precious Remedies against Satan's Devices, translated from a Bengali version. By the Rev. J. Bailey. pp. 16, 195. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śikṣhāmañjarī. Patsala Course. A Manual of Useful Instruction for the Use of Vernacular Schools. By Balarāma Dāsa. 3 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Śikṣhāvidhāna. Manual of Teaching. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 4, 47. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 4, 69. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Śilpaśāstra. A Metrical Treatise on Architecture, according to the Hindu Śāstras. By Bāuri Mahārāṇā. pp. 12. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Sisūpāṭha. Short Poems for Infant Schools. By Pyārimohana Sena. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- . 4th edition. pp. 24. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Śiśuśāsana. A Word about Children, translated from the English. By Bhagavān Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Sītāvanavāsa. The Exile of Sītā, translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 104. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Śokamālā. Elegies. By Francis Samson Sāgar Rāul. 2 pts. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Study of Household Words. A Vocabulary of Useful Words in English and Oriya. By Dvārakānātha Dāsa. pp. 19. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1881.
- Stuti. Hymns in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.

- Stutitraya. Hymns in praise of three Goddesses, *i.e.*, 1. Sārālāstuti, by Dīnakṛiṣṇa Dāsa; 2. Haranīstuti, by Balarāma Dāsa; and 3. Maṅgalāstuti, by Rāmachandra Deva. pp. 14. 16mo. *Puri*, 1874.
- Subhadrāpariṇaya. The Marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā; a mythological poem, with a glossary. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 115. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Śukaviḷāsa. Stories told by a Parrot, in verse. By Kapiḷāśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 122. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1881.
- Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa. Rules of Sanskrit Grammar, explained in Oriya. By Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 2, 99. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Suvarṇarekhā. A Romance, in verse. By Upendra Bhaṇja. pp. 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . Edited, with a glossary, by Kapiḷeśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 19, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1880.
- Svapnādhyāya. A Dream-book. By Lokanātha Nāyaka. pp. 8. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta. The Pilgrim's Progress. Part I. translated by Shem Sāhu; Part II., by Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. pp. 342. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872-73.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. Preservation of Health, translated from the Bengali of Rādhikāprasanna Mukhopādhyāya. By Prabhākara Chūṛa-maṇi. pp. 10, 93. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Svāsthyaṛakṣhā. By Umāprasāda De. pp. 4, 64. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 39. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Tikā devā vishayaka vidhāna. A popular Treatise on Vaccination. By John Shortt. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- Tṛtīya pāṭhyapustaka. Third Oriya Reader. pp. 159. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1884.
- Udbodhinī. Religious Hymns. By Purushottama Ratha Śarmā. pp. 13. 16mo. *Rambha*, 1903.
- Uddhava-chautisā. Poems relating to Uddhava, the Companion of Kṛiṣṇa. By Bhūpati. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Uddhava-chautisā. By Dyāchadhāna. pp. 9. 16mo. *Balasore*, 1878.
- Upeśasamajjari. Salutary Advice to Children. By Prabhākara Chūṛa-maṇi. pp. 35. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1870.
- Upakramanikā. Introduction to Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara, by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 5, 94, 9. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāna. Geography of Orissa. By Dvārakānātha Chakravartī. pp. 33, 3. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Utkala bhāṣhārthābhidhāna. Oriya Dictionary, with Oriya Synonyms. By the Rev. W. Miller and Raghunātha Miśra. pp. 199. *Cuttack*, 1868.

- Utkala bhāṣhā vyākaraṇa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Nimāi-vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 4th edition. pp. 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1883.
- Utkala Brāhmaṇa Samiti. Rules of the Society, List of Members, and an address by the Secretary, Kāśinātha Mahāpātra, at the 4th Annual Meeting. pp. 24. 12mo. *Puri*, 1904.
- Utkala gāthā. Short Poems. By Madhusūdana Rāo. pp. 28. 24mo. *Cuttack*, 1903.
- Utkala rachanā. Oriya Composition. By Rādhānātha Rāya. Pt. I. pp. 2, 4, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1876.
- . Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 24, 102. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1877.
- Utkala vyākaraṇasamkshepa. Elements of Oriya Grammar. By Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka. pp. 66. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1869.
- Vaidehī-chautiśā. Poems in praise of Sītā. By Kīśora Dāsa. pp. 8. 16mo. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Vaidehīśāvilāsa. A Poem on the Story of Rāma and Sītā. By Upendra Bhaṇḍja. With a prose paraphrase. 2 pts. pp. 260. *Cuttack*, 1875-77.
- Vākyāvalī. Vocabulary of English words with Oriya transliteration and translation. pp. 16. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. (Orissa Mission Press.) pp. 18. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1867.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- . pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Varṇabodhaka. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Śarmā. pp. 2, 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . pp. 2, 16. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- Varṇabodhaka. By Govinda Ratha. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1878.
- Varṇaparichaya. Primer for Beginners. By Ghanaśyāma Miśra. pp. 2, 35. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 40, 20. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 2, 40. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇaparichaya. A Bengali Oriya Primer. By Gadādhara Śiromaṇi. pp. 23. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- Varṇaśikshā. Oriya Primer. By Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa. pp. 17. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1873.
- Varṇavijñāna. Oriya Primer. By Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 2 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1868.
- . 2 pts. 2nd edition. 12mo. *Balasore, Calcutta*, 1870-74.
- . 2 pts. 3rd edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1873-76.
- . 2 pts. 10th edition. 12mo. *Balasore*, 1882.

- Vasanta. A Tale for Women. Translated from the English of Miss Leslie by the Rev. J. L. Philips. pp. 148. *Midnapur*, 1873.
- Vastuvichāra. Lessons in Natural Science, translated from the Bengali of Rāmagati Nyāyaratna. By Gadādharma Tripāthī. pp. 116. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi. A Poem describing the Sports of Kṛishṇa at Brindaban. By Abhimanyu Sāmantasimhāra Mahāpātra. Edited, with a glossary, by Gauramohana Rāya and Hariśaṅkara Rāya. pp. 3, 321. *Cuttack*, 1875.
- Village Chowkeedars' Bill. pp. 37. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Virodhahhañjana. Objections refuted. A Christian Tract. By Ghaṇaśyāma Nāyaka. 2nd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 28. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vivāha-niyamapatra. Marriage Form under Act V. of 1852. English text, with an Oriya translation, by the Rev. J. Buckley. pp. 4, 4. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Vividha sāmāyika gāna. Christian Hymns for Special Occasions. pp. 24. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1872.
- Vyākaraṇa. An Elementary Oriya Grammar. By Rādhānātha Rāya. pp. 87. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1881.
- Vyākaraṇakaumudī. Outlines of Sanskrit Grammar. Translated from the Bengali of Īśvarachandra Vidyāsāgara by Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka. 4 pts. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1870-71.
- Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha. Grammar of the Oriya Language. By Sadānanda Dāsa. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1876.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 147. *Cuttack*, 1877.
- Yīsu advitīya trāṇakartā. Christ the only Saviour. By Shem Sāhu. pp. 36. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1874.
- Yīsu Khrishtaṅka ṭhāre nivedana. Aspiration to Jesus and other poems. 6th edition. pp. 16. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1869.
- Yīsu Khrisṭ o Kṛishṇa tuḷanā. Christ and Krishna contrasted. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 34. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.
- Yisur katiki āsa. Come to Jesus. By the Rev. J. Stubbins. 5th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1868.
- . 6th edition. pp. 12. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1870.
- Yushaphar charitra. History of Joseph, in verse. By Mukunda Dāsa. pp. 48. 12mo. *Cuttack*, 1871.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

A.	Page	Page
'Abd al-Majīd Khān :		
Prabodhavākya -	332	
Abhimanyu Sāmanfasimhār		
Mahāpātra :		
Vidagdha-chintāmaṇi -	338	
B.		
Baikuntha Nath De. See		
Vaikunṭhanātha De.		
Bailey, T., Rev. :		
Hindudharmaparīkṣhā -	326	
Saytānar kalpanā -	335	
Bailey, W., Rev. :		
Iraṇāṅkar charitra -	327	
Bāladeva Kavīsūrya :		
Hāsyakalloḷa -	326	
Bāla Kavi :		
P. . . . . -	323	
Bāla . . . . . :		
Bedāparīkramaṇa -	322	
Chhatisa guptagītā -	325	
Harapīṣṭuti -	326	
Kōlāhala-chautīsā -	329	
Kumārāsambhava -	330	
Lakṣmīpurāṇa -	330	
Sikṣhāmāñjarī -	335	
Banunālī Siṃha :		
Sakuntalā upākhyāna -	334	
Bāuri Mahārāṇā :		
Sīlpaśāstra -	335	
Beechund Putnaik. See Bī-		
chand Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Bhagavān Dāsa :		
Sīśusāsana -	335	
Bhaktacharāṇa Dāsa :		
Mathurāmaṅgala -	330	
Bhīmacharāṇa Paṇḍā :		
Bhūgolasārasaṅgraha -	323	
Bhīmādhivara :		
Kapaṭapāsā -	328	
Bholānātha De :		
Ādarśa praśnāvalī -	321	
Bholānātha Dāsa :		
Hitabodha -	327	
Prānitattva -	333	
Sarala jīva vijñāna -	334	
Sarala rasāyanavijñāna -	334	
Bhūpati :		
Bhūpati-chautīsā -	324	
Uddhava-chautīsā -	336	
Bichand Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Bhāratavarshaṇ itihāsa -	323	
Bhūgolasūtra -	324	
Bodhodaya -	324	
Chārupāṭha -	324	
Kādambarī -	328	
Raghuvamśa -	333	
Sītāvanavāsa -	335	
Utkala vyākaraṇasaṃkṣhepa -	337	
Bimbādhara Dobe :		
Hāsyataraṅgiṇī -	326	
Brojo Bullubh Putnaik. See		
Vrajavallabha Paṭṭanāyaka.		
Brooks, W., Rev. :		
Dharmapustakar sāravanīr		
saṅgraha -	325	
Brown, P. F. :		
Sadbhājāna -	334	
Buckley, J., Rev. :		
Mrityukālīna vachana -	330	
Vivāha-bijamapātra -	333	
Bunyan, John :		
Pilgrim's Progress. See		
Svargiya yātrir vṛttānta -	336	
C.		
Chaudranātha Rāya :		
Akhyānamāñjarī -	321	
Chaturbhūja Paṭṭanāyaka :		
Sadbhānidhi -	334	
Crawford, L., Miss :		
Bhāyanaka grāma -	323	
Kāṭhīn parda -	329	

## D.

	Page
Dāmodara Dāsa :	
Baul-chautiśā -	322
Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Jātiya saṅgita -	328
Danāi Dāsa :	
Gopībhāṣā -	326
Dīnakriṣṇa Dāsa :	
Alaṅkāra-boli -	321
Artatrāṇa -	322
Gaṇeśāraṇa -	326
K. : : : : -	328
Nāvakeḷi -	331
Prabhāti-avakāśa -	332
Rasakalloḷa -	333
Saralāstuti -	335
Dīnanātha Vandyopādhyāya :	
Katakre Brāhmadharma -	328
Dvārakānātha Chakravartī :	
Jaraviḷāna -	328
Kṣhetraparimāṇa -	329
Sarala bhūgoḷa -	334
Sikṣhāvīdhāna -	335
Uṛiśyār bhūgoḷavivarāṇa -	336
Dvārakānātha Dāsa :	
Study of Household Words -	335
Dyāchadhāna :	
Uddhava-chantiśā -	336

## F.

Folk Tales of Orissa. See	
Kathālaharī -	328

## G.

Gadādhara Śiromaṇi :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Gadādhara Tripāṭhi :	
Inglaṇḍar itihāsa -	327
Vastuvichāra -	338
Gaṅgādhara Sarañji :	
Dīvyā varṇamālā -	326

## Page

Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya :	
Bhūgoḷatattva -	324
Gaurīvallabha Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Mahājana-nāṭa -	330
Geunshar Dass. See Gaṇeś- vara Dāsa.	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra :	
Varṇaparichaya -	337
Ghanaśyāma Nāyaka :	
Svargiya yātrīr vṛttānta -	336
Vīrodhabhāṇjana -	338
Ghun Sham Misser. See	
Ghanaśyāma Miśra.	
Gopīnātha Dāsa :	
Mathurāvijaya -	330
Gopīvallabha Rāya :	
Key to P. C. Sircar's Second Book -	329
Govardhana Ghoshāl :	
Prakṛitipāṭha -	333
Govindachandra Śarmā :	
Hararaṇa riyā pahil puthi -	326
Hitapāṭha -	327
Raghuvamśa -	333
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Govindachandra Paṭṭanāyaka :	
Dhātuviveka -	325
Upakramanikā -	336
Varṇavijāna -	337
Vyākaraṇakaumudī -	338
Govinda Ratha :	
Bharata-utsava -	323
Kalikātā-varṇana -	328
Kavitākalāpa -	329
Key to P. C. Sircar's First Book -	329
Manorañjana -	330
Nītimañjarī -	331
Padyamañjarī -	332
Satyēśvara -	335
Varṇabodhaka -	337
Gowree Sunker Roy. See	
Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya.	

## H.

Hallen, J. H. B. :	
Cattle Disease in India. See	
Gomesādhichikitsā -	326
Hārādhana Rāya :	
Navyasabhyacharitra -	331

	Page
Hariprasāda Dāsa :	
English Grammar - - -	326
Hariśchandra Sarkār :	
Ādarśa praśnāvalī - - -	321

J.

Jaganmohana Lāla :	
Bābāji nāṭaka - - -	322
Bhramabhañjana - - -	324
Jagannātha Dāsa :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322
Dhruvastuti - - -	325
Gaṇanistāraṇa - - -	326
Rāsakriṣṇa - - -	333
Juggomohan Lall. See	
Jaganmohana Lāla.	

K.

Kailāsachandra Śarmā :	
Oṛiyā vyākaraṇamañjarī - - -	332
Kālidāsa :	
Kumārasambhava - - -	330
Meghadūta - - -	330
Raghuvamśa - - -	333
Kālikrīṣṇa Dāsa :	
Mānabhañjana - - -	330
Kapileśvara. Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Aṅkaśikṣā - - -	321
Bodhāṅkura - - -	324
Dhagamālā - - -	325
Jyotiśhasāra - - -	328
Nitipāṭha - - -	331
Rāmavilāsa - - -	333
Sukavilāsa - - -	336
Sūtradhāra-vyākaraṇa - - -	336
Varṇaśikṣā - - -	337
Kārttika Sawal :	
Khrisṭaṅkar divya upadeśa - - -	329
Kāśinātha Āchārya :	
Arthavyavahāra - - -	322
Kāśinātha Mahāpātra :	
Utkalā Brāhmaṇa Samiti - - -	337
Kirkwood, T. M. :	
Canal Irrigation Rules - - -	324

	Page
Kiśora Dāsa :	
Vaidehī-chautiśā - - -	337
Kṛipāsindhu Dāsa :	
Rasselas - - -	334
Kṛiṣṇa Dāsa :	
Kauśalyārodana - - -	329
Kṣatriyavara Deva :	
Chandradūta-chautiśā - - -	324
Kṣhīrodachandra Rāya Chau-	
dhurī :	
Bhāratavarshar saṃkṣipta	
itihāsa - - -	323

L.

Lacey, C., Rev. :	
Īśvarabhi ātmā - - -	327
Lacey, J. W. :	
Jñānatipikā - - -	328
Lacey, W. C. :	
Ābkāri-bidhān - - -	321
Act VII. of 1864 - - -	321
Act VI. of 1868 - - -	321
Act XVIII. of 1869 - - -	321
Mannual for the Guidance of	
Police Officers - - -	330
Nitibodha - - -	331
Rules for the Municipal Police	
334	
Lokanātha Nāyaka :	
Svapnādhyāya - - -	336

M.

Madanamohana Nāyaka :	
Bālyāśikṣā - - -	322
Madhusūdana Rāo :	
Prabandhamālā - - -	332
Utkalā gāthā - - -	337
Marshman, J. C. :	
Guile to Civil Law. See	
Diwānī āiner saṅgraha - - -	326
Michchhu Nanda :	
Chhāndamālā-vyākhyā - - -	325





	Page
Rāmaprasanna Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhūvidyā - - -	324
Oriyā padypāṭha - - -	332
Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya :	
Kāñchikāverī - - -	328
Ratnādāsa :	
Amarakoshagītā - - -	321
Ratnākara :	
Kamalākānta-bolī - - -	328
Rout, J. S. :	
Saraḷa gaṇitasūra - - -	334

S.

Sadānanda :	
Aśvamedhayajña - - -	322
Sadānanda Dāsa :	
Vyākaraṇa sārasaṅgraha - - -	338
Sudānanda Kavisūrya Brahmā :	
Premataraṅgiṇī - - -	333
Sādhucharāṇa Dāsa :	
Premachintāmaṇi - - -	333
Sāgara Pāla :	
Khrīṣṭa premarasa taraṅka sāgara - - -	329
Sāgar Rāul, Francis Samson :	
Satsaṅgaśikshā-chautriśā - - -	335
Sokamālā - - -	335
Sāmanta Sīmhāra :	
Madhupa-ebautiśā - - -	330
Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta :	
Darśanachandra - - -	325
Shem Sāhu :	
Chāru purāvṛtta - - -	324
Yūsu advitiya trāṇakartā - - -	338
Shortt, John :	
Tikā devā viśhayaka vidhāna - - -	336
Śivanārāyaṇa Nāyaka :	
Aṅkasūtra - - -	321
Bhāratavarsha purāvṛtta - - -	323
Bhāratavarsha saṃkshipta itihāsa - - -	323
Bhūgoḷa - - -	323
Kshetratattva - - -	329
Patraakaumudī - - -	332
Śabdanidhi - - -	334
Śiva Sāhu :	
Khrīṣṭāṅkar āścharya kriyā - - -	329
Sowri Charan Mahanty. See Śaurīcharaṇa Mahānta.	

Śrīkaṇṭha Dāsa :	
Napoi - - -	331
Śrīnivāsa Rajamaṇi Rājadeva :	
Stuti - - -	335
Stewart, W.D. :	
Bhaishajya-ratnākara - - -	323
Stubbins, J., Rev. :	
Aruṇodaya - - -	322
Bhramanūśaka - - -	323
Īśvarahī ātmā - - -	327
Jātiparihāraka - - -	328
Phulmaṇi o Karuṇā - - -	332
Yisur katiki āsa - - -	338
Sūrya Brahma :	
Nāmachintāmaṇi - - -	330
Sūrya Rāya :	
Kiśorichampu - - -	329
Sutton, A., Rev. :	
Devapūjā - - -	325
Dharmar viśhayaro kathāvārtā - - -	325
Itihāsa sārasaṅgraha - - -	327
Keup śāstra - - -	329
Sutyadharmaprakāśa - - -	335
Śyāmabandhu Dāsa :	
Bhuvaneśvara - - -	324

T.

Tāriṇīcharaṇa Mukhopādhyāya :	
Bhāratavarsha vivaraṇa - - -	323
Trivikrama Bhaṭṭāchārya :	
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - - -	322

U.

Umāprasāda De :	
Svāsthyarakshā - - -	336
Upendra Bhaṇja :	
Chaupadichandra - - -	324
Daśapoi - - -	325
Gītābhidhāna - - -	326
Lāvanyavati - - -	330
Premasudhānidhi - - -	333
Rasalekhā - - -	334
Rasapañchaka - - -	334
Rasikabhāraṇi - - -	334
Subhadrāparipāya - - -	336
Suvarṇarekhā - - -	336
Vaidehīśavilāsa - - -	337

		Page	
V.			
Vaikunṭhanātha De :			
Bālikāpāṭha -	-	-	322
Jamīdārī sirasta -	-	-	328
Prathama śikṣā -	-	-	333
Saraḷa varṇaparichaya -	-	-	335
Vichitrānanda Dāsa :			
Durbhikṣhakālākrānta -	jāti-	-	326
bhramśottirṇa -	-	-	329
Kṛishivijñāna -	-	-	329
Viśvanātha Satpathī :			
Gāraḍi-mantra -	-	-	326
Vrajavihārī :			
Nisāmaṇi-chautiśā -	-	-	331

CATALOGUE OF ASSAMESE BOOKS.



## ASSAMESE CATALOGUE.

- Achamīyā bhāshār puthī. Assamese Reader. No. 1. (American Baptist Mission.) pp. 46. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Adi śikshā. Assamese Primer. By Pūrṇānanda Sena. Pt. I. 5th edition. pp. 24. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Ānādīpātana. A Treatise on Hindu Cosmography, in verse. By Śaṅkara Deva. 2nd edition. pp. 84. *Pataldanga*, 1899.
- Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra. The Life of Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 281, 7. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Aruṇodaya. A Monthly Magazine devoted to Religion, Science, and General Intelligence. Vols. I.-VI. and XVI. 4to. *Sibsagar*, 1846-53 and 1862.
- Āsāmar saṃkshēpa itihāsa. A brief History of Assam for Children. By Lakshmīrāma Baṛā. pp. 3, 86. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Āsām-bandhu. A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. Vol. I. Nos. 1-4. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, published from an ancient manuscript. pp. 102. *Sibsagar*, 1844.
- Āsām-burañjī. History of Assam, including the kingdom of Kamrup, from the earliest times to the end of 1875, and a brief notice of the castes, language, religion, commerce, agriculture, arts, and social customs of the people and the internal government of the province. By Guṇābhirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 3, 291, 18. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- Asamīyā larār ādi pāṭha. Assamese Primer. By Hemachandra Baṛuṇyā. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1875-76.
- Asamīyā larār dvitīyā śikshā. Assamese Second Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. pp. 19. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- Asamīyā larār mitra. Assamese Reader. By Ānandarāma Dhekīyāl Phukan. pp. 3, 72. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 76. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- . 4th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- . 5th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 78. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār prathamā śikshā. Assamese First Book. By Kālirāma Baṛuṇyā. 2nd edition. pp. 20. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- Asamīyā larār śikshāsāra. Assamese Reader. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 55. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 4th edition. pp. 56. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.

- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar for Children. By  
Dinabandhu Tarkālaṅkāra. pp. 2, 49. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 2, 50. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 4, 53. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . 5th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1877.
- . 6th edition. pp. 4, 58. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1878.
- Asamīyā larār vyākaraṇa. By Hemachandra Barūyā. pp. 89.  
*Gauhati*, 1882.
- Asamīyā vyākaraṇa. Assamese Grammar. By Hemachandra Barūyā.  
2nd edition. pp. 8, 175. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1880.
- Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa. An Account of the Assam Tea Company.  
By Someśvara Śarmā. pp. 16. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Aśubodha-vyākaraṇa. Elementary Assamese Grammar. By Nārā-  
yaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa. 2nd edition. pp. 94. 12mo.  
*Calcutta*, 1887.
- Aśvamedha-yajña. A Poem on the Horse Sacrifice of Rāma. By  
Gopāla Deva. pp. 61. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Bāhire rangchang, bhitare koyābhātūrī. A Sketch of Social Life,  
exposing the vices of educated natives. By Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā  
Barūyā. pp. 2, 66. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Baṅgāl Baṅgālūi nāṭaka. A Drama exposing Social Vices. By  
Rudrarāma Barā Dalai. pp. 76. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1876.
- Barā gīta. A Collection of Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara  
Deva and Mādhava Deva. pp. 103. *Auni*, 1887.
- Bāre matrā. Assamese Primer. (American Baptist Mission.) 5th  
edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- . 6th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1880.
- . 7th edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1882.
- Bhagavadgītā. Translated into prose by Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna.  
pp. 2, 110. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Skandha II. Translated into verse by Śaṅkara  
Deva. pp. 43. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Bhāgavataratna. A metrical abridged version of the Bhāgavata-  
purāṇa, based upon Śrīdhara Svāmī's Sanskrit commentary. By  
Viṣṇu Bhāratī. pp. 120. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Bhaktiratnasindhu. Vaishṇava Poems, taken from the Hāramālā. By  
Rāmānanda. pp. 60. *Gauhati*, 1875.
- Bhaktiratnāvalī. A Vaishṇava Poem, in 13 chapters, on *bhakti*. By  
Mādhava Deva. pp. 128. *Gauhati*, 1877.
- . pp. 4, 258. *Calcutta*, 1904.
- Bhāṭṭimāsamūha. Vaishṇava Devotional Songs. By Śaṅkara Deva  
and Mādhava Deva. pp. 51. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Bhūgolabīja. Elementary Geography. By Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha.  
Pt. I. pp. 30. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1873.
- Bhūṣaṇacharitra. A Poetical Description of the Dress and Ornaments  
of Kṛishṇa. By Bhāgavata Miśra. pp. 10. *Goalpara*, 1876.

- Bijnī-rājavamśa. History of the Bijnī Dynasty. By Tārinīprasāda Sena. pp. 125. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Brāhmadharmanō kāko bole. A Tract on the Teachings of the Brāhma Samāj. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Dacca*, 1874.
- Brāhmadharmanar lakṣaṇa. Arguments in support of the Brahminist Religion. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. pp. 17. 16mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Ḍāk-bhaṇitā. Verses embodying ethical precepts, agricultural maxims, fortune-telling based on the study of physiognomy and astrology, and the like. By Ḍāk. Revised and edited by Yajñarāma Dāsa. pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1885.
- Dayākarar jīvanacharita. A Biographical Sketch of the Life of Dayākara of Jorhat. By Divākara Sarmā. pp. 16. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Dharmagīta. Christian Hymns. 3rd edition. pp. 16, 516. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1873.
- Dharma o guru. An Exposition of Sanskrit Texts in support of Monotheism, as opposed to idolatry, with animadversions against the religious teachings of *gurus* of the present time. By Vrajanātha Barā. pp. 3, 39. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Gananar kitāb. Elementary Arithmetic on the Inductive System. By Mrs. E. W. and Rev. N. Brown. Pt. II. 3rd edition. pp. 120. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Gananar puthi. Arithmetical Tables, Weights and Measures. By Gurunātha Datta. pp. 28. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1873.
- Ghoshā. Vaiṣṇava Devotional Songs. By Mādhava Deva. pp. 83. *Calcutta*, 1872.
- . pp. 36. *Jorhat*, 1878.
- . pp. 84. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- . pp. 156. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Gukarati. A Collection of Incantations. Fol. 22. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1883.
- Guṇamālā. Songs in praise of Kṛiṣṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 32. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1872.
- . pp. 65. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- Hitapāṭha. Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulārāma Dāsa. Pt. I. pp. 4, 60. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitavākya. An Assamese version of the Mitralābha, or First Tantra of the Hitopadeśa. By Pitāmbhara Dāsa Chaudhuri. pp. 3, 91. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1874.
- Hitopadeśa. An Instructive Reader for Children. By Tulasīrāma Sarmā. pp. 30. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- . 3rd edition. pp. 29. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1888.
- Holy Bible. Translated by the Serampur Missionaries. The Old Testament. pp. 703, 467. *Serampur*, 1833.
- . The Psalms of David. pp. 327. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1875.
- . New Testament. Translated by Nathan Brown. 3rd edition. pp. 630. *Sibsagar*, 1850.
- . 4th edition. pp. 468, 11. *Sibsagar*, 1873.



- Īśvara narāvatāra.** Divine Incarnation. A Christian tract. pp. 20. 16mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Itihāsamālā.** Tales from Ancient History. By Sudhādhara Śarmā. pp. 4, 83. *Jorhat*, 1874.
- Kāṅkhoā.** A Poem describing a Dialogue between the youthful Kṛishṇa and his Mother, in which the god makes known his divine power. By Śrīdhara Kandali. Edited with a Bengali prose translation by Hariprasāda Nātha. pp. 35. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Karati pustaka.** Incantations for the Prevention or Cure of Sickness. pp. 11. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1876.
- Kāryaśikṣhā.** Specimens of Zamindari, Legal, and Mercantile Accounts and Documents. By Kālirāma Barūyā. pp. 48. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . pp. 42. *Goalpara*, 1875.
- Kavitāmālā.** Didactic Poems. By Bholānātha Dāsa. pp. 37. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Kāvyakusuma.** Selections from the Works of Assamese Poets. Compiled by Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. Pt. I. pp. 89. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Kīrtanaghoshā.** A Collection of Vaishṇava Poems, chiefly relating to the Life of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva and Śrīdhara Kandali. pp. 199. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Kṛishṇaguṇamālā.** Songs in praise of Kṛishṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 51. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1903.
- Kumāraharāṇa.** A Poem on the Marriage of Ūshā and Aniruddha. By ōrichandra Bhārati. pp. 90. *Nowgong*, 1879.
- . pp. 129. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1880.
- Lakshmīcharitra.** A Poem in praise of the Goddess Lakshmī, as the pattern of domestic female virtues. pp. 52. 16mo. *Nowgong*, 1881.
- Larābodha-vyākaraṇa.** An Assamese Grammar. By Dharmesvara Gosvāmī. pp. 4, 130. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1884.
- Larādarśaka.** Assamese Primer. By Munshī Yār Muḥammad. Pt. I. pp. 44. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Larāpāṭha.** Assamese Reader. By Bāñchhārāma Chaudhurī. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1872.
- . 2nd edition. 2 pts. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1873.
- Larāpāṭha.** By Jayachandra Chakravartī. Pt. II. 2nd edition. pp. 22. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1887.
- Larāpūthi.** Assamese Reader. By Guṇābhirāma Barūyā. pp. 31. 12mo. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Līlāmālā.** Poems on the Boyhood and Sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 27. 16mo. *Jorhat*, 1871.
- . pp. 17. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1880.
- Mani komvar.** A Tale, in verse. By Bhadrāsena Barā. pp. 65. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Nimi navasiddha.** The Story of King Nimi, in verse, taken from the 11th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 57. *Jorhat*, 1871.

- Padārthavidyār sāra. Natural Science in familiar Dialogues. Translated from the Bengali by Nidhi L. Farwell. 2nd edition. pp. 2, 125. 12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1874.
- Padyamālā. Ethical Poems. By Padmahāsa Gosvāmī. Pt. I. 2nd edition. pp. 35. 12mo. *Nowgong*, 1875.
- Parimiti\*āru piyalar kitāp. Mensuration, in two parts. Translated by Hemachandra Gosvāmī. pp. 91. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Phul-konār Miscellaneous short Poems. pp. 21. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1903.
- Piyalsāra. Elementary Mensuration. By Devīcharaṇa Chaudhuri. pp. 16. *Gauhati*, 1876.
- Rājasūya. A Poem on the Rājasūya Sacrifice of Yudhishṭhira. By Mādhava Deva. Fol. 79. *Nowgong*, 1885.
- Rāmanavamī nāṭaka. A Mythological Drama. By Guṇābhiraṃa Baṛuṃyā. pp. 4, 84. *Calcutta*, 1870.
- Rāmāyaṇa. A metrical version of the Sanskrit Epic. By Śaṅkara Deva, Mādhava Deva, and Mādhava Kandali. Edited, with an introduction, by Mādhavachandra Śarmā. pp. 7, 16, 465. *Calcutta*, 1900.
- Rituvibhāra. A Poem on the Sports of Kṛishṇa during each of the six seasons of the year. By Śrīdharachandra Baṛuṃyā. pp. 2, 110. *Jorhat*, 1881.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. A Poem on the Marriage of Kṛishṇa and Rukmiṇī. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1873.
- . 2nd edition. pp. 116. *Jorhat*, 1879.
- . pp. 157. *Nowgong*, 1882.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa. By Śyāmācharaṇa Bhadurī. pp. 17. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Rukmiṇīharāṇa nāṭaka. A dramatised version of the Poem of Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 2, 62. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Saṃsārakāvaṇa. An allegorical description of Human Nature and Worldly Affairs. By Chandrasekhara Baṛuṃyā. pp. 71. 12mo. *Gauhati*, 1879.
- Śaṅkara Devar jīvanacharita. The Life and Genealogy of Śaṅkara Deva, in verse. By Kaṇṭhabhūshana Śarmā. pp. 90. *Goalpara*, 1877.
- Śivavivāha. The Marriage of Siva and Pārvatī; a poem taken from the Kālikāpurāṇa. By Rāma Rāya. pp. 15. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Some Assamese Proverbs. Compiled and annotated by Major P. R. T. Gurdon. 2nd edition. pp. iii, 118. *Shillong*, 1903.
- Syamantaharāṇa. An Account, in verse, of Kṛishṇa's theft of the *syamantaka* jewel, taken from the 10th Skandha of the Bhāgavatapurāṇa. By Śaṅkara Deva. pp. 16. 12mo. *Jorhat*, 1875.
- Ujupāṭhabodhini. Notes on an Assamese Reader by Baladeva Mahanta. pp. 46. 12mo. *Dibrugarh*, 1904.

- Upadeśakathā. A Collection of thirty Fables. 2nd edition. pp. 24.  
12mo. *Sibsagar*, 1875.
- Vaishṇava gīta. Vaishṇava Songs. By Bālekānanda Brahmachārī.  
pp. 59. 12mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Vyādhacharitra. The Huntsman and the God Brahma; a tale in  
verse. By Chandra. pp. 20; 16mo. *Goalpara*, 1876.
- Yogavāsishṭha. Sargas 1-4. Translated, in prose and verse, by  
Balarāma Śarmā Phukan. pp. 52. *Jorhat*, 1872.
-

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

## A.

	Page
Ambikācharaṇa Ghosha :	
<i>See</i> Ambikācharitā -	346
Asamiyā larār mitra :	
Life. <i>See</i> Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Assam :	
History. <i>See</i> Āsāmar saṃk- shepa itihāsa -	345
<i>See</i> Āsām-burañji -	345
Assam Tea Company :	
<i>See</i> Āsām kompānir vivaraṇa -	346

## B.

Balarāma Śarmā :	
<i>See</i> Balarāma -	350
Balakṛṣṇa Bhaṃmachārī :	
Vaishṇava gīta -	350
Bāṇchhārāma Chaudhurī :	
Larāpāṭha -	348
Bhadrāsena Barā :	
Mani komvar -	348
Bhāgavata Mīśra :	
Bhūṣaṇacharitra -	346
Bholānātha Dāsa :	
Kavitāmālā -	348
Bijni Dynasty :	
<i>See</i> Bijni -	347
Brown, L. W., <i>Mrs.</i> :	
Gananar kitāb -	347
Brown, N., <i>Rev.</i> :	
Gananar kitāb -	347
New Testament -	347

## C.

	Page
Chandra :	
Vyādha-charitra -	350
Chandraśekhara Baṇṇyā :	
Samsārakānana -	349

## D.

Dāk :	
Dāk-bhaṇitā -	347
Dayākara, <i>of Jorhat</i> :	
Life. <i>See</i> Dayākarar jīvanacharita -	347
Deva Gosvāmī Kaviratna :	
Bhagavadgītā -	346
Devīcharaṇa Chaudhurī :	
Piyaṣāra -	349
Dharmēśvara Gosvāmī :	
Larābodha-vyākaraṇa -	348
Dīnabandhu Tarkālāṅkāra :	
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Divākara Śarmā :	
Dayākarar jīvanacharita -	347

## F.

Farwell, Nilhi L. :	
Padārthavidyār sara -	349

## G.

	Page
Gopāla Deva :	
Āśvamedha-yajña - -	346
Guṇābhīrāma Baṛuyā :	
Ānandarāma-jīvanacharitra -	345
Āsām-bandhu - -	345
Āsām-burañji - -	345
Kāvyakusuma - -	348
Larāputhī - -	348
Rāmanavamī nāṭaka - -	349
Gurdon, P. R. T., <i>Major</i> :	
Some Assamese Proverbs -	349
Gurunātha Datta :	
Gananaṛ puthī - -	347

## H.

Hariprasāda Nātha :	
Kāṅkhvā - -	348
Hemachandra Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār ādi pāṭha -	345
Asamiyā larār vyākaraṇa -	346
Asamiyā vyākaraṇa -	346
Hemachandra Gosvāmī :	
Parimiti āru piyalar kitāp -	349

## J.

Jayachandra Chakravartī :	
Larāpāṭha - -	348

## K.

Kālirāma Baṛuyā :	
Asamiyā larār dvitīya śīkshā	345
Asamiyā larār prathama śīkshā	345
Kāryaśīkshā - -	349
Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa Śarmā :	
Saṅkara Devar jīvanacharita	349

## L.

	Page
Lakshmīrāma Baṛā :	
Āsamar saṃkshēpa itihāsa -	345

## M.

Mādhava Deva :	
Baṛa gīta - -	346
Bhaktiratnāvalī - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Ghoshā - -	347
Rājasūya - -	349
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Mādhava Kandalī :	
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349

## N.

Nārāyaṇa Śarmā Vidyābhūṣaṇa :	
Āsubodha-vyākaraṇa -	346

## P.

Padmahāsa Gosvāmī :	
Asamiyā larār śīkshāsāra -	345
Brāhmadharmano kāko bole -	347
Brāhmadharman lakshana -	347
Padyamālā - -	349
Pitāmbara Dāsa Chaudhurī :	
Hitavākya - -	347
Purnānanda Sena :	
Ādi śīkshā - -	345

R.	Page
Rāmānanda :	
Bhaktiratnasindhu - -	346
Rāma Rāya :	
Sivavivāha - -	349
Rudrarāma Bāṛa Dalai :	
Baṅgāl Baṅgālī nāṭaka - -	346

S.	
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Anāḍipātana - -	345
Bāṛa gīta - -	346
Bhāgavatapurāṇa - -	346
Bhaṭṭimāsamūha - -	346
Guṇamālā - -	347
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348
Kṛṣṇaguṇamālā - -	348
Life. See Śaṅkara Devar	
jīvanacharita - -	349
Līlāmālā - -	348
Nimi navasiddha - -	348
Rāmāyaṇa - -	349
Rukmīṇīharṇa - -	349
Śaṅkara Deva :	
Asām kompānir vivarṇa - -	346
Soṇārchāṇḍ Dekā Baṛuyā :	
Bāhire rargehang - -	346
Śrīchandra Bhāratī :	
Kumāravarṇa - -	348
Śrīdharachandra Baṛuyā :	
Rituvihāra - -	349
Śrīdhara Kandali :	
Kāṅkhoā - -	348
Kīrtanaghoshā - -	348

	Page
Sudhādhara Śarmā :	
Itihāsamālā - -	348
Śyāmācharṇa Bhaduṛī :	
Rukmīṇīharṇa - -	349

T.

Tāriṇīprasāda Sena :	
Bijūi-rājavarṇa - -	347
Tulārāma Dāsa :	
Hitapāṭha - -	347
Tulasīrāma Śarmā :	
Hitopadeśa - -	347

V.

Vishṇu Bhāratī :	
Bhāgavataratna - -	346
Vrajanāṭha Bāṛa :	
Dharma o guru - -	347

Y.

Yajñarāma Dāsa :	
Dāk bhaṇitā - -	347
Yār Muḥammad :	
Larādarśaka - -	348

LONDON: Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,  
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

[I. 843.—500.—7/1905.]





Cell-  
N 26/12/75

Central Archaeological Library,  
NEW DELHI.

21337

Call No. 017.942/IOL/Blu

Author—Blumhardt, J.F.

Title—*Catalogue of the Lib-*  
*rary of the P. L. Office*

*"A book that is shut is but a block."*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.